ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01401 1271

GENEALOGY
929.2
W582w
v.1-3

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY

—AN—

ILLUSTRATED GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE ANCESTRY, HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN WHITE

—OF—

WENHAM AND LANCASTER,
MASSACHUSETTS.

VOLUME I.

1903.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED

—BY—

ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE,

98 EMERSON STREET,
HAVERHILL, MASS.

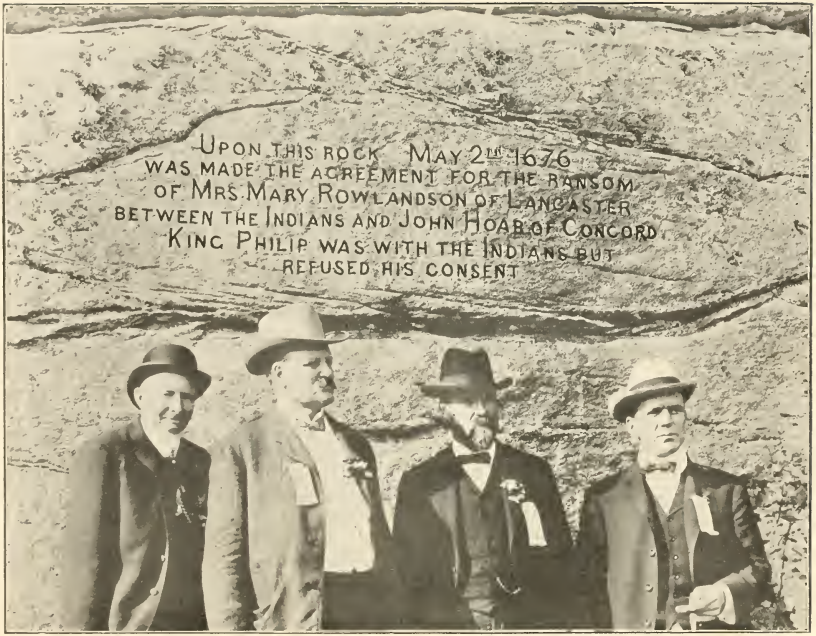
1146129

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Ancestors and Descendants of
Howe, John P. 56
Johnson, Asa 111
Johnson, Jonathan, Jr. 73
Peirce, Jonathan 10
Anniversary of Lancaster, Mass., 1653-1903 68
Answer 67
Constitution 100
Corrections and Additions 8, 57, 70, 128
Descendants of
Fitch, Wilmer 56
English Records
Baptisms 21, 22
Marriages 21, 22
Burials 22
Wills 23, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 94 95, 130
Obituaries
Adams, Charles K. 27
Baker, Henry K. 28
Beaman, Rosann W. 31
Bilow, Calista D. 129
Bixby, Clara E. 31
Carter, Guy E. 98
Carter, Lucy C. 36
Cooley, Wealthy H. 30
Cushing, Eliza M. 37
Dodge, Lovicy 129
Frost, Lucy C. 37
Obituaries (continued)
Gilman, May W. 30
Griswold, Josiah W. 128
Hastings, John B. 39
Hutt, Louisa R 31
Lamb, Jeremiah B. 40
Leavitt, Almira F. 29
Rowlandson, Eldad H. 26
Scollard, James I. 39
Smith, Joseph 98
Spencer, E. Edwin 39
Stannus, Susan C. 98
Whitcomb, J. Curtis 31
White, Betsey B. 27
White, Clarissa P. 30
White, Lucy M 41
White, John L. 27
Whitney, Newton 40
Queries 31, 32, 33, 34, 67, 99, 131
Report of
The Seventh Reunion of the Descendants of John White 1902 1
David White Association, 1902 7
Whites from Everywhere
Ipswich, Mass. 24
Rowe, Mass. 131
Wallingford, Vt. 65
Windsor, Vt. 96

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Redemption Rock 1
Mrs. Lucy (Carter) Cushing 36
First Parish Church, Lancaster, Mass. 68
Josiah W. Griswold 100



Horace White. J. B. White. W. V. White. B. A. White.

Taken at Redemption Rock, 1902.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME I. JANUARY, 1903. NUMBER I.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

REPORT OF THE SEVENTH REUNION, 1902.

The Association of the descendants of John White met as a basket picnic at Wachusett Park, Westminster, Mass., August 27, 1902. At an early hour the cousins of various degrees began to assemble. Registering and social greetings were in order until 11.15 A.M., when the President, John B. White of Kansas City, Mo., called the Association to order in the pavilion, for the business meeting. Vice President J. F. White of Somerville, Mass., offered prayer. President White briefly addressed the Association, thanking them for their confidence in him and the honor that had been bestowed upon him even though circumstances had prevented his being present at the last annual reunion And with an eloquence born of his own zeal in the cause, urged that honest, faithful work be done to insure the perpetuity of the Association.

The Secretary, Miss Myra L. White of Haverhill, Mass., read the records of the last regular session and also the action of the Executive Committee at its meeting in May, all of which was approved as read. The Treasurer submitted as a report, the statement that the contribution taken at the last session paid all bills then received, but left the treasury bare of funds. That later a bill for printing, etc. amounting to . . . . was presented. That there would also be a bill for the printing of the call for this

meeting. That the only source of revenue now is the membership fee of one dollar ($1.00), which is wholly inadequate to meet the expenses of the Association. That there is now a deficit of . . . . and urged that some measures be devised at once to relieve the strain, and suggested that annual dues from each member of the Association, if it were only twenty-five cents would greatly assist, and then added: "The White's ought to be able to run the Association clear of debt." The President remarked that annual dues would cover every need. Mr. J. H. Leavitt of Iowa moved that an annual due of twenty-five cents (25 cts.) be levied upon each member of the Association. The motion was duly seconded and remarks in support of the motion were made by Miss Myra L. White of Haverhill, Mass., George A. White of Franklin Park, Mass., Mr. Wilmot V. White of Cincinnati, Ohio, Wm. Fred White of Ashburnham, Mass., Byron A. White of Parkersburg, W. Va., Horace White of Richville, N. Y., and others. The original motion was amended by W. V. White to make the annual dues of gentlemen fifty cents (50 cts.) and ladies twenty-five cents (25 cts.) Amendment accepted by Mr. Leavitt. The Treasurer moved to amend, that the motion take effect immediately upon its passage. Accepted by Mr Leavitt. Mr. Horace White expressed the thought that members should not only pay the annual dues, but should also interest themselves to add *new members* to the Association. After much discussion the question was called, (the President asking for a rising vote) and was declared carried unanimously.

The next order of business was the election of officers. On motion it was voted the chair appoint a committee of five to bring in a list of nominations for the several officers.

The chair appointed:

J. H. Leavitt, of Iowa.
W. V. White, of Ohio.
Myra L. White, of Massachusetts.
H. A. Knight, of Massachusetts.
Horace White, of New York.

The committee retired and during their absence the Treasurer was exceedingly busy gathering in the annual dues.

The committee on nominations reported as follows:

Pres., John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
1st Vice Pres., George S Houghton, Reading, Mass.
2d Vice Pres., Joseph H. White, Antwerp, N. Y.
3d Vice Pres, Lucius A. Warner, Beacon Falls, Ct.
4th Vice Pres., Hon. John W. Kimball, Fitchburg, Mass.
5th Vice Pres., John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
6th Vice Pres., Mrs. Sarah A. Morrison, Tidioute, Pa.
7th Vice Pres., Henry R. Smith, Leominster, Mass.
8th Vice Pres., Henry D. White, Grand Valley, Pa.
9th Vice Pres., Charles H. White, Grandin, Mo.
10th Vice Pres., Milo S. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Treas., Geo. A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Sec'y., Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

The report was accepted and adopted by a unanimous vote.

In motion it was voted to meet next year at Lancaster. In motion it was voted to adjourn and the President declared the business meeting of the reunion of 1902 adjourned.

Those bringing baskets then gathered in groups at the convenient tables scattered about the Park; while those from a distance enjoyed the bountiful dinner provided by Mr. A. L. Harrington of the Summit House, Mt. Wachusett.

The afternoon was spent in examining the first and second volumes of the family genealogy, making new and renewing old acquaintances. Many of those present improved the opportunity to visit Redemption Rock on the opposite side of Lake Wachusett, where in 1676, John White's daughter Mary, Mrs. Joseph Rowlandson, was redeemed from the Indians by the General Court of Boston, Mr. John Hoar of Concord being the ambassador. Some years since Senator George F. Hoar of Worcester, purchased the rock and had the following inscription placed upon it:

"Upon this rock, May 2nd, 1676, was made the agreement for the ransom of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson of Lancaster between the Indians and John Hoar of Concord. King Philip was with the Indians, but refused his consent."

He has since presented it to his nephew John Hoar of Concord, namesake of their first ancestor. Short but interesting speeches were in order at the rock and pictures were taken by F. W. Park. Returning to the Park the meeting was adjourned, all expressing satisfaction and a desire to meet again. Among those present were:

Mr. John A. Leavitt, Waterloo, Iowa.
Miss Alice L. Hunt, Ann Arbor, Mich
Mr. John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Capt. Charles H. White, Grandin, Mo.
Miss Margaret C. White, Grandin, Mo.
Mr. W. V. White, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mr. Horace White, Richville, N. Y.
Mr. Byron A. White, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Mr. Harlon F. Hodge, East Jaffrey, N. H.
Mrs. Henry Giffin, Keene, N. H.
Mr. Geo. H. Giffin, Keene, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Fred White, Ashburnham, Mass.
Mrs. George M. Gerry, Athol, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Ayer, Mass.
Miss Mary F. Torry, Ayer, Mass.
Mrs. Hannah C. Coates, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Olive T. Shedd, Buckland, Mass.
Mr. Chas. B. Shedd, Buckland, Mass.
Mrs. Salem Wilder, Clinton, Mass.
Miss Ethel L. Wilder, Clinton, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Parker, Clinton, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Gates, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mrs. Daisy E. Gates, Fitchburg, Mass.
Miss Edith F. Gates, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mr. Murray C. Stone, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mrs. Harriet L. Wheeler, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mr. George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Mrs. J. B. Slocumb, Gardner, Mass.
Miss Pearl G. Slocumb, Gardner, Mass.
Miss Sarah F. Wetherbee, Gardner, Mass.
Miss Nancy J. Booth, Griswoldville, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Torrey, Groton, Mass.
Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

Miss Elizabeth R. Gates, Hingham, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Buss, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Buss, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Bertha A. Buss, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Blanche H. Buss, Leominster, Mass.
Master Ralph S. Buss, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Everett M. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Chester M. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Melinda R. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ida A. Colburn, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Helen B. Colburn, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Cora A. Divoll, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Emma J. Divoll, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Fred C. Divoll, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Martha E. Edwards, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. W. F. Ferrin, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Eliza A. H. Grassie, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Whiting Gates, Leominster, Mass., aged 87.
Miss Abbie E. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Fannie P. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. James C. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Bertha C. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Henrietta M. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Alice C. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Marietta Harrington, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ella A. Harris, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Hills, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Mattie A. W. Hills, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Alvena E. Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Emma E. Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. May A. Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs Waldo Lewis, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Bernard W. Lewis, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Clyde G. Lewis, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Emma J. Marble, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Lilla M. Marble, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Eli J. May, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Wm. E. May, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Eliel Frank Metcalf, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Linda J. Munsie, Leominster, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Morse, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Gertrude F. Page, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Park, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie M. Pierce, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Elsie M. Pierce, Leominster, Mass.
Master Willie A. Pierce, Leominster, Mass.
Master Clifton A. Pierce, Leominster, Mass., aged 7 months.
Mrs. Edward Prevear, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Charlotte M. Progin, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Smith, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Frank Smith, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Dennis E. Wheeler, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Dennis H. Wheelock, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ella M. Wilder, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Martha M. Woods, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Carrie E. Woods, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Inez Wray, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Claire Wray, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Marion P. Rice, Leverett, Mass.
Mr. Fred P. Rice, Leverett, Mass.
Miss Martha A. Abercrombie, Lunenburg, Mass.
Mr. William H. Putnam, Lunenburg, Mass.
Mr. William Barnes, Marlboro, Mass.
Mr. and Ashley Brigham, Marlboro, Mass.
Mr. Wm. H. Howe, Marlboro, Mass.
Miss Anna W. Howe, Marlboro, Mass.
Mr. Edward F. Howe, Marlboro, Mass.
Mr. Herbert L. Howe, Marlboro, Mass.
Mrs. Stella B. Shaw, Marlboro, Mass.
Mrs. H. F. Wilder, Marlboro, Mass.
Mrs. Pauline B. Scott, Montague, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah J. B. Carpenter, Northboro, Mass.
Mr. Albert L. Harrington, Mt. Wachusett, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Gates, No. Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Anna C. Fay, Princeton, Mass.
Mr. Arthur S. Fay, Princeton, Mass.
Miss Mary A. Fay, Princeton, Mass.
Miss Patience White Fay, Princeton, Mass.
Miss Sarah A. Skinner, Princeton, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Skinner, Princeton, Mass.

Miss Susie S. Smith, Princeton, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah J. Wetherbee, Princeton, Mass., aged 82.
Mr. George F. Wetherbee, Princeton, Mass.
Mrs. Burney Wetherbee, Princeton, Mass.
Miss Annabel Wetherbee, Princeton, Mass.
Mr. Albert Wetherbee, Princeton, Mass.
Miss Ruth Wetherbee, Princeton, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah T. Park, So. Chelmsford, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew L. Fitch, Sterling, Mass.
Mrs. Edwin Stevenson, Sterling, Mass.
Miss Florence K. Stevenson, Sterling, Mass.
Mr. Eugene Stevenson, Sterling, Mass.
Mrs. Carrie L. Stocker, Saugus, Mass.
Mr. Clarence I. Stocker, Saugus, Mass.
Mrs. Gertrude Symms, Waltham, Mass.
Mr. Anthony L. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Miss Edith L. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Mr. Milo L. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Miss Nettie E. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Mrs. W. H. Scott, Westminster, Mass.
Miss Myrtle Stone, Westminster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Wyman C. Fickett, West Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Catherine Divoll, Worcester, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie A. Fay, Worcester, Mass.
Mrs Flora G. Macomber, Worcester, Mass.
Mrs Sarah P. Mirick, Worcester, Mass.

May 6, 1903, the Executive Committee met at 25 Howard street, Reading, Mass., Vice President George S. Houghton in the chair. Vice President John F. White, Treasurer George A. White and Secretary Myra L. White being present.

Voted, That the next meeting of the Association be held in Lancaster, if the Town hall could be secured, the meeting to be on Sept. 2.

DAVID WHITE ASSOCIATION, BRANCH ONE.

The reunion of the Descendants of David White was held at the home of Mr. David Henry White in Grand Valley, Pa., Aug.

9, 1902. A very enjoyable time was spent in personal greetings, names were registered, after which all were seated on the lawn where a family picture was taken. Dinner was called all cheerfully responding partook of the bountiful repast. After all had been served the president called the meeting to order, all joined in singing———, minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. (By-laws which were handed in by the committee were read and accepted.) A committee of three were appointed by the president to secure badges for the officers before the next meeting. The following officers were elected:

Pres., David Henry White, Grand Valley.
First Vice Pres., Mrs. Ada Morse, Grand Valley.
Second Vice Pres., Mrs. Mertie Brown, Dewdrop, Pa.
Sec., Mrs. LeElla Jackson, Grand Valley.
Assistant Sec., Mrs. Zenoba Chapple, Grand Valley.
Treas., George J. White, Grand Valley.

A short time was devoted to literary exercises, after which the meeting adjourned to meet at Alonzo White's, Grand Valley, the second Saturday in August, 1903.

Mrs. LeElla Jackson, Secretary.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Children of Carroll S. White[9] (4383), Vol. I, p. 375.

4468a. Orline Emma White,[10] b. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1900.

4468b. Helen Frances White,[10] b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 26, 1902.

Children of Elmer O. White,[10] (4477), Vol. I, p. 385.

4491a. Alfred Harold White,[11] b. in Gilford, N. H., Apr. 3, 1900.

4491b. Clyde Herbert White,[11] b. in Gilford, N. H., Mar. 14, 1902.

MARY Abbie White[8] (7473), Vol. I, p. 629, was not a teacher in Westfield Normal School, but in the Sloyd Training School for teachers.

ALBERT William Howe,[9] (6529), Vol. I, p. 552, b. in Clinton,

Mass., Feb. 16, 1872; m. June 30, 1898, Eva N. Wyman of South Norwalk, Conn.

Vol. II, page 548, eighth line from the bottom, for Fredonia read Centreville.

Vol. II, page 50, eighth line from the bottom, for Fredonia read Freedom.

Vol. II, page 251, twelfth line from the top, for Columbus read Freedom.

THOMAS Boylston, Jr.[8] (12970), Vol. II, p. 335, m. Florence Randall, not Kendall.

MARY E. Brooks[9] (13261), Vol. II, p. 341, m. Joseph Hayden Stimson, (not J. Hayden Skinner) b. in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 18, 1871, a veterinarian, living in Princeton, Mass. Children:

13384. Frederick Hayden Stimson,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1899.
13385. William Brooks Stimson,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1900.
13385a. Elinor Hunt Stimson,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1902.

Child of Frank H. Knight[9] (8165), Vol. I, p. 702.

8200a. Dorothy Corbett Knight,[10] b. May 17, 1900.

CHARLES H. Dodge[9] (3503), Vol. I, p. 291, b in Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1863; m. in Plattsburg, May 17, 1885, Genevieve, dau. of David and Mary ——— Vaughn, b. in Ingraham, N. Y. They resided for a time in Plattsburg, later in Enfield, N. H., now (1902) in Leominster, Mass. Children:

3510a. Lina M. Dodge,[10] b. in Plattsburg, July 27, 1886.
3510b. Alice C. Dodge,[10] b. in Plattsburg, Oct. 23, 1887.
3510c. Julia P. Dodge,[10] b. in Enfield, Jan. 31, 1891.
3510d. Lillian M. Dodge,[10] b. in Leominster, Jan. 27, 1895.

ANNA A. Dodge[9] (3505), Vol. I, p. 291, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1866; m. in Plattsburg, Sept. 1, 1892, Edward W. Babcock. They resided in Plattsburg, where she d. Oct. 29, 1894. Child:

3210e. Ralph W. Babcock,[10] b. in Plattsburg, June 25, 1893; d. Feb. 16, 1895.

ETHEL May Jones[9] (9092), Vol. I, p. 30, m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 20, Charles W. Marcy.

SAMUEL Cowen White[8] (11022), Vol. II, p. 128, m. in Grandin, Mo., Oct. 1, 1902, Hildegarde Sophia Erickson.

Children of Mrs. Julia L. (Cram) Collins,[9] (4373) Vol. I, p. 383.

4464, Jennie W. Collins,[10] b. in Danville, N. H., Dec. 11, 1877; m. Oct. 14, 1902, George Almond Hill, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875. He is a shoe cutter. They reside in Danville.

4465a. Roy Cram Collins,[10] b. in Danville, N. H, May 3, 1892.

Child of Mrs. Sarah E. (Cram) Bailey[9] (4375), Vol. I, p. 383.

4466a. Mabel Louise Bailey,[10] b. in Kingston, N. H., Oct. 4, 1896.

Vol. II, p. 266, eighth line from the bottom for 1759 read 1779.

Child of Frank S. Leavitt[9] (4399), Vol. I, p. 385.

4481a. Grace Gertrude Leavitt,[10] b. June 30, 1900.

WILLIAM E. Lothrop[10] (5637m), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1875; m. in Leominster, July 15, 1902, Jessie L. Carter,[9] b. in Leominster, Aug. 27, 1875. They reside in Leominster.

Children of George E. Frye[10] (1761), Vol. I, p. 173.

2097. Rolland Leslie Frye,[11] b. June 6, 1885.

2098. Harrison Ames Frye,[11] b. Dec. 31, 1889; d. Aug. 28, 1899.

2099. Homer Edward Frye,[11] b. Jan. 15, 1892.

HARRY E. Wheeler,[9] b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 11, 1876; m. in Putnam, Conn., June 25, 1901, Clara Green.

EMMA Clark[8] (12968), Vol. II, p. 334, m. Feb. 20, 1873, (not 1879.)

CYNTHIA E. White[7] (14436), Vol. II, p. 426, b. in Digby, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1814; m. Feb. 4, 1841, Charles J. Potter, of Westport, N. S., b. Sept, 28, 1816; she d. Apr. 18, 1842; he d. Dec. 22, following. Child:

14467. Elizabeth A. Potter,[8] b. in Westport, N. S., Dec. 3, 1841; m. Jan. 17, 1864, Handley Coggins, they live in Yarmouth, N. S. Children:

14490a. Eva A. Coggins,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1864; m. in 1885, W. F. Kempton.

14490b. Charles P. Coggins,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. in 1890, Emma Phillips. Child:

14494a. Fuller Karl Kempton Coggins,[10] b. Nov., 1891.

CHARLES S. Foster[9] (16748), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1874; m. June 26. 1901, Mary Alice, dau. of John Mason and Mary (Moreland) Wheeler, b. in Wauwatosa, Wis., they reside in Chicago.

ELBERT Clayton White[8] (15877), Vol. II, p. 541, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874; m. in De Soto, Mo., Apr. 30, 1901, Mary, dau. of Lorenzo Dow McGlashon. Mr. White is Publisher of the White Family Quarterly. Child:

15917b. Ronald McGlashon White,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1902.

THE PEIRCE BRANCH.

SARAH Dodge[5] (303), p. 50, vol. I, b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1729. She moved with her parents when a child to Lunenburg, Mass., where she m. Feb. 4, 1745, Jonathan, son of Ephraim Jr. and Esther (Shedd) Peirce, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 29, 1724. They lived in Lunenburg.

He was a descendant of John Pers, Pierce, Peirce of Watertown, freeman, Mar., 1638, a man of very good estate; d. Aug. 19, 1661, and his will of Mar. 4, 1658 was proved Oct. 4 following. In it he provides for wife Elizabeth and eldest son Anthony, and other children without naming them; but his widow in her will of Mar. 15, 1667, in which month she d., aged 79, supplies the deficiency.

2. Anthony Peirce, Watertown, b. in England, freeman Sept. 3, 1634, had wife Sarah, who d. 1633; and he had (2) Anne, who d. Jan. 20, 1682-3. He d. May 9, 1678.

3. Daniel Peirce, fifth child of Anthony, b. in Watertown, Jan 1, 1639-40. Had wife Elizabeth, they lived in Groton, Mass. until the Indian trouble of 1676, when they returned to Watertown, where he d. in 1723.

4. Ephraim Peirce, b. in Groton, Oct. 15, 1673; m. Mary Whitney, b. July 1, 1675; d. Dec. 29, 1749. They lived in Groton, where he d. Feb. 27, 1740-1.

5. Ephraim Peirce, Jr. b. in Groton, Nov 12, 1700; m. Oct. 30, 1721, Esther Shedd. They lived in Lunenburg, Mass., where she d. June 28, 1768; he d. in 1781

(From the Peirce Genealogy, by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1881.)

Children, Jonathan and Sarah Dodge Peirce:

1. Jonathan Peirce, Jr,[6] +
2. Sarah Peirce,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1750; m. David Beaman.
3. Esther Peirce,[6] +
4. Prudence Peirce,[6] +
5. Mary Peirce,[6] b. May 21, 1756.
6. Tabitha Peirce,[6] +
7. Benjamin Pierce,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1760.
8. Josiah Peirce,[6] +
9. Susanna Peirce,[6] +
10. Abraham Peirce,[6] +
11. Lucy Peirce,[6] +
12. Nahum Peirce,[6] +

JONATHAN Peirce, Jr.[6] (1), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 27, 1747; m. Jan. 5, 1769, Sarah, dau. of David and Mary Chaplin, b. in Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1747; d Dec. 4, 1814. He m. (2) Apr. 9, 1815, Mary Dakin. They lived in Lunenburg, where he d. Nov. 20, 1827. Children:

13. Benjamin Peirce,[7] +
14. Jonathan Peirce,[7] b. and d.
15. Stephen Peirce,[7] +
16. John Peirce,[7] +
17. Brazilla Peirce[7] +
18. Sally Peirce,[7] +

ESTHER Peirce[6] (3), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 4, 1752; m. Dec. 10, 1776, Luke Wheelock.

PRUDENCE Peirce[6] (4), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 14, 1753; m. Feb., 1774, David, son of David and Mary Chaplin.

TABITHA Peirce[6] (6), b. in Lunenburg, Mass, Mar. 28, 1758; m. May 20, 1783, David, son of Saul and Mary (Mathews) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1757.

JOSIAH Peirce[6] (8), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 28, 1761;

m. (1) Nov. 14, 1781, Azubah Howard, b. Feb. 18, 1764, in Acton, Mass.; d. May 30, 1827. He m. (2) Dec. 26, 1827, Polly Rugg. They lived in Rindge, N. H, where he d. Oct. 10, 1834. Children:

19. Nancy Peirce,[7] +
20. Susanna Peirce,[7] +
21. Nahum Peirce,[7] +
22. Josiah Peirce,[7] +
23. Joseph H. Peirce,[7] +
24. Stephen Peirce,[7] +
25. John Peirce,[7] +
26. Sally Peirce,[7] +
27. Lucy Peirce,[7] +
28. Mary Peirce,[7] +
29. Betsey Peirce,[7] +
30. Leonard Peirce,[7] +
31. Thomas Peirce,[7] +
32. Jonathan Peirce,[7] +
33. Abraham Peirce,[7] +

SUSANNA Peirce[6] (9), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 30, 1763; m. May 30, 1781, David Pushee, b. Dec. 14, 1759. They resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H. and Lyme. She d. Sept. 4, 1831. He d. Sept. 21, 1840. Children:

34. Nathan Pushee,[7] +
35. David Pushee,[7] +
36. Susanna Pushee,[7] +
37. Abraham Pushee,[7] +
38. Lucy Pushee,[7] +
39. Jonas Pushee,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1798; d. Sept. 22, 1800.
40. Polly Pushee,[7] +
41. Harvey Pushee,[7] +

ABRAHAM Peirce[6] (10), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 20, 1765; m. Nov. 22, 1791, Ann Going, b. in 1765. They resided in Lunenburg. She d. Nov 16, 1839. Children:

42. Mary Peirce,[7] b. July 14, 1795.
43. Lucy Peirce,[7] b. May 8, 1798; d. July 6, 1798.
44. Abraham Peirce,[7] +

45. Sally Peirce,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1802; d. Jan. 13, 1803.
46. Josiah Peirce,[7] +
47. Jonathan G. Peirce,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1806; d. young.

LUCY Peirce[6] (11), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1767; m. Jan. 1, 1789, Timothy Fessenden.

NAHUM Peirce[6] (12), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 4, 1770; m. Nabby Stone, b. Aug. 11, 1775; d. June 5, 1802. He m. (2) Polly Carey. They resided in Lyme, N. H., and near the St. John's river in New Brunswick. Children:

48. Sylvester Peirce,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1796; d. young.
49. Calista Peirce,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1798: d. young.
50. Caroline Peirce,[7] +

BENJAMIN Peirce[7] (13), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 8, 1775; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Hannah Dunsmore, b. May 12, 1776.

Benjamin Peirce resided in Lunenburg, Fitchburg and Townsend, Mass., for a number of years. He then removed to Hanover, N. H., subsequently moving to North Charlestown, N. H., where he resided a number of years, carrying on the business of tanning and currying. In 1848, he removed to Northfield, Vt., residing with his eldest daughter, Eliza. He subsequently moved to Wallingford, Vt, where he died in 1855. He was a very pleasant man, always sociable and interesting in conversation. Wherever he resided or had any business transactions he made friends. He was noted for his honesty and punctuality. He was a friend of the sick and needy to whom he gave freely. He had a large number of friends and as is stated, "did not have an enemy in the world." He d. Jan. 12, 1855. She d. Feb. 26, 1861. Children:

51. Hannah S Peirce,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1800.
52. Eliza Peirce,[8] +
53. Sally Peirce,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1800.
54. Sally C. Peirce,[8] +
55. Ashel Peirce,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1872.
56 Mary K. Peirce,[8] +
57. Drusilla Peirce,[8] +
58. Paulina Peirce,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1832.

59. Benjamin Peirce,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
60. Chester Peirce,[8] +
61. Diana Peirce,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1819.
62. Ann R. Peirce,[8] +

Lieut. STEPHEN Peirce[7] (15), b. in Lunenburg, Mass, in 1779; m. in 1804, Drusilla Patterson. They resided in Lunenburg. He d. July 31, 1809 and she m. (2) his brother. Children:

63. Susanna P. Peirce,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1805; d. Sept. 20, 1806.
64. Susanna C. Peirce,[8] +
65. James P. Peirce,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1808.

Dr. JOHN Peirce[7] (16), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 8, 1785; m. Mrs. Drusilla (Patterson) Peirce, his sister-in-law, b. in 1785; d. Feb. 15, 1819; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1820, Nancy Crumbie, b. Apr. 7, 1795. Dr. Pierce was educated at the public schools of his native town, and at Groton Academy. At the age of sixteen, after recovering from a severe attack of fever, which left him in very poor health, he was sent to Dr. Thomas Jewett of Rindge, N.H., to be treated; it was here while under the doctor's care that he first conceived the idea of studying medicine. After a course of treatment, which greatly benefited his health, he began the study of medicine under the care of Dr. Jewett, with whom he remained until he had acquired a thorough knowledge of the same, when he returned to his native town and began practice which he followed until his death.

Dr. Peirce was greatly respected by his fellow-citizens for his sterling integrity and uprightness, though at times eccentric. He was a member of the Universalist church. They resided in Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. Mar. 13, 1848. She d. Feb. 5, 1874. Children:

66. John Peirce,[8] +
67. Sally Peirce,[8] +
68. Fanny C. Peirce,[8] +
69. Nancy C. Peirce,[8] +
70. Abby A. Peirce,[8] +

BRAZILLA Peirce[7] (17), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., m. Lucy ———. They resided in New Hampshire. Children:

71. Stephen Peirce,[8] b. July 21; d. Oct. 13, 1809.
72. Rexford Peirce.[8]
73. Greenleaf Peirce.[8]

SALLY Peirce[7] (18), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 10, 1782; m. Jan. 30, 1800, Jacob Caldwell, b. May 12, 1778. She d. Dec. 4, 1814. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Harrington. He d. Apr. 19, 1843. Children:

74. Jacob Caldwell, Jr.[8] +
75. Nancy Caldwell,[8] +
76. Fannie Caldwell,[8] b. Nov 1, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1865.
77. Jonathan P. Caldwell,[8] +
78. James Caldwell,[8] b. May 2, 1813; d. Mar. 5, 1814.

NANCY Peirce[7] (19), b. in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 20, 1782; m. Mar. 29, 1803, Levi, son of Levi and Ruth (Darling) Bixby of Winchendon. They removed to Boston, Mass. She m. (2) J. R. Goodspeed. She d. Feb. 3, 1846, at Rindge, N. H.

SUSANNA Peirce[7] (20), b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 20, 1784; m. Jonathan Davis. They lived in Rindge. She d. Jan. 7, 1829. Child:

79. Sally Davis,[8] b. ——; m. Samuel Tarbell.

NAHUM Peirce[7] (21), b. in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 11, 1785; m. in 1815, Mary Hildreth, b. May 4, 1800. They resided in Rindge, N. H. He d. Jan. 5, 1857. She d. Oct. 25, 1858. Children:

80. Levi H. Peirce,[8] +
81. Francis D. Peirce,[8] +
82. James R. Peirce,[8] +
83. Elizabeth A. Peirce,[8] +
84. David M. Peirce.[8]
85. Josiah W. Peirce,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. Mar., 1837.
86. Mary J. Peirce,[8] +
87. Caroline Peirce,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. James Cranson; d. Nov. 23, 1861.

JOSIAH Peirce[7] (22), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 3, 1787; m. Susan Hatstat. They lived in Rindge. He d. in 1859. Children:

88. George Peirce,[8] b and d. at sea.
89. Sarah Peirce [8]
90. Albert Peirce,[8] resided in Pennsylvania.
91. Charles T Peirce,[8] resides in Somerville.
92. Adaline Peirce.[8]

JOSEPH H Peirce[7] (23), b. in Rindge, N. H , Mar. 14, 1789; m Mar. 5, 1813, Rosanna Hatstat, b. Mar. 25, 1797, d. in 1859. He m. (2) Sophronia Abbott. They resided in Fitzwilliam, N.H. Children :

93. Rosanna E. Peirce,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1813 ; d. in 1813.
94. Harriet A. Peirce,[8] +
95. Joseph E. R Peirce,[8] +
96. Eliza A Peirce,[8] b. Mar. 19 ; d. May, 1817.
97. Eliza A. Peirce,[8] +
98. William W. Peirce,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1820 ; d. Jan , 1821.
99. Stephen D. Peirce,[8] +
100. Andrew J. Peirce,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1824 ; d. in 1825.
101. Elias S. Peirce,[8] b. May 14, 1826 ; moved to Philadelphia, Pa.
102. Josephine M. Peirce,[8] +
103. Azuba Peirce,[8] b. and d.
104. Horace Peirce,[8] resides in Minnesota.
105. Azuba Peirce.[8]
106. Clara Peirce.[8]
107. Helen Peirce.[8]
108. Belle Peirce,[8] +
109. Benjamin F. Peirce,[8] resides in Chicopee Falls, Mass.
110. Orpha Peirce.[8]

STEPHEN Peirce[7] (24), b. in Rindge, N. H., June 14, 1791 ; m. Adaline Pike, lived for a time in Rindge, then removed to Salt Lake City, Utah. Child :

111. A daughter,[8] +

JOHN Peirce[7] (25), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 12, 1792 ; m. Feb. 8, 1819, Rebecca Ormsby, b. Nov. 16, 1794. They lived in East Boston, Mass., where he d. July 19, 1854 She d. Oct. 3, 1866. Children :

112. Gilbert E. Peirce,[8] +

113. John F. Peirce,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. Jan. 19, 1823.
114. John F. Peirce,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1824; d. Apr. 21, 1825.
115. Emeline A. Peirce,[8] +
116. Edwin R. Peirce,[8] +

SALLY Peirce[7] (26), b in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 28, 1794; m. Mar. 10, 1822, Benjamin Pike, b. Apr. 16, 1794. They lived in Duxbury, Mass. He d Jan. 9, 1848. Children:

117. Benjamin C. Pike,[8] b. June 30, 1825; d. Mar. 24, 1826.
118. Andrew J. Pike,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1827; m Harriet P. Haywood.
119. Benjamin F. Pike,[8] b. May 9, 1829; d. Mar. 10, 1845.
120. Henry H. Pike,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1832.
121. Angeline Pike,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1834
122. Maria P. Pike,[8] b. June 9, 1836.
123. Theodore L. Pike,[8] b. May 29, 1838.
124. Josiah W. Pike,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1841.

LUCY Peirce[7] (27), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 19, 1796; m. Bixby Nutting.

MARY Peirce[7] (28), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 8, 1798; m. Sewell Philbrook.

BETSEY Peirce[7] (29), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 24, 1800; m. Mar. 11, 1822, Calvin Tarbell, b. Jan. 11, 1800 They lived in Boston, Mass., where she d Mar. 17, 1872. Children:

125. Stephen H. Tarbell,[8] +
126. Harriet J. Tarbell,[8] +
127. Sarah S. Tarbell,[8] +
128. Emma C. Tarbell,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1845.

LEONARD Peirce[7] (30), b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 12, 1802; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Caroline Goodspeed, b. Apr. 8, 1809. They lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H. She d. Jan. 5, 1878. Children:

129. Josiah R. Peirce,[8] b. May 3, 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1856.
130. Sarah Peirce,[8] +
131. Lizzie G. Peirce,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1835. m. May 30, 1850, George Parks, b. Sept. 21, 1829. She d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 16, 1875.

THOMAS Peirce[7] (31), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 18, 1803; m. Martha J. Stevens, and lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

JONATHAN Peirce[7] (32), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 1, 1805; m. Apr. 12, 1833, Laura Platts, b. Nov. 13, 1809; d. Nov. 17, 1837. He m. (2) June 27, 1839, Sophronia Underwood. They resided in Boston, where he d. Dec. 14, 1873. Children:

132. Laura A. Peirce,[8] +
133. Martin Peirce,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1840; d Oct. 1, 1841.
134. Nathan J. Peirce,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. Aug. 1, 1852.
135. Flora C. Peirce,[8] +
136. Julius B. Peirce,[8] b. July 24, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1847.
137. Menella J. Peirce,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1848.
138. Benjamin F. Peirce,[8] b Oct. 9, 1851; d. June 1, 1853
139. Josiah Peirce,[8] b. June 1, d. Oct. 1, 1853.
140. Clarence A Peirce,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1856.
141. Herbert Peirce,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1864.

ABRAHAM Peirce[7] (33), b. in Rindge, N H., Apr. 19, 1807; m. Feb. 16, 1831, Eunice Bixby, dau. of Obil and Lois (Bixby) Fassett, b. Feb. 11, 1821. They lived in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

142 Henry S. Peirce,[8] + } twins.
143. Hattie S. Peirce,[8] + }

NATHAN Pushee[7] (34), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 5, 1784; m. Dolly Holt.

DAVID Pushee[7] (35), b in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Mar. 6, 1787; m. Amy Carpenter

SUSANNA Pushee[7] (36), b. Jan. 24, 1789; m. Ebenezer Kendrick.

ABRAHAM Pushee[7] (37), b. Aug. 13, 1791; m. Clara Cook.

LUCY Pushee[7] (38), b. May 3, 1794; m. Benjamin Ropes.

POLLY Pushee[7] (40), b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Abiel Mitchell.

HARVEY Pushee[7] (41), b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. Dec. 18, 1827, Nancy, dau. of Elijah and Salome (Batcheller) Peirce, b in Lyme, N. H., June 22, 1808. She d. Mar. 1, 1873. Children:

144. Frank H. Pushee,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1831.
145. Adna P. Pushee,[8] b. July 4, 1834.
146. Clara M. Pushee,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1836.
147. George A. Pushee,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1844.

ABRAHAM Peirce[7] (44), b. in Lunenburg, Mass, Mar. 25, 1800; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Mary Turner, b. in 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1845. He m. (2) Apr. 13, 1847, Henrietta J. Ellis. They lived in Lunenburg. Children:

148. Mary A. Peirce,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1822.
149. Martha A. Peirce,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1824.

JOSIAH Peirce[7] (46), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1804; m. Oct. 19, 1826, Nancy Tyler. They lived in Lunenburg. Children:

150. Josiah Peirce,[8] +
151. Albert Peirce,[8] +
152. George G. Peirce,[8] +
153. Jonathan G. Peirce,[8] +
154. William H. Peirce,[8] b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 27, 1840; d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1868.

CAROLINE Peirce[7] (50), b. in Lyme, N. H., June 5, 1802; m. Sept. 6, 1826, Samuel C. Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1800; she d. July 1, 1878. Children:

155. Calista P. Allen,[8] +
156. Abbie C. Allen,[8] +

ELIZA Peirce[8] (52), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 24, 1796; m. Jan. 25, 1821, Ezra Dean, who d. Nov. 11, 1851. She m. (2) Sept. 17, 1857, John Mosley, who d. Feb. 19, 1871. They lived in Northfield, Vt., where she d. July 17, 1866.

SALLY C. Peirce[8] (54), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 26, 1800; m. June 28, 1817, Caleb Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1796. They lived in Northfield, Vt. She d. Aug. 10, 1851. He d. July 23, 1863. Children:

157. Miranda B. Miller,[9] +
158. Nancy C. Miller,[9] +
159. Lavina D. Miller,[9] +
160. George N. Miller,[9] +
161. Benjamin P. Miller,[9] +
162. Oscar O. Miller,[9] +
163. Ellen M. Miller,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1840; d. Nov. 10, 1850.

MARY K. Peirce[8] (56), b. June 5, 1804; m. Oct. 3, 1832,

Christy G. Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1806; d. Mar. 28, 1842. She lived in Emporia, Kan. Children:

164. James M Wheeler,[9] +
165. Frances B. Wheeler,[9] +
166. Ellen A. Wheeler,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. Sept. 30, 1838.
167. Ellen A. Wheeler,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. June 25, 1840.
168. Edna C. Wheeler,[9] +

DRUSILLA Peirce[8] (57), b. Mar. 16, 1807; m. Aug. 26, 1827, Hiot Glidden of Northfield, Vt., b. June 18, 1803. Children:

169. Andrew J. Glidden,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
170. Malvina A. Glidden,[9] +
171. George F. Glidden,[9] +

CHESTER Peirce[8] (60), b. Oct. 19, 1814; m. Jan. 8, 1839, Eliza K. Herrick, b. Nov. 14, 1821. They lived in Middlebury, Vt., where he d. July 29, 1842. Child:

172. Arthur L. Peirce,[9] b. Sept. 20; d. Oct. 10, 1841.

ANN R. Peirce[8] (62), b. May 28, 1822; m. Dec. 22, 1844, James Caldwell, b. Apr. 16, 1820. They lived in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

173. Chester P. Caldwell,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1848.
174. Charles S. Caldwell,[9] b. July 4, 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1870.
175. Martha A. Caldwell,[9] +

SUSANNA C. Peirce[8] (64), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 31, 1807; m. Sept. 30, 1829, Daniel Emory, b. Jan. 16, 1809. Children:

176. Charles A. Emory,[9] +
177. Sydney P. Emory,[9] +
178. William C. Emory,[9] +
179. Caroline F. Emory,[9] b. July 5, 1838; d. May 9, 1840.
180. Edward F. Emory,[9] +
181. Frederick P. Emory,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1843; d. May 12, 1844.
182. Sarah E. Emory,[9] +
183. Abbie S. Emory,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1848.
184. Herbert A. Emory,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1851; was drowned at Salisbury beach, Aug. 20, 1876, while bathing. He

was engaged to a young lady who was spending a week or two there. Mr. Emory left Boston on Saturday evening and intended to return on Monday. Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock he went into the water and ventured out so far, either his strength failed or the undertow drew him in, possibly both. The beach at the time was crowded with people, but few realized he was drowning. He made no outcry but finally a boat was shoved off with one man in it, who threw a rope to the young man, which was washed away from his grasp, and he sank never to rise again. His body was recovered in forty minutes and the next day arrived in Fitchburg, where it was interred. Just one month to a day preceding his death he attended the funeral of his nephew, Henry D. Yerxa, Jr. At the time of his death he was employed by his brother-in-law in the store of Cobb, Bates & Yerxa.

(To be continued.)

ENGLISH RECORDS.

Copied by Rev. John Holding, Stotfold, Baldock, Herts, Eng., for Mr. J. B. White, Kansas City, Mo.

BAPTISMS:

Elizabeth White d. of Thomas and Anne June 7, 1635.
John White son of John and Marie Aug. 20, 1636.
Anne White d. of Thomas and Anne Aug. 20, 1637.
Elizabeth White d. of John and Mary April 25, 1640.
John Whyte son of Thomas July 30, 1643.
James Whyte son of John and Alice Sept. 16, 1649.
Mary Whyte d. of John and ? Nov. 3, 1651.
Thomas White son of Robt. and Elizabeth Sept. 12, 1658.
Elizabeth White d. of Robt. and Elizabeth May 27, 1661.
Phillip White son of Thomas and Sarah Nov. 3, 1663.
Robert White son of Robert and Jane July 31, 1671.
Sarah White d. of Thomas and Sarah May 28, 1672.
John White son of Robert and Jane April 30, 1674.
George White son of George and Jane July 6, 1675.
Elizabeth White d. of Thomas and Mary Jan. 7, 1686.
Mary White d. of Thomas May 1, 1687.
Richard White son of Thomas and Mary Aug. 10, 1690.
Thomas White son of Phillip and Hannah Dec. 15, 1691.
William White son of William and Mary May 3, 1693.

MARRIAGES:

William White to Marie Cherrie Aug. 31, 1639.
Edward Stocker to Dorothy White Aug. 6, 1644.
William Cherry to Alice White May 27, 1656.
Thomas White to Grace Wright Sept. 29, 1658.
William White to Emeline Sandford Sept. 27, 1664.
Thomas Clarke to Mary White Oct. 13, 1681.
Thomas White to Mary Cubitt Dec. 4, 1684.
Francis Bengs to Ellenor White Dec. 11, 1684.
James Osborne to Mary White Nov. 24, 1687.
Amos Weele to Sarah White Feb. 4, 1689.
William White to Mary Woolfe Mar. 17, 1691.
Abraham Luther to Elizabeth White May 17, 1692.
William Sharpe to Mary White Sept. 8, 1700.

BURIALS:

William Whytt	1641
Anne White	1652
John White	1653
Robert White	1654
John White	1659
Elizabeth White	1660
Elizabeth White	1663
Francis White	1668
Emery White	1669
William White	1671
John White	1675
Thomas White	1680
Sarah White	1681
Elizabeth White	1682

—From Writtle Parish Register.

BAPTISMS:

1637. May 14. George, sonne of George White
June 11, Ruth, daughter of Richard White
1641. Dec. 19. Mary daughter of George White
1650. Obed Sonne of Peter White

MARRIAGES.

1636. June 21. Richard White and Ruth Osborne.
Aug. 25. George White and Mary Turner.
1640. June 1. John White and Rose Churchill, wid.
1641. June 1. Robert White and Mary Abraham.

FUNERAL:

1645. Sept. 25.
Richard White & Ruth White his daughter.

Extracts from the Registers of Dorchester, Holy Trinity, Parish Church.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

LEE 91.

EXTRACTS FROM WILLS.

THE WILL OF NATHANIEL WHITE OF GREENFORD, CO., MIDD., GENT.

DATED 27 MARCH 1638.

I give to Jane my wife, 1000 li. of the first money that shall grow due after my decease, according to my promise made to her and her friends before I married her; and all her rings and jewels, and the goods that are here, provided she relinquish all other claim to jointure or thirds either in my goods or lands.

I give to my mother, my silver bason and ewer.

I bequeath to my brother and sister Wollaston, my brother and sister White, and my sister Hambleton, and my brother John Cason, 20 s. apiece, a small remembrance of my love.

Residuary legatees:—my children Katherine, Elizabeth and Honoria, on their several ages of 21 or days of marriage.

Executrix:—my mother, Mrs. Honoria Cason.

p. me Nathaniel White.

Witnesses:—Edward Terry; John Cason; the mark of William Hill; the mark of Katherine Turner.

Proved, 31 July 1638, by Honora Cason, the executrix named.

(To be continued.)

WHITES FROM EVERYWHERE.

RECORDS FROM IPSWICH, MASS.

Margarett daugh to Benj m and Margtt White born Sept. 22d 1702.

Benjamin White (adult) baptized Mar. 5th 1726.

Jeremiah son John and Mehitable White baptized April 27th 1729.

Mary daughter of John and Mehitable White baptized Nov. 21st 1731.

Benjamin, son of John and Mehitable White baptized April 7th, 1734.

Sarah, daughter of John and Mehitable White baptized April 2d 1738.

Solomon son of John and Rebecca White, baptized Nov. 20th 1738.

Lionel E. son of William and Hope White born March 3d 1878.

PUBLISHMENTS.

Mr. Samuel White of Haverhill and Ruth Phillips resident in Ipswich were published the 4th day of April 1724.

John White of Haverhill and Martha Appleton of Ipswich were published, July 17th 1731. married August 4th 1731.

Benjamin White and the Widdow Eliza Russell, both of Ipswich the 29th July 1732.

County and Church Records.

John White Jr. and Mehitable Pope both of Chebacco, (now Essex) Posted up Nov. 25th 1727, married Dec. 14th 1728. (Town Records.)

Lt Abigah (Abijah) How of Ipswich and Rachel White of Gloucester entd ye intention of marriage Sept 30th 1752.

Jeremiah White and Remember Hadlock both of Ipswich entd ye intention of marriage April 1st 1757, married April 22d 1757.

Mr. Samuel Appleton, Mrs. Mary White of Haverhill entd ye intention of marriage Nov 26th 1768.

Mr. Jacob Treadwell of Ipswich and Mrs. Eliza White of Salem, entd their intention of marriage Sept 14th 1782.

John Crosby of Chelmsford and Mary White of Ipswich entd their intention of marriage April 10th 1783, married May 1st 1783.

John Burgin and Abigail White both of Ipswich entered their intention of marriage November 14th 1789, married November 29th 1789.

John Vincent White and Anna Boardman, both of Ipswich entered their intention of marriage July 14th 1804 married Septr 6th 1804.

John White and Hannah Bradstreet both of Ipswich entered their intention of marriage March 1st 1823.

John Dennis and Lydia White married Aug. 31st 1699.

John White marryd Mary Weeding Feb. 15th 1702.

John White marryd Lucy Wise June 9th 1703.

Capt Nicholas White of Haverhill and Mary Calef of Ipswich married January 8th 1733.

Mr John Burnam and Rebecca White both of Ipswich married Feb 20th 1751.

William Abbott and Mrs. Martha White married May 9th 1758.

John White and Wid. Rebecca Lufkin both of Ipswich were married April 16th 1741.

Samuel White of Haverhill and Mrs. Ruth Phillips of Ipswich were married April 21st 1724. (Town Records)

William White of Ipswich and Hope M Hall of Boston were married August 29th 1877.

James Wilders of Ipswich and Maggie White of Salem were married Nov 23d 1880.

Henry White of Anapolis, Nova Scotia, and Mary Ford of Anapolis NS. were married by Wesley K. Bell, Esq. at Ipswich Sept 11th 1884.

Deaths.

Solomon White dyed December 1729.

Joseph son of John White dyed January 11th 1730. Aged 18 years.

Benjamin son of Jonn White, drowned in Chebacco River May 3d 1733.

Benjamin White died Sept 1746. Peggy White died Mar. 3d 1745.

Elizabeth White departed this life March 5th 1746.

Widow White of Chebacco died April 21st 1755.

Jeremiah White died at Albany of fever May 1777.

Solomon son of Widow Remember White died in the Army 1782.

Remember White died October 2d 1817. Aged 92 years.

Henry Haffield White drowned in Ipswich River Aug 10th 1832. Aged 16 years.

George H. White son of Charles and Susan White of Peabody, died July 16th 1873.

Susan F. White wife of Charles White died in Peabody Jan. 27th 1876.

William White of Ipswich, died August 4th 1880.

Livine White daughter of William and Hope H. White died Nov. 12th 1883.

Hope H. wife of William White, died June 21st 1884.

Copied by Charles W. Bansford, Town Clerk,
Ipswich, Mass., 1892.

(To be continued.)

DEATHS.

Rev. Eldad Holmes Rowlandson[8] (4854), Vol. I, p. 414, died at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1900, aged 74 years. He was a clergyman in the Methodist Church, but his health failing in early life, he was unable to attend to the duties of a pastor, but was ever a prominent worker in Faith Mission, with which he had been identified for many years; he retained his love for that organization to the last in a marked manner. Mr. Rowlandson was a worker and organizer in temperance circles, established the first order of the Cadets of Temperance and also became prominent in the Sons of Temperance and Good Templars.

He was teller in the First National Bank of Brooklyn for twenty-six years and later bookkeeper of the Preston Fertilizer Co. of Blissville, and although his life was a busy one, even when sickness had impaired his strength; yet he ever had an eye to see, and a willing heart and hand to help those in need of his assistance. He was eminently a pure and true Christian gentleman and only those who best knew and loved him could adequately mourn his loss, for they alone could measure his worth.

Dr. Charles Kendall Adams[8] (10003), Vol. II, p. 86, died July 29, 1902, at Redlands, Cal., where he had gone for his health. Dr. Adams had been in poor health for several years. While president of the University of Wisconsin he was granted a long leave of absence, going to Europe, where he seemed to recuperate. A few months after returning to his work at the university he resigned and went to California.

Professor Adams long held high rank as an educator. He was born in Derby, Vt., Jan. 4, 1835, and received his preliminary education in the common schools and academy of Derby. In 1856,

he removed to Iowa with his parents and began the study of Greek and Latin at Denmark Academy. The following year he was admitted to the University of Michigan, and during his four years of college life was almost exclusively dependent upon his own efforts to secure the money for his education and support. During the third and fourth years he was assistant librarian of the university and in charge of one of the lower classes. In 1864, he was appointed instructor in Latin and history, and in 1885, became president of Cornell University. Under his management Cornell forged to the front among the great colleges of America. In January, 1893, he accepted the presidency of the University of Wisconsin. He was the author of "Democracy and Monarchy in France," Manual of Historical Literature" and other successful books, and received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Chicago and from Harvard.

Mrs. Betsey Bertha (Lee-Brigham) White, third wife of Tarbel H. White[7] (7407), Vol. I, p. 630. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. E. Blanchard, in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 20, 1902. Mrs. White was born in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1822, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Lesure) Lee. On March 30, 1842, she was married to Stephen B. Brigham of West Boylston, who died June 6, 1856, and she married second, Nov. 10, 1861, Tarbel H. White of West Boylston, who died Dec. 29, 1867. She left two daughters by her first marriage, Mrs. Eunice Kitchener of Oakland, Cal. and Mrs. W. E. Blanchard of Lynn.

Died in Bloomington, Ill., May 14, 1902, Dr. John Lane White[7] (13637), p. 362, Vol. II. He graduated at the Harvard Medical School in the class of 1854, and during the last year of his professional studies he was house physician at the Massachusetts General hospital. In 1870, he took up his residence in Bloomington, and has since resided there. He served two terms in the lower house of the Illinois legislature, and was vice-president of the Third National bank of Bloomington. He had been Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of Illinois, and was one of the most prominent Masons of the state For thirty years he was surgeon for the Chicago & Alton and Illinois Central railroads, and had occupied numerous other positions of responsibility. A widow and two children survive him.

Henry Knox Baker[7] (15458) Vol. II, p. 551. Judge Baker died June 28, 1902 at his home in Hallowell, Me., aged ninety-five. Judge Baker was born at Canaan, now Skowhegan, Dec. 2, 1806. At fourteen he went to Hallowell, to learn the printer's trade. Before Mr. Baker was twenty-one years old he had been for two years employed as editor of the Hallowell Gazette. When he came of age the Gazette was discontinued, and he became editor of the American Advocate. At the same time he entered the law office of John Otis as assistant.

He continued his connection with the Advocate for several years. Later the Advocate and Free Press were united, retaining the name of the latter paper, and he was associated with R. D. Rice in the management. In the meantime he had been prosecuting his law studies, and not finding the printing business especially remunerative he sold his interest in the Free Press and in 1840 was admitted to the bar.

In 1842 and 1844 Mr. Baker was elected to the legislature from Hallowell. In 1844 he was placed on the judiciary committee with A. P. Morrill and other able men. In 1844, when Mr. Baker was reelected to the legislature, he was made chief commissioner of education in the house.

In 1855, Mr. Baker was appointed judge of probate by Gov. A. P. Morrill. The same year the law was changed and the office made elective. This office he held and faithfully administered for twenty-five years, during which time he revised the whole probate laws. He was especially noted for his liberality in the matter of widows' allowances.

He was interested in every movement to benefit either the city or the state. Hallowell was made a city in 1852, and he was a member of the city government in some capacity during eighteen years, after which he declined further service. He audited the accounts for town and city twenty-seven years without pay.

In 1844, he became a member of the Methodist church in Hallowell, where he was a class leader and teacher of a Bible class for more than forty years. Though leading a very busy life he found time for extensive reading and contributed much to the press both in poetry and prose. In 1879, he made his first visit to Europe, joining a Tourjee party for that purpose, and in 1883, he made a second tour with his grandson, R. H. Rice, making a more extended tour of Scotland, Ireland, England and Wales.

When about ninety-two years of age, he had the misfortune to break his hip, which confined him to the house; but previous to that time his figure was seen daily on the street and he attended to his duties as treasurer of the Hallowell Savings Bank. In all the varied duties of a busy life he was able, faithful and true, caring more for the good of those around him than for the accumulation of wealth and those only who knew him well could appreciate his many virtues and will mourn the ending of a long and useful life.

Mrs. Almira Frances (Rand) Leavitt[8] (4301), Vol. I, p. 377, wife of John F. Leavitt and daughter of Sherburne W. and Laura S. [White[7] (4231)] Rand of Exeter, N. H.; died at her home in Portsmouth, N. H., August 2, 1902, aged nearly 64 years. Though a frail child she was the only one of nine children who lived beyond the age of twenty-one She tenderly cared for her parents in their declining years; and had lived to see four of her six children grow to maturity, and had enjoyed for a brief time her three grandchildren, the children of her only surviving son, Frank S. Leavitt. All who knew her felt that she was a woman of most estimable character, of broad mind and most ready sympathies, a consistent Christian. While she seldom had strength or time to do much outside of her family, to whom she was most devoted, she was always intelligently interested in what was going on in the world and especially in the work of the church, she gave of her means and sympathy whenever possible. She united with the Congregational Church in Exeter, when young, taking a letter from there to the Methodist Church in Portsmouth after her marriage, where she had been a member for thirty-five years. She was also a member of the Ladies' Aid and Foreign Mission Societies, of the Woman Relief Corp and of the Auxiliary of Y. M. C. A. She was always strongly and loyally attached to her relatives, no member of the White Family was more interested in its reunions, although she was able to attend but one of them, she with her daughter Martha attending the reunion in Haverhill in 1900.

To her husband and children the memory of her high ideals, her teachings and her example will always be an inspiration to the best living.

"She being dead, yet speaketh."

Mrs. May Whitney (White) Gilman[8] (4295), Vol. I, p. 377, wife of Gardner S. Gilman, died in Lowell, Mass., September 25, 1902. She was born in Moultonborough, N. H., Dec. 16, 1849; being the youngest child of Timothy F. and Irene (Hodsdon) White[7] (4229). Her marriage to Mr. Gilman took place in Ipswich, Mass., May 16, 1868. The most of their married life was spent in Lowell, although for a short time they lived in Laconia and Belmont, N. H., where they joined the Freewill Baptist Church.

Mrs. Gilman had been an invalid for many years previous to her death yet she bore bravely all her sufferings, having a care of her home and taking a great interest in all her loved ones. When her strength would not permit of other work, she did beautiful needlework which she delighted to give away and which will be treasured by those who loved her while here, and miss her sadly now she is gone.

Besides her husband she left one son Harold Woodbury Gilman of Lowell, and one daughter Gracie Irene, wife of Walter B, Hall of Pontiac, R. I,, also one grandson Richard Gilman Hall, and two brothers and five sisters, one of them Miss Myra L. White.

"In my Father's house are many mansions."

Mrs. Clarissa P. (Lake) White, wife of Horace White[8] (7709) Vol I, p. 654, d. in her home in Richville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1902, she was a devoted wife, a loving mother and faithful friend, and her loss will be deeply mourned by those who had the benefit of her acquaintance.

Mrs. Wealthy H. (Shepard) Cooley[7] (8270), Vol. I, p. 715, died May 13, 1902.

Mrs. Louisa (Russell) Hutt, wife of Jeremiah Hutt[8] (17281) Vol. II, p. 679, died in Clinton Mass., Sept. 15, 1902.

Rufus B. Carter, husband of Melinda Hutt[9] (17824), Vol. II, p. 717, died in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1901.

J. Curtis Whitcomb[8] (19397), Vol. II, p. 780, died in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 1, 1900.

Mrs. Clara E. (Gowing) Bixby, wife of Byron R. Bixby[8] (13320), Vol. II, p. 341, died in North Charlestown, N.H., Nov. 22, 1902.

Mrs. Rosann (Wilder) Beaman, wife of Eri B. Beaman[7] (14354), Vol. II, p. 417-778, died in Laconia, N. H., Jan. 6, 1902.

QUERIES.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

1. White. Wanted, the descendants or any knowledge in regard to them or their families, of John White, born in Leominster in 1742. In 1806, he had nine children and seventeen grandchildren. He was a soldier in the Revolution, but we have been unable to learn the name of his wife or their place of residence.

2. Samuel White, a soldier in the Revolution, born in Leominster in 1744; m. in Leominster, Apr. 22, 1773, Hannah Platts, had Diadama, born in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1774. In 1806, he had had ten children and fourteen grandchildren.

3. Abijah White, a soldier in the Revolution, born in Leominster in 1751. In 1802, was living in Rockingham or Springfield, Vermont, with wife Polly or Mary, where he left two children buried in the "Old Parker Burying-ground," at Springfield. In 1806, had had nine children and four grandchildren.

4. Susannah White, born in Leominster in 1750; married Richard Prouty and in 1806 had had fourteen children and twenty-six grandchildren.

5. Ruth White, born in Leominster in 1753; married Ephraim Knopleh (?) and in 1806 had had twelve children and sixteen grandchildren.

6. Asa White, born in Leominster in 1755, moved with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, Vt., where he was a soldier in the Revolution. He married Sept. 11, 1776, Jane Arwin. He died Aug. 27, 1781, and his widow Jane had married before 1794, Isaac Stearns. In 1806, they had two children and nine grandchildren. Lovice White, daughter of Asa, married in Rockingham, Sept. 3, 1798, Elijah, son of Ezra and Ruth Bellows, baptised in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 6, 1778. They lived in Rockingham, where they had two children, Quartus Bellows, who was a sailor and resided in New Bedford, Mass., and Eveline Bellows of whom no further record has been found.

The above were children of Josiah,[4] (153) p. 68, Vol. I, and Deborah (House) White. He is buried at Rockingham, Vt. and on his tombstone it gives the number of his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. As I am compiling a genealogy of the family, I would be very glad to hear from any of these families.

Ed.

7. Jonathan White, Jr.,[5] b. in Lancaster, Mass., in that part of the town now Leominster, Mar. 12, 1740. He was a soldier in the Colonial Army in 1756-7; graduated at Harvard College in 1763; m. June 1, 1768, by her uncle, Rev. John Rogers, first minister of Leominster, Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Rogers. They were members of the church in Leominster in 1769. The tradition in the family is that he studied medicine and settled in Vermont. We would be glad of anything in regard to him or his descendants.

8. Nathaniel White Jr., bapt. in Lancaster, Aug. 9, 1752; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Esther, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Esther (Wyman) Brooks. Wanted knowledge of them or their descendants.

9. Ephraim White,[5] son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Phelps) White, bapt. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 19, 1761; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 27, (or 23), 1784, Elizabeth Phelps of Lancaster. They settled in Westmoreland, N. H. in or before 1793, where his will was written May 3, 1806, proved Apr. 18, 1815. He d. at Jaffrey, N. H. Mentions in will wife Elizabeth, children: Melinda, Clarissa, Washington, Warren and Bradford White. Wanted, knowledge of them or their descendants.

Ed.

10. John White of Brookfield, Mass., and Prudence Hayward of Concord, Mass., were married in Concord, Nov. 26, 1707. His children were John White, Jr., b. in Concord, July 3, 1708; Cornelius White, b. in Concord, Jan. 29, 1710-11, after the death of his father, who was killed by Indians at Brookfield, July 24, 1710. Wanted, the ancestry of John White of Brookfield.

A. F. A.

11. John White married in Keene, N. H., Nov. 29, 1771, Hannah Merrill. They lived in Keene, where eight of their eleven children were born and later in Westmoreland, N. H., where he died in 1808, aged 69. Who were his parents and where was he born?

12. From an old newspaper of Feb. 4, 1804, I find the death of John White of Westmoreland aged 40. Who were his parents and did he leave a family?

13. Nathaniel Whitcomb, born in Leominster, Mass., about 1747; married in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 7, 1771, Lucy White. Who were her parents and where was she born?

14. Wanted, the maiden name and ancestry of the following:

1. Elizabeth, wife of James Stewart of Newbury, in 1688-90
2. Mehitable, wife of Charles Stewart of Hampton Falls, N.H. in 1712; she from the church of Portsmouth, N.H.
3. Mary, wife of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, Mass., 1644
4. The wife of Samuel Chamberlain, Sen. of Woburn in 1685.
5. Susanna, wife of Ezekiel Richardson of Charlestown, 1635.
6. Anna, wife of Benjamin Butterfield of Charlestown, 1638; Woburn, 1643; Chelmsford, 1656.
7. Sarah, wife of Benjamin Butterfield of Chelmsford, 1701.
8. Sarah, who married before 1634, ——— Pellett and had one son, Thomas of Concord; married second before 1639, William Underwood of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass.
9. Mary, wife of Lieut. Thomas Adams, who removed from Braintree to Concord in 1645-6, in 1653, to Chelmsford, Mass.
10. Ruth, wife of Pelatiah Adams, born in Concord 6-1-1646; settled in Chelmsford, where he died about 1717.
11. Violet, wife of Arthur Came of York, Me., 1670.
12. Hannah, (2) wife of Thomas Sawyer, Jr.; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 21, 1672 (wife's name not given). Was she dau. of Wm. Lewis, b. 1649?
13. Hannah, wife of John Wilder, married in Lancaster, July 17, 1672, (wife's name not given), Was she dau. of James Atherton, Sen. b. 1657? M. L. W.

1146129

MRS. LUCY (CARTER) CUSHING.

Taken on her 92d Birthday.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME I. APRIL, 1903. NUMBER II.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

MRS. LUCY (CARTER) CUSHING.

MRS. LUCY (Carter) Cushing[7] (9333) Vol. II, p. 45, d. in Vernon, Vt., Mar. 14, 1902, aged 92 years; b. in Vernon, Newfane Hill, Sept. 22, 1809. Mrs. Cushing was well born and had an ingrained inheritance of thrift and energetic industry. She was a woman who had a settled conviction for doing the right as she saw it and was very modest, though possessing firmness and strength of character. This is not intended as a eulogy, for at best we all are imperfect, but as a just remembrance of one whose long and active life was spent to help and cheer those around her; for she was truly a remarkable woman in every sense of the word and retained her mental faculties even in her advanced age, and seemed so bright and interesting that people enjoyed meeting and talking with her, as she remembered so much of the past. She often had expressed a wish to be at rest and join those who had gone before; she was a sincere Christian and was prepared for the joys that await the redeemed in the other and brighter world. She was very fond of flowers and the beauty of her garden showed with what loving care they were tended and she was ever ready to share them with a neighbor. Mrs. Cushing was the second daughter of Capt. Chandler and Lucy (Kenney) Carter; grand-daughter of Elias and Deborah (White) Carter; married Sept. 23, 1829, Warren Cushing of Newfane, Vt., where their married life was spent on a farm until the death of her husband in 1872; at this time Mrs. Cushing moved to the village where she had cared for herself in her own little home until a short

time before her death, when she went to Vernon to visit her son; she contracted pneumonia and lived but a few days. Her three children survive her, Mrs Joel Page of Groton, Mass., Warren C. Cushing of Vernon and Baxter C. Cushing of Newfane; also three grandchildren, Miss Ethel and Mr. Carl Cushing, children of Warren and Edward Page of Clinton, Mass., besides her youngest sister Mrs. Eudosia (Carter) Case of Lansing, Mich., now nearly eighty-five years of age. Mrs. Cushing was a member of the Congregational church and Woman's Christian Temperance Union and felt to the last a lively interest in the affairs of the day.

Mrs. ELIZA M. (Tuthill), wife of Baxter C. Cushing[8] (9498), vol II., p. 63, d. at her home in Newfane, Vt., May 2, 1902. She was born in Townsend, Vt., Nov. 21, 1847; she was educated at Leland and Gray seminary and taught school several years before her marriage, Aug. 30, 1876, being Mr. Cushing's second wife. This death coming so soon after the death of his mother seemed very hard to bear.

MRS. LUCY Candace (Burnap) Frost[8] (9494), vol II., p. 62, wife of James Burnap Frost of Brattleboro, Vt., being born upon the farm where he now lives and where Mrs. Frost died May 29, 1902; she was born in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 24, 1834, daughter of Deacon Asa and Ellen E. (Carter) Burnap; granddaughter of Capt. Chandler and Lucy (Kenney) Carter; m. Mar. 29, 1857. She was a kind and affectionate wife and mother, devoting herself to her family and had taught them the beauty of holiness. Her sweet influence has been appreciated, she has not lived in vain, and they will miss her more and more as the days go by. The following lines were found by her son among his mother's papers.

"One by one we cross the river
One by one we're ferried o'er,
One by one the crowns are given
On the bright and golden shore
Youth and childhood oft are passing
O'er the dark and rolling tide,
And the white-robed angel boat-man
Bears them o'e r the swelling tide.

One by one we come to Jesus,
As we hear His gentle voice
One by one His vineyard enter
There to labor and rejoice.
One by one sweet flowers we gather
In the glorious work of love,
And the white-robed angel boatman
Bears them to the realms above."

DR. E. EDWIN Spencer (husband of Annie E. C. White[7] (15854), vol. II., p. 543) died at his home in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1903; Dr. Spencer was born in North Kingston, R. I., Feb. 4, 1833, son of Esek and Maria Spencer and descended from good farmer stock. He worked on the farm while attending school at East Greenwich academy. From there he went to the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, from which he graduated with high honors in 1856. While in Ohio, he worked in the office of Prof. Robert Safford Newton. Upon graduating, he went to Winchendon, Mass., in the office of Dr. Robert Walker Geddes and while there graduated from the Worcester Medical College in 1859. In 1860, refusing an offer to become one of the faculty of the Cincinnati college, he began to practise in Templeton, Mass. On Aug. 31, 1871, he married Miss Annie E. C. White of Ashburnham, who died Jan. 25, 1901. In 1873, Dr. Spencer settled in Cambridge and resided there continuously until the time of his death. He was made city physician and held the office for some years. In 1891, was appointed to the board of health of which he was elected chairman in 1893. The many-sided activity of the man was made evident by the large number of societies in which he took a prominent part. He was a charter member of the Massachusetts Eclectic Medical society, of which he was a former president, and at the time of his death, the treasurer; this office he had held for fifteen years. He was a member of the Boston District Medical Association, of which he had been president; of the National Eclectic Medical Society; of the Massachusetts State Association of Boards of Health; and a former president of the Art Circle, of which he was chairman of the literature section at the time of his death. He was also one of the pension examiners of Massachusetts. Another side of Dr. Spencer's character less generally

known, but worthy of the greatest praise, was his unfailing charity. Many are the poor families which have been treated by him and from whom he refused to take any recompense for his services. He leaves a daughter, Miss Edna Lawrence Spencer, and a sister, Mrs. Alice A. Geddes.

DR. JAMES I. Scollard, husband of Ellen R. White[7] (13638), vol. II., p. 363, died at his home in Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1903. He was born in Springfield, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1824, son of William R. Scollard. He moved with his parents to Manlius, N. Y., and when but a young man, became interested in medicine and studied in the office of Dr. Numf of that village. He attended the medical college at Albany, N. Y., where he received his diploma. In 1849, he settled in Clinton and became associated with Dr. George Bissell, then a well known and prominent physician, whose practice he bought a few years later. Dr. Scollard was a successful physician and his practice extended over a great territory, being often called a great distance for consultation. Dr. Scollard was a man of large financial interests; by close attention to business and hard work, together with strict economic methods and honest dealings, he accumulated a large amount of property, both real and personal. He was a member of Clinton lodge, F. and A. M. Dr. Scollard was twice married, marrying (2) Apr. 4, 1865, Ellen Richards, dau. of Dr. John and Lucy Baron (Howe) White, b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1835. He leaves besides a wife, one son, Clinton Scollard, b. in Clinton, Sept. 18, 1860, the poet and novelist; he is a graduate of Hamilton College and was at one time professor of literature in that college; he married July 3, 1890, Georgia Brown of Jackson, Mich.; they have one daughter, Elizabeth Scollard. b. Oct. 4, 1899; they reside in Clinton.

JOHN Brooks Hastings[7] (11480), vol. II., p. 201, d. in Darien, Wis., June 12, 1902, at the age of eighty-six years. He was born in Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1815, being the youngest of fourteen children, son of Solomon and Lucinda (White) Hastings. His parents were married and lived

in Charlemont, Mass., and most, and we thought all of their children were born there, though we knew that they moved to Genesee County before the death of his father in 1828. He was one of the oldest settlers of Darien, going there from New York in 1843, and one year later purchased of Alden Stone, the farm of one hundred and forty acres which he owned at the time of his death, and where he lived until 1899, when failing health compelled him to give up active labor. In early life he combined teaching with farming for several years, then served as the town superintendent for three years and filled other positions of trust. Mr. Hastings married Nov. 12, 1846, Miss Maria Reed, who was b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1818 and who preceded him to the better life Sept. 30, 1882. To them five children were born, one dying in infancy and four are left to mourn their loss, Frank of Omaha, Neb., L. Edward, Kate and Octavus of Darien. His only daughter has lived at home to care for and comfort him in his declining years.

NEWTON Whitney, husband of Mary P. White[8] (4286), vol. I., p. 374, d. in Southampton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1902. Mr. Whitney was b. in Harvard, Mass., July 26, 1820; was a descendant of John Whitney[1], Richard[2], Moses[3], Jonas[4], Jonas[5], Salmon[6], Nathan[7], m. Nancy Farwell, and were the parents of Newton Whitney. He settled first in Chicopee, Mass., where he was an overseer in a cotton mill. He married (1) Jan. 6, 1848, Mary P. White, who d. in Chicopee, Aug. 9, 1849; he married (2) in 1868, Mrs. Louisa Hayward; they lived on a farm in Holyoke, Mass., where she d. Nov. 5, 1899; he afterwards sold his farm in Holyoke and went to Southampton to live with his son. He leaves besides two sisters, Myron B. Whitney, of St. Paul, Minn., the only child by his first wife, a step daughter, Mrs. Thomas Hawkes of Springfield, Mass., Charles Whitney of Southampton and George Whitney of Belchertown, Mass.

JEREMIAH Bingham Lamb[8] (8103), vol. I., p. 697, d. at his home in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1900, aged 72 years; he was b. in Philipston, Mass., Nov, 3, 1827, son of Ezra and Lucretia

Bingham (White) Lamb; his parents soon removed to Heath, Mass., where he remained until nearly twenty-one years of age, when he went to Worcester, Mass., to learn the carpenter's trade, which was his business through life. He m. Sept. 6, 1853, Rebecca Ann Hayden b. in Dixfield, Me., Aug. 2, 1831; he was a private in the civil war in Company D., Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment, discharged Apr. 22, 1863 because of physical disability. In 1874 he settled in Springfield, Mass., where Mrs. Lamb and their two daughters, Mrs. Arthur E Noyes and Mrs. Ernest A. Sturtevant still reside.

MRS. LUCY M. (Glidden) White, wife of Nelson White[6] (16055) vol. II, p. 789, d. in Flushing, Mich., Apr. 2, 1902, aged eighty-two years, leaving one daughter, Mrs. Rufus J. Penoyer of Flushing.

Corrections and Additions.

(Continued from p. 20.)

REV. JOHN Peirce,[8] (66) b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 18, 1814; He had a strong, powerful and penetrating mind; he worked on his father's farm until seventeen years of age, then went to Boston to live with Mr. Osgood, a merchant. Returned in a short time to Lancaster, Mass., where he remained until twenty-one years of age, when he went to Boston upon the advice of Rev. Thomas Whittemore, began to pursue the study of the English language, preparatory to a study for the ministry. He entered the academy and in 1836 he preached his first sermon in his native town to the astonishment and gratification of all who heard him. In 1837 he preached in Hardwick, Mass., and Dana the following year. In 1839 he preached in Lunenburg and Shirley Village; and in 1840 he engaged to labor with the societies in Lunenburg and Townsend. He soon faltered under disease and d. Aug. 31, 1840. The funeral was held in the church of which he was pastor and was very largely attended.

SALLY Peirce,[8] (67) b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1815; m. Aug. 23, 1835, Samuel Wilbur, b. Apr. 2, 1813. They lived in Westboro where he d. Sept. 10, 1852. Children:

185. Louis Wilbur,[9] +
185 a. Elizabeth Wilbur,[9] +
185 b. Sarah F. Wilbur[9], +
185 c. William R. Wilbur,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1844.
186. Henry A. Wilbur,[9] +
187. Clara A. Wilbur,[9] b. Sept 28, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1852.

FANNY C. Peirce,[8] (68) b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 15, 1818; m. Apr. 5, 1843, Horace C. Wilbur, b. June 16, 1817. They lived in Jamaica Plains, Mass. Children:

188. Ellen E. Wilbur,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1844.
189. Fanny M. Wilbur,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Mar. 19, 1849.
190. Flora A. Wilbur,[9] +

NANCY C. Peirce,[8] (69) b. in Lunenburg, Mass , Mar. 18, 1829; m. June 20, 1854, Charles A. Emory,[9] (173) of Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

191. Nellie F. Emory,[9] b. July 24, 1855; d. Mar. 27, 1863.
192. Minnie L. Emory,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 9, 1863.
193. Charles L. Emory,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1861; d. Mar. 22, 1863.
194. Frank E. Emory,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1866.
195 Bertram Peirce Emory,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1868.

ABBY A. Peirce,[8] (70), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1840; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Charles A. Brick of Fitchburg. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

NANCY Caldwell[8] (74), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 23, 1800; m. John Howard.

JACOB Caldwell, Jr., D. D.[8] (75), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 26, 1805; m. (1) Mary A. Patch; m. (2) Sarah Hastings.

JONATHAN P. Caldwell[8] (76), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar 13, 1810; m. Almira Bodertha.

SALLY Davis[8] (79), b. in Rindge, N. H.; m. Oct. 3, 1837, Samuel, son of Thomas and Achsah (Fay) Tarbell, grandson of Samuel and Beatrix (Carter) Tarbell, b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 2, 1810; they lived in Rindge, where he d. Mar. 7, 1866.

LEVI H. Peirce[8] (80), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 12, 1817; m. Elmira Enos, they resided in Hornellsville, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 20, 1879.

FRANCIS D. Peirce[8] (81) b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 3, 1820; m. July 6, 1844, Ann Enos, b. May 12, 1825; they resided in Hornellsville, where she d. Mar. 14, 1873. Children:

196. Harriet J. Peirce,[9] b. May 11, d. Aug. 18, 1845.
197. Isabella A. Peirce,[9] +
198. Charles H. Peirce,[9] +
199. Lucy J. Peirce,[9] +
200. John F. Peirce,[9] +
201. Naaman H. Peirce,[9] b. in Hornellsville, Jan. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1877.
202. Mary J. Peirce,[9] +
203. David R. Peirce,[9] +
204. Emma B. Peirce,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1859; d. July 16, 1877.
205. Ida N. Peirce,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1861.
206. Jesse D. Pierce,[9] Apr. 14, 1863.
207. Ella J. Peirce,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1864.

JAMES R. Peirce[8] (82), b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 21, 1824; m. Elizabeth ; they reside in Hornellsville, N. Y.

ELIZABETH A. Peirce[8] (83), b. in Rindge, N. H., June 13, 1827; m. Cook; they resided in Hornellsville, N. Y.

DAVID M. Peirce[8] (84), b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 14, 1829; m. Apr. 26, 1860, Eliza Baalham, b. Jan. 18, 1832; he was a member of the Boston Police force for a number of years, and later sergeant of the police in the first division; they reside in South Boston. Children:

208. Frank S. Peirce,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1861.
209. Fred D. Peirce,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1864.

MARY J. Peirce[8] (86), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 22, 1831; m. Charles Loree; they reside in Almond, N. Y.

HARRIET A. Peirce[8] (94), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 6, 1814; m. Henry Brodston of Boston.

JOSEPH E. R. Peirce[8] (95), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 22, 1816; m. July 30, 1846, Ann E. Ross, b. May 4, 1817; they resided in Worcester, Mass. Children:

210. Mary M. Peirce,[9] +
211. Ann E. Peirce,[9] +
212. Josephine M. Peirce,[9] +
213. John E. Peirce,[9] +
214. Joseph R. Peirce,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1860; d. June 21, 1871.
215. Jefferson D. Peirce,[9] b. May 21, 1862.

ELIZA A. Peirce,[8] (97), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 26, 1818; m. William Barth; they resided in Worcester, Mass.

STEPHEN D. Peirce[8] (99), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 18, 1822; m. May 22, 1851, Adelia Fifield, b. July 4, 1832; they resided in Warren, Mass., where he d. May 19, 1875. Children:

216. Edward F. Peirce,[9] +
217. Julia F. Peirce,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1855.
218. Mable A. Peirce,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1856; d. Nov. 17, 1858.
219. Joseph R. Peirce,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1858; d. July 2, 1860.
220. Mable Peirce,[9] Nov. 13, 1860; d. Mar. 31, 1863.
221. Maude Peirce,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1864.
222. Mary A. Peirce,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1866
223. Lula A. Peirce,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1868.

JOSEPHINE M. Peirce[8] (102), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Mar. 10, 1828; m. Caleb Thompson of Maine.

GILBERT E. Peirce[8] (112), b. in East Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1820; m. Nov. 15, 1848, Flora Merrill, b. Oct. 18, 1826; they lived in East Boston, where he d. June 12, 1869. Child:

224. Juliet F. Peirce,[9] b. July 3, 1853.

EMELINE A. Peirce[8] (115), b. in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1825; m. Oct. 8, 1849, Dr. M. B. Leonard of East Boston, b. Feb. 28, 1821; he graduated at Harvard Medical College; she d. July 11, 1870. Child:

225. Eva L. Leonard,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1850.

EDWIN R. Peirce[8] (116), b. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1830; m. Aug. 30, 1852, Juliet J. Merrill, b. Mar. 16, 1831; they lived in East Boston. Children:

226. John E. Peirce[9], b. Mar 16, 1854.
227. Jesse H. Peirce[9] b. Nov. 10, 1855; d. Aug. 12, 1874.
228. Ethel M. Peirce,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1869; d. Mar. 21, 1870.
229. Arthur G. Peirce,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1870.

STEPHEN H. Tarbell[8] (125), b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 21, 1846, Clarissa W., dau. of Daniel and Susan (Welding) Ide of Boston, Mass.

HARRIET J. Tarbell[8] (126), b. May 19, 1827; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Sylvester, son of Sardine and Mehitable (Buswell) Stone, b. in Rindge, N. H. Sept. 4, 1818.

SARAH S. Tarbell[8] (127), b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. June 7, 1850, George, son of Job and Rachel (Damon) Souther of Boston.

SARAH A. Peirce[8] (130), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 3, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1865, F. William Stone, b. Sept. 28, 1823; they lived in Boston, where she d. Sept. 25, 1870.

CARRIE H. Peirce[8] (131 a), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 22, 1840; dau. of Leonard and Caroline (Goodspeed) Peirce; her name was omitted from her father's family; m. Jan. 18, 1859, William, son of William H. and Betsey (Taylor) Bent, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 18, 1828; they reside in Fitzwilliam. Children:

230. Irving Peirce Bent,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1862; d. Dec. 11, 1876.
231. George Souther Bent,[9] b. June 9, 1871.
232. Florence Lyle Bent,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1880.

LAURA A. Peirce[8] (132), b. in Boston, Mass , Apr. 22, 1834; m. Nelson Day.

FLORA C. Peirce[8] (135), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1844; m. David Cheney.

HENRY S. Peirce[8] (142), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 15, 1843; he was adopted by his uncle, Abraham Peirce of Lunenburg, Mass. He. m. Sept. 29, 1870, Susie A. Saunders; they reside in Gardner, Mass.

HATTIE S. Peirce[8] (143), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 15, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Rufus P. Hardy; she d. Mar. 31, 1876.

JOSIAH Pierce, Jr.[8] (150), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 21, 1827; m. (1) in Leominster, Mass., June 22, 1852, Adelia Chapin; m. (2) in Leominster, Nov. 29, 1855, Mary A., dau. of Thomas and Polly (Brigham) Stearns, b. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1833; he was a stable-keeper in Leominster, where she d. Apr. 14, 1883; he d. Jan. 5, 1898. Children:

233. George E. Pierce[9] b. January, 1854; d Mar. 23, 1858.
234. Edward W. Pierce,[9] +
235. Grace A. Pierce,[9] +
236. Gertrude A. Pierce[9] +

ALBERT Pierce[8] (151), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 10, 1830; m. (1) in Leominster, Mass , Dec. 4, 1852, Adeline, dau. of Timothy and Elsie (Tyler) Cowdry, b. in Leominster, May 11, 1833; they lived in Leominster, where she d Aug. 22, 1870; he m. (2) in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 25, 1874, Almeda, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Pierce) Smith, b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 20, 1839; she d. in Leominster, Feb. 2, 1897; he m. (3) in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1898, Mrs. Julia A. (Swan) Aldrich, dau. of Ambrose and Irene (Capron) Swan, b. in Winchester, N.H. Oct. 13, 1845; they reside in North Leominster. Children:

237. Clara E. Pierce,[9] b. in Leominster, Apr. 2, 1853; d. Mar. 13, 1861.
238. Edward T. Pierce,[9] +
239. William H. Pierce[9] b. in Leominster, Mar. 23, 1858: d. Nov. 26, 1868.
240. Charles A. Pierce,[9] +

GEORGE W. Pierce[8] (152), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 7, 1832; m. in Lunenburg, June 16, 1861, Adelia J. dau. of Sewall and Miranda (Wood) Derby, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 25, 1845; they lived in North Leominster, where he d. July 7, 1883. Child:

241. George E. Pierce,[9] +

JONATHAN G. Pierce[8] (153), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 18, 1836; m. in Leominster, Mass., June 26, 1863, Helen G., dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Lincoln) Robbins, b. in Leominster, July 1, 1834; they resided in Leominster, where he d. Nov. 7, 1902. Child:

242. Frank Pierce,[9] b. in Leominster, July 20, 1873.

CALISTA P. Allen[8] (155), b. in Albany, Vt., Nov. 7, 1838; m (1) Nov. 7, 1859, Cyrus B. Skinner; they lived in Lyme, N. H., where he d. Apr. 1, 1871; she m. (2) Ezekiel Martin; she d. Jan. 31, 1882. Child:

242 a. Abbie E. Skinner,[9] +

ABBIE C. Allen[8] (156), b. in Lyme, N. H., Apr. 24, 1846; m. Apr. 24, 1867, Elisha Bullock; she d. May 11, 1868.

MIRANDA B. Miller[9] (157), b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. Nehemiah Hart.

NANCY C. Miller[9] (158), b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. William P. Cochrane.

LAVINA D. Miller[9] (159), b. Dec. 19, 1821; m. Elliott H. Bradford.

GEORGE H. Miller[9] (160), b. Dec. 14, 1825; m. Mary Peirce; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Foss.

BENJAMIN P. Miller[9] (161), b. Apr. 21, 1828; m. Maria T. Newman.

OSCAR O. Miller[9] (162), b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Mary A. Benson.

JAMES M. Wheeler[9] (164), b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. Huldah M. Whitman.

FRANCES B. Wheeler[9] (165), b. July 23, 1835; m. George M. Smith.

EDNA C. Wheeler[9] 168), b. Apr. 9, 1842; m. Orson Kent.

MALVINA A. Glidden[9] (170), b. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 28, 1838; m. E. W. Calver.

GEORGE F. Glidden[9] (171), b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. Mary Hodges.

MARTHA A. Caldwell[9] (175), b. in Chelsea, Mass., July 3, 1856; m. William H. Proctor.

SIDNEY Patterson Emory[9] (177), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 28, 1835; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1863, Cynthia E., dau. of Leonard Osborn; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1867, Mrs. Sarah (Davis) Newton, widow of Dexter Newton and dau. of Winslow and Lydia (Learned) Davis of Templeton, Mass. Children:

243. Walter Osborn Emory,[10] b. Mar. 31, d. June 26, 1865.
244. Louie Patterson Emory,[10] b. Mar. 13, d. May 29, 1871.

WILLIAM Childs Emory[9] (178), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 23, 1836; m. June 9, 1859, Georgiana Frances, dau. of James and Louisa (Lord) Leavitt of Lowell, Mass. Children:

245. Willie L. Emory,[10] b. May 5, 1864; d. May 8, 1867.
246. Walter L. Emory,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1868.

EDWARD Franklin Emory[9] (180), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 29, 1860, Mary Mildred, dau. of John and Sarah C. (Purington) Colby of Bath, Me.; he served three years in the 36th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, commissioned sergeant July 17, 1862; Second Lieut. Aug. 1, 1863, 1st Lieut. Feb. 21, 1864. He served until the end of the war, June 8, 1865. They resided in Fitchburg and Lunenburg, Mass. Children:

247. Cora Althea Emory,[10] b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 19, 1861.
248. Gertrude Susan Emory,[10] b. in Fitchburg, Jan. 10, 1865.
249. Frederick Lincoln Emory,[10] b. in Lunenburg, Apr. 9, 1867.

SARAH Emma Emory,[9] (182), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 7, 1845; m. June 15, 1869, Henry D., son of Benjamin and Isabella Yerxa of the firm of " Cobb, Bates & Yerxa," Boston, Mass., where they reside. Children:

250. Sada E. Yerxa,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1871.
251. Henry D. Yerxa, Jr.,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1874.

ISABELLA A. Peirce[9] (197), b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1846; m. June, 1863, Brigham McLease.

CHARLES H. Peirce[9] (198), b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., July 11, 1848; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Catherine Shethaner.

LUCY J. Peirce[9] (199), b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 15, 1867. Edwin Maybee.

JOHN F. Peirce[9] (200), b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Olive Allen.

MARY J. Peirce[9] (202), b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1855; m. Mar. 22, 1877, Oscar Allen.

DAVID R. Peirce[9] (203), b. in Hornellsville, N. Y , June 16, 1857; m. Mar. 5, 1878, Mary Fitzsimmons.

MARY M. Peirce[9] (210), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1869, George M. Hubbard; they reside in Worcester.

ANN E. Peirce[9] (211), b. in Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1852; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Hiram B. Corning; they reside in Worcester.

JOSEPHINE M. Peirce[9] (212), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Arthur D. Brewer; they reside in Worcester.

JOHN F. Peirce[9] (213), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1858; m. in 1878, Emma A. Morse; he d. Sept. 20, 1879. Child:

253. Florence Peirce,[10] b 1879.

EDWARD F. Peirce[9] (216), b. in Warren, Mass., Mar. 15, 1852; m. Apr. 15, 1875, Amelia Barth; they reside in Warren. Children:

253. Stephen E. Peirce,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1875.
254. Edna F. Peirce,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1878.

EDWARD W. Pierce[9] (234), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 21, 1863; m. in Leominster, Nov. 16, 1885, Anna L. dau. of John and Lucy (Coolidge) Tisdale, b. in Leominster, Nov. 18, 1863; he is a stable keeper in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

255. Ralph Pierce,[10] b. in Leominster in 1886.

GRACE A. Pierce[9] (235), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan 4, 1872; m. in West Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1903, Elmer A. Onthank; he is cashier in the Safety Fund National Bank in Fitchburg, where they reside.

GERTRUDE A. Pierce[9] (236), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1872; m. in Leominster, Apr. 19, 1899, James Monro; they reside in West Roxbury, Mass. Child:

256. Marjorie Grace Monro,[10] b. in West Roxbury, Mar. 23, 1900.

GEORGE E. Pierce[9] (241), b. in North Leominster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1862; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1884, Mary E. McKenna, b. in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860; he is in the employ of W. H. Blodgett & Co., wholesale dealers in fruit and produce in Worcester, Mass., where they reside. Children.

257. Gertrude L. Pierce,[10] b. July 9, 1885.
258. Florence M. Pierce,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1889.
259. George Fred Pierce,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1897.

ABBIE E. Skinner[9] (242a), b. in Lyme, N.H., Oct. 21, 1870; m. Mar. 24, 1891, Henry F. Wilcox of Thetford, Vt..; he was elected to the Vermont State Senate in 1902; they reside in North Thetford. Children.

260. Charles Abner Wilcox,[10] b. in Thetford, Mar. 28, 1892.
261. Rose Calista Wilcox,[10] b. in Thetford, Apr. 10, 1894.

JOHN Perkins Howe[7] (2295), vol. I., p. 193. He was a descendant of John Howe of Sudbury and Marlboro; freeman, May 13, 1640; had wife Mary, by whom he had son Thomas, b. June 12, 1656, who m. June 8, 1681, Sarah,[3] dau. of James, Jr., and Sarah (White)[2] (7) Hosmer. Thomas Howe, Jr.,[3] b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 16, 1692; m. Apr. 26, 1715, Rebecca,[4] dau. of John and Mary (Fiske)[3] (12) Perkins, b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. in 1692; they lived in Marlboro, where he d. Apr. 2, 1777; she d. July 3, 1794. Simon Howe[5] (263), p. 192, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1722, youngest son of Thomas Jr. and Rebecca Howe; m. in 1745, Lydia Baker of Littleton, Mass.; he lived in Marl-

boro, where he d. Aug. 26, 1806, aged eighty-four years; she d. June 9, 1809, aged eighty-five years. Perkins Howe[6] (2282), fourth son of Simon and Lydia Howe, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1760; m. in 1795, Ruth Dunlap; they were the parents of John Perkins Howe[7], who was b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 29, 1803; m. June 10, 1840, Jane McLaughlin, dau. of Amos and Rachel (McLaughlin) Wheeler, b. Mar. 28, 1815 in Eaton, Province of Quebec, they having moved from Charlestown, N. H., where his father settled, going from Acton, Mass., with wife Eunice Gates. Mr. Howe lived in Hadley and Dana, Mass.; he d. Feb. 26, 1876; Mrs. Howe was killed in a railroad accident in Coventry, Vt., Jan. 7, 1881. Children:

1. William Henry Howe,[8] +
2. Helen Louise Howe,[8] +
3. Ira Allen Howe,[8] +
4. George Edwin Howe,[8] +
5. Mary Jane Howe,[8] +
6. Martha Ann Howe,[8] +
7. Charles Amos Howe,[8] +
8. Edward Francis Howe,[8] +
9. Esther Frances Howe,[8] +
10. Thomas Herbert Howe,[8] +

WILLIAM H. Howe[8] (2), b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 26, 1841; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1866, Mary Wheeler of West Brookfield, Mass., who d. Oct. 24, 1874; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1880, Lois Ada Bemis of Spencer; they resided in North Brookfield, now in Marlboro, Mass. Children:

11. George Henry Howe,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1867, in West Brookfield.
12. Mabel F. Howe,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1873; d. June 11, 1874, in North Brookfield.
13. John Bemis Howe,[9] b. Jan. 12, d. Sept. 24, 1882, in North Brookfield.
14. Mary Alice Howe,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1883, in North Brookfield.
15. Ella Ruth Howe,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1884, in North Brookfield.
16. Anna Wheeler Howe,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1889, in North Brookfield.

HELEN L. Howe[8] (2), b. in Conway, Mass., Sept. 22, 1843; m. in Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863, William J., son of John B., and Almira (Sisson) Gould, b. in North Stonington, Conn., Apr. 26, 1839; they live in West Brookfield, Mass. Children:

17. Thomas Andrew Gould,[9] +
18. Sadie Louise Gould,[9] +
19. Henry William Gould,[9] b. in West Brookfield, Oct. 4, 1869.
20. Charles Francis Gould,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1872; d. Mar. 5, 1874, in West Brookfield.
21. Jessie Frances Gould,[9] +
22. Alice May Gould,[9] +
23. Albert Francis Gould,[9] b. in West Brookfield, Oct. 22, 1882.

IRA A. Howe[8] (3), b. in Adams, Mass., Apr. 26, 1845; m. June 12, 1875, Della King of Greenwich, Mass.; he is a provision dealer in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. in Monson, Mass., Feb. 22, 1897, Mrs. Emily F. (Blodgett) West. Children:

24. Edward F. Howe,[9] b. in Dana, Mass., Aug. 23, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1879.
25. Lillian F. Howe,[9] b. in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 4; d. Nov. 8, 1879.
26. Alfred B. Howe,[9] b. in Athol, Mass., Feb. 17, d. Feb. 20, 1881.

26 a. Alice Howe.[9]

GEORGE E. Howe[8] (4), b. in Adams, Mass., June 13, 1847; he enlisted Apr. 14, 1864, in Company C., 25th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and was killed in an engagement May 6, 1864, at Port Walthall, Va.

MARY J. Howe[8] (5), b. in Adams, Mass., Nov. 19, 1848; m. May 24, 1873, Nelson Peckham of Dana, Mass.; they reside in Marlboro, Mass.

MARTHA A. Howe[8] (6), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry Hinckley, son of Wiliam Allen

and Olive Asenath (Hinkley) Childs, b. in New Braintree, Mass , July 19, 1847; they reside in Dana, Mass. Children:

27. Gertrude Frances Childs,[9] +
28. George Edwin Childs,[9] +
29. Olive Elizabeth Childs,[9] +
30. Charles Herbert Childs,[9] +
31. Willard Tyler Childs,[9] +
32. Frederick Hanson Childs,[9] b. in New Braintree, Feb. 28, 1878.
33. Robert Sherman Childs,[9] b. in Greenwich Village, Mass., Dec. 26, 1879.
34. Lilla Jane Childs,[9] +
35. Arthur Howe Childs,[9] b. in New Braintree, Sep 2, 1885.
36. Esther Louise Childs,[9] b. in Dana, Aug. 5, 1887.
37. Herman Maurice Childs,[9] b. in Dana, Apr. 5, 1891.

CHARLES A. Howe[8] (7), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1853; m. May 5, 1885, Marion Brooks of Spencer, Mass.; they reside at Saunders' Hill, Haverhill, Mass. Child:

38. Harold F. Howe,[9] b. June 4, 1890.

EDWARD F. Howe[8] (8), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Ap. 16, 1855; m. July 1, 1880, Abbie McGrath of Athol, Mass.; they live in Marlboro, Mass. Children:

39. Herbert Leslie Howe,[9] b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 31, 1881.
40. Edna Frances Howe,[8] b. in Marlboro, June 26, d. Sept. 8, 1884.
41. Leroy Perkins Howe,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1886.
42. Florence Isabelle Howe,[9] b. Aug. 19, d. Dec. 2, 1890.

ESTHER F. Howe[8] (9), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1856; m. in North Prescott, Mass., Oct. 16, 1877, George William Mixter Ramsdell; they lived in Dana and West Brookfield, Mass., where she d. Feb. 6, 1886. Children:

42 a. Mary Jane Ramsdell,[9] b. in Dana Feb. 8, 1880; m. Carl Davis.
42 b. Esther Frances Ramsdell,[9] b. in West Brookfield, Jan. 25, 1886.

THOMAS H. Howe[8] (10), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1859; m. in North Dana, Mass., June 2, 1880, Lilla Maria Hodge, b. Feb. 13, 1860; they lived in Athol, Mass., where she d. Apr. 15, 1882; he d. Nov. 8, 1884. Child:

43. Harry Leroy Howe,[9] b. and d. Apr. 8, 1881.

THOMAS A. Gould[9] (17), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1864; m. in North Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1893, Mrs. Annabelle Lincoln (Sisson) Clark, dau. of John B. and Cynthia Sisson; she had a former husband and one son, George Clark. They reside in North Stonington. Children:

44. Arthur William Gould,[9] } b. in Spencer, Mass., Aug. 31,
45. Albert Thomas Gould,[9] } 1898.

SADIE L. Gould[9] (18), b. in West Brookfield, Mass , Oct. 30, 1866; m. in West Brookfield, May 30, 1887, John Langdon, son of Daniel and Sarah Julia (Tuttle) Deland, b. in Dover, N. H., June 5, 1867; they lived in North Brookfield, where she d. Feb. 26, 1902. Children:

46. Frank Gould Deland,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1888.
47. Herbert Wilbur Deland,[10] b. May 20, 1889.
48. Helen Julia Deland, [10] b. Aug. 15, 1892.
49. Mildred Inez Deland,[10] b. May 31, 1894.
50. Warren Albert Deland,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1899.

JESSIE F. Gould[9] (21), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1874; m. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 18, 1893, Luther Henry Darling, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1870; they lived in West Brookfield. Children:

51. Dorris May Darling,[10] b. in North Brookfield, June 1, 1894.
52. Henry Charles Darling,[10] b. in West Brookfield, July 13, 1895.
53. Isabelle Frances Darling,[10] b. in Natick, Mass., Aug. 19, 1898.

ALICE M. Gould[9] (22), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1879; m. Sept. 25, 1899, in Brookfield, Walter Rufus Howe,

b. in West Auburn, Me., Feb. 26, 1874; he is a butcher in Brookfield where they reside. Children:

54. Luther Cordelia Howe,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1901.
55. A child b. 1902.

GERTRUDE F. Childs[9] (27), b. in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 24, 1868; m. in North Dana, Mass., July 31, 1889, Burt Vernon, son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Emerson) Brooks, b. in West Brimfield, Mass., May 22, 1849; he is a landscape artist. They reside in Greenwich Village, Mass.

GEORGE E. Childs[9] (28), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., July 9, 1870; m. in Athol, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896, Flora Mabel, dau. of Seneca Dwight and Celestia (Russell) Weeks, b. in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 19, 1872, (a twin with Frank Weeks.) He is a farmer.

OLIVE E. Childs[9] (29), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 1, 1872; m. in Holyoke, Mass., June 13, 1895, Charles Samuel, son of Samuel Finley and Adeline Fidelia (Gridley) Edwards, b. in Southampton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; they live in Holyoke, where he is a first-class printer, also a baritone singer. Children:

56. Elizabeth Adeline Edwards,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1898.
57. Roger Gerhart Edwards,[10] b. June 28, 1900.

CHARLES H. Childs[9] (30), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 13, 1874, m. in North Dana, Mass., June 1, 1898, Cora Evelyn, dau. of Seneca Dwight and Celestia (Russell) Weeks, b. in New Salem, Mass., May 28, 1880; they reside in West Haven, Conn., where he is a salesman. Children:

58. Grace Evelyn Childs,[10] b. in Southington, Conn., Mar. 11, 1899.
59. Dorothy May Childs,[10] b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 16, 1900.
60. Dorris Louisa Childs,[10] b. in West Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1901.

WILLARD T. Childs,[9] (31), b. in New Braintree, Mass., June 29, 1876; m. in Petersham, Mass., June 22, 1898, Nellie May, dau of George and Mary Emma (Rist) Prouty, b. in Peter-

sham, Aug. 22, 1877; he is a motorman on the street cars in New Haven, Conn., where they reside. Child:

61. Merton Hinckley Childs,[10] b. in Dana, Mass., Oct. 11, 1899.

LILLA J. Childs,[9] (34), b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 26, 1882; m. in Holyoke, Mass., June 4, 1902, Harry Elwood, son of Wells and Adeline A. (Willson) Brainerd, b. in South Hadley Falls, Mass., Dec. 12, 1866; he is a market gardener in South Hadley Falls, where they reside.

CYNTHIA Goodenow[7] (10791), dau. of Timothy and Betsey[6] (White) Goodenow and granddaughter of Phineas and Jerusha (Marsh) White[5] (586), vol. II., p. 144, b. in Queenbury, N. Y., May 17, 1826; m. Apr. 18, 1848, Wilmer Fitch, b. Feb. 18, 1819; they lived in Maquoketa, Iowa, where he d. Apr. 15, 1898. Mrs. Fitch resides in Maquoketa. Children:

1. Addie Fitch,[8] +
2. Ellanora Fitch,[8] +
3. Annie Fitch,[8] +
4. Gazelle Fitch,[8] +
5. Edgar Fitch,[8] +
6. John Fitch,[8] +

ADDIE Fitch[8] (1), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Milo Tubbs; b. Aug. 18, 1847; they lived in Maquoketa, where he d. Mar. 23, 1881. Children:

7. Merton Tubbs,[9] +
8. Lita Tubbs,[9] +

ELLANORA Fitch[8] (2), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Apr. 30, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Jeff Nairn, b. Aug. 9, 1853; they live in Maquoketa. Children:

9. Harry Nairn,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1876.
10. Golda Nairn,[9] b. July 22, 1881.

ANNIE Fitch[8] (3), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1857; m. Feb. 24, 1878, Ben Lary, b. Sept. 20, 1857; they live in Maquoketa. Children:

11. Daisy Lary,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1880.
12. Alf Lary,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1885.
13. Garnet Lary,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1889.
14. Chester Lary,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1891.
15. Norma Lary,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1896.

GAZELLE Fitch[8] (4), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, June 10, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1881, William Watters. Children:

16. Eunice Watters,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1884.
17. Violet Watters,[9] b. June 21, 1888.
18. Ray Watters,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1890.
19. Willie Watters.[9]
20. Glen Watters.[9]

EDGAR Fitch[8] (5), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, June 4, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Carrie Williams, b. Sept. 2, 1872; he d. May 6, 1893. Child:

21. Wilmar Fitch,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1891.

JOHN Fitch[8] (6), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Mar. 29, 1872; m. June 18, 1896, Addie Hinton. Child:

22. Morris Fitch,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1900.

MERTON Tubbs[9] (7), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1873; m. Jan 2, 1895, Cora Phillips. Child:

23. Morris Tubbs,[10] b. June, 1899.

LITA Tubbs[9] (8), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1876; m. Feb. 13, 1900, Fred Ireland. Child:

24. Audrey Ireland,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1900.

BERTHA E. Maudant[10] (4438), vol. I., p. 381, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 9, 1876; m. in Cliftondale, Mass., Nov. 28, 1901, William Jordan Sweetser. They live in Boston.

ELIZA J. Eisenhauer[9] (17760), vol. II., p. 715, b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 5, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1868, William Wallace Barrow; they lived in Boston, now in Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he d. Oct. 5, 1899. Children:

1. Minnie Ida Barrow,[10] +
2. Wallace Vernon Barrow,[10] b. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1872.
3. William Thomas Barrow,[10] +
4. Mary Emma Barrow,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1875.
5. Annie Barrow,[10] +
6. Florence Esther Barrow,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1879.
7. Maud Ellen Barrow,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1881.
9. Laurence Whittier Barrow,[10]
8. Lillian Jessie Barrow,[10] } b. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1886.

MINNIE I. Barrow[10] (1), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1870; m. Feb. 9, 1893, Robert Edgar Bower, a plumber and tinsmith in Jamaica Plain, where they reside.

WILLIAM T. Barrow[10] (3), b. in Boston, Mass., May 6, 1873; m. Jan 17, 1900, Lillian May Knowlton; he is a fish cutter in Jamaica Plain, where they reside. Child:

10. Lillian May Barrow,[11] b. Apr. 29, 1902.

ANNIE Barrow[10] (5), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1877; m. March, 1898, David L. Whittemore; he is a manufacturer of shoe polish; they reside at Mt. Ida, Newton, Mass. Children:

11. David Lawrence Whittemore,[11] b. Nov. 5, 1899.
12. Charles Barrow Whittemore,[11] b. Apr. 30, 1901.

E. WALLACE Bremner[9] (17773), vol. II., p. 716, lived for a time in Boston, Mass., now in Sydney, Cape Breton, where he is a member of the firm of Woodworth and Bremner, fruit and produce merchants.

WILLIAM E. Bremner[9] (17774), vol. II., p. 716, formerly a member of the firm of Bremner Bros., fruit and produce merchants, Halifax, Nova Scotia, now resides in Dorchester Mass., a promoter of Nova Scotia gold mines.

SARAH M. Ball[7] (18816), vol. II., p. 735, b. in Leominster, Mass., July 7, 1816; m. in Marlboro, Mass., village of Feltonville; now Hudson, Mass., Oct. 16, 1836 Obed Rice of Feltonville; b.

June 30, 1810; they resided in Feltonville, incorporated as the town of Hudson in 186– where he d. July 2, 1890; she d. Mar. 27, 1895; they are buried in Hudson. Children:

1. Caroline M. Rice,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. May 28, 1894, buried with her parents.
2. William Ball Rice,[8] +
3. Ellen Eliza Rice,[8] b. May 22, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1846.
4. Ellen Elizabeth Rice,[8] b. Dec. 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1850.
5. George Milton Rice,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1853.
6. George Milton Rice,[8] +
7. Sarah Elizabeth Rice,[8] +

WILLIAM B. Rice[8] (2), b. in Feltonville, Mass., Apr. 1, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Emma Louise, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Sanborn) Cummingham, b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 4, 1841; they reside in Quincy, Mass. Children:

8. Henry Lee Rice,[9] +
9. Fred Ball Rice,[9] b. in Hudson, July 14, 1866; residing in Quincy.
10. William Ball Rice,[9] b. and d. in 1872 in Boston.
11. Mary Sanborn Rice,[9] +

GEORGE M. Rice[8] (6), b. in Feltonville, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; m. Florence Berry of Boston, Mass., they resided in Hyde Park, Mass., where he d. June 15, 1896; she m. (2) J. R. Matlack, Jr. Children:

12. Walter Berry Rice, later George W. B. Rice,[9] b. in Boston, May 2, 1879.
13. Lincoln Parker Rice,[9] b. in Hyde Park, Feb. 27, 1884; residing in Quincy, Mass.
14. Florence Mildred Rice,[9] b. in Hyde Park, Dec. 28, 1886; residing in Quincy.

SARAH E. Rice[8] (7), b. in Feltonville, Mass., Feb. 22, 1858; m. Feb. 13, 1888, George S. Perry of Boston, b. July 12, 1861; they reside in Wellesley, Mass. Child:

15. Gladys Rice Perry,[9] b. July 31, 1891.

HARRY L. Rice[9] (8), b. in Hudson, Mass., July 28, 1862; m. June 2, 1900, Frances Austin, dau. of Benjamin Manson of Fram-

ingham, Mass., b. in Scituate, Mass., July 22, 1865; they reside in Quincy, Mass. Children:

16. William Ball Rice, 2nd,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1901.
17. Benjamin Manson Rice,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1902.

MARY S. Rice[9] (11), b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 12, 1874; m. in Quincy, Oct. 21, 1896, Homer Lane, son of Alanson and (Lane) Bigelow, b. Dec, 20, 1872; they reside in Boston. Children:

18. Priscilla Rice Bigelow,[10] b. June 18, 1897.
19. Homer Lane Bigelow, Jr., b. May 22, 1879.

Emily Isabel White[8] (11023), vol. II., p. 162, b. in Hartford, Conn., not Davenport, Iowa.

EMILY Harriet Patch[9] (11062), vol. II., p. 164, b. in Houghton, Mich. not Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1876; m. June 1, 1897, William H. Barr, of Buffalo, where they reside.

English Records.

COPIED BY REV. JOHN HOLDING, STOTFOLD, BALDOCK, HERTS, ENG. FOR MR. J. B. WHITE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

(Continued from p. 23.)

LEE. 96.

THE WILL OF JOHN WHITE, IN COMMAND OF THE GOOD SHIP BLESSING: DATED 31 JULY 1637.

I bequeath unto Dorothy Medcalfe, 20 li. to the poor of Stroud, co. Kent, 5 li.

Item, to certain ringers which shall be appointed by the then churchwardens of the said parish of Stroud, 3 li.

To the clerk of the said parish, 2 s. to be paid him yearly out of the said 3 li. upon the 30th day of October, which day I desire may be the prefixed day for the said ringers to ring the bells in the forenoon, for the space of seven years after the probate of this will.

I give to the poor of Stepney, co. Midd., 40 s.

To my mate Jacob Contanceau, one "Cutt tanne Japan".

To my mate, Robert Bowen, my rapier plated with silver, and the belt that is upon the sword.

To my mate William Whicliffe, my sword plated with silver.

To my mate Roger Adams, my black hilted rapier and dagger.

I give to Thomas Faukner, boatswain, my plated dagger.

To John Holden, my embroidered belt with silver buckles.

To John Dodd, chirurgeon, and Daniel White, his mate, either of them, one gold ring extent upon my little finger.

Item, to Philip Harris, my gilt call whistle.

To every mess of Englishmen, being fifteen mess, one "pegotha" per mess.

I bequeath to Thomas Faunce of Rocjester, mercer, and William Pigeon of Northfleete, farmer, whom I entreat to be supervisor hereof, 40 s apiece to buy them rings.

All the rest of my goods in this country of the Indies or in England I give to my wife Anne, whom I nominate my executrix, and to my son John; provided that if my wife marry again during the minority of my son, my overseers shall have the custody of the portion of my said son. If he die before his lawful age, I desire that the moiety given him as aforesaid shall descend unto the children of the said William Pigeon, and the children of Stephen White, John Rugg and Thomas Rugg, dwelling in the hundred of Howe, co. Kent.

I desire my estate here in India shall come into the custody of William Nethwould, esq., president for the English in Surratt, that it may be the better disposed of for the advancement of my wife and child.

(signed) JOHN WHITE.

Witnesses:—Robert Bowen; Thomas Fauckner; John Houlden; John Abbott; Thomas Leaver.

Proved, 27 August 1638, by Anne White, the executrix named.

FAIRFAX.127.

THE WILL OF JOHN WHITE, OF BUCKINGTON CO. WILTS, YEOMAN. DATED 18 MARCH, 1648 (-9).

I desire to be buried in Kevill, as near my wife as conveniently may be.

I bequeath to the parish churches of Kevill, and Potterne, (for the benefit of Maston) 5 s. each.

To my son Richard White, the lease of one tenement called Mayshes (called elsewhere Nayshes), and all my estate in a tenement called Dalmors, to him and his heirs male; with contingent remainder to the heirs male of my son William White.

I give to my son William White in tail male, all my land in Maston in the parish of Potterne; and the lease of copyhold premises in Buckington, now in the tenure of Robert Harris the elder; also all my estate in one mill in the parish of Broomeham, in the occupation of my kinsman, Richard White.

To my grandchild William May, 20, li.

I give to my grandchildren, John, Joan, and Jane Miles, 20 li. apiece.

To my daughter Johan Miles, 40 li.; and one black lined cow; and one brass pot that was my wife's.

Item, to my grandchildren William and Elizabeth Tipper, 20 li. each.

To my daughter Ann May, one bed with bed clothes; and one "red stord cow."

To my daughter, Jane Tipper. one cow.

To my grand-daughter Jane Miles, one brass pot that her father now hath at Maston.

The legacies to my grandchildren shall be paid them when of age, or on their marriages.

Residuary legatee and executor:—My son Richard.

Overseers:—my brother-in-law John Edwards of Levington Epi, and my son-in-law Jeffery Tipper of Seene.

John White (his mark).

Witnesses:—William Harris; Roger Harris, his mark, Stephen Gaiford.

Proved 15 August 1649 by the executor named.

LEE.115.

THE WILL OF JOHN WHITE, OF BUTTERMARE, CO. WILTS, CARPENTER. DATED 27 MAY 1638.

I desire to be buried in the churchyard of Buttermere.

I bequeath to our mother church of Wilts, 6d.

To my daughter Joan Milles, of Barton Stasey, co. Southants, after the decease of me and my wife Elizabeth White, 5 li., and a pewter candlestick.

Item, to my grandchildren, children of the said Joan, 20 s. apiece.

To my daughter Idith Winbolt, wife of William Winbolt, 5s. and one brass candlestick.

I give to Christian Mott, wife of Richard Mott, the use of 20 nobles after the decease of me and my wife.

To John White and Elizabeth White, children of Richard White, my son, 20s. apiece.

To my wife Elizabeth, if she outlives me, 20s. to bestow as she please.

Residuary legatee and executor:—my son Richard White.

Overseers:—John Ballard, son of old John Ballard, and William White; to each of whom I give 6d. for their pains herein.

(signed) JOHN WHITE.

Witnesses:—William Hunt; Vincent Hunt.

Proved 29 October 1638, by the executor named.

HARVEY 117.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM WHITE, OF ST. DUNSTAN'S IN THE WEST, LONDON, TAILOR. DATED 9 APRIL, 1639.

I bequeath unto my son John White, 50 li. when he shall attain his full age of 21; and the like to the child yet to be born to me.

Residuary legatee and executrix:—my wife Susanna.

(signed) WILLIAM WHITE.

Witnesses:—John Stocke; Richard Bankes.

Proved, July 16 1639, by Susanna White, the executrix named.

CAMPBELL 109.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM WHITE, OF LONDON, STATIONER. DATED 13 MARCH 1640-(1).

I, William White of London, stationer, "being to travel to the Indies," make my will this 13 March 1640 (1-).

I bequeath unto my brother Robert White of London, draper, all my goods, chattels, debts, wages and merchandizes whatsoever, and ordain my said brother my full and sole executor.

(signed) WILLIAM WHITE.

Witnesses:—John White; William Haslam; and Samuel Walpole, notary Public.

Proved, 8 September 1642. by the executor named.

HELE 23.

THE NUNCUPATIVE WILL OF SARAH WHITE, OF WESTMINSTER CO. MIDDLESEX, SPINSTER. MADE 20 SEPTEMBER, 1625.

She bequeathed to Mary, Ann and Elizabeth Goodman, the three daughters of John Goodman of Westminster, bricklayer, 8 li.

Item, to her brother Richard White, 12d.

Executor:—Robert Pinck of Westminster, bricklayer.

Residuary legetees, the said three children.

Witnesses;—John Watson; George Hare, scrivener.

Proved, 17 February 1625 (-6) by the executor named.

SKYNNER 65.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM WHITE, OF LONDON, LYNNEN DRAPER. DATED 20 AUGUST 1622.

I give all my lands in Virginia, with all my servants, goods, debts, etc., and

whatsoever else I have, to my beloved brother, John White of London, esq., whom I constitute sole heir and executor of this my will.

(signed) WILLIAM WHITE.

Witnesses:—Erasmus Ferier; John Wade.

Proved, 26 June 1627, by the executor named.

SEAGER 4.

THE WILL OF THOMAS WIGHT OF THE CITY OF LONDON, GENT.
DATED 16 JANUARY 1633 (–4)

I bequeath unto my brother Thomas Duckett, 10 li., as a small token of my love.

To my brother, Adam Washington, 10 li.

I give to my uncle, Bartholomew Hungate, 20 li.

To my cousin, Marie Elin, 50 li.

Item, to my cousin Henry Hungate, son of my uncle, Robert Hungate, 5 li.; and the like to my cousin Susanna Hungate.

To my brother-in-law Henry Kerrill, 5 li.

I leave to my cousin, Henry Wight, son and heir of my brother Gabriell Wight, 10 li., and the ring which was my father's to be delivered him at the age of 21.

I give to his sister, Ellen Wight, 10 li., when 21; and the like to her sister Anne Wight.

I give to my executor, 300 li. to bestow for the behoof of my sister Lucie Kerrill.

Item, to my sister, Anna Beale, 20 li.

To Richard Marston, an old and faithful servant of my father and mother 10 li.

To Richard Knight, 5 li.

Item, to William Becke, 5 li.

I give to the poor of Steeple Morden, co. Camb. 5 li.

I bequeath to Richard Beale, eldest son of my brother John Beal and Ann, my sister, his wife, 100 li., as aforesaid; and the like to their sons Thomas, John and William Beale.

If any of the said four sons, my cousins, happen to die before their ages of 21, the survivors shall be heirs of those deceasing.

All my house, &c. in Flamstead, co. Hartford, in the tenure of Edmond

Munn, I give to my brother Adam Washington in tail; and I make him my sole executor.

Item, I give to John Sisendi (? Siseme) and Anne, his wife, 5 li apiece.

To Edward Golding, 3 li.

(To be Continued.)

Whites from Everywhere.

(Continued.)

BIRTHS.

Nov. 15, 1860, Stella, dau. of Henry H. and Rhoda A. (Marsh) White.

Aug. 8, 1876, Jennie, dau. of Charles and Laura (Hill) White.

May 10, 1880, John, son of Charles and Laura (Hill) White.

MARRIAGES.

May 15, 1868; Joseph E., son of Justin and Lydia (Eddy) White, b. in Wallingford, Vt., 1843; m. Addy Bromley, dau. of Hiram and Eliza (Paddock) Kelly, b. in Danby, 1844.

Jan. 16, 1870; Irving A., son of Alvin and Fannie (Wright) White, b. in Wallingford, Vt., in 1847; m. Mary E. dau. of Charles and Eliza (Smith) Congdon, b. in Danby, 1853.

May 11, 1873; Brookfield White of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of George and Deborah (———) White, b. in Monmouth, N. J. 1836; m. Jennie, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Townsend) Palmer, b. in Danby 1846.

Nov. 9, 1874; Mrs. Mary Roberts White dau. of Rowell and Mercy (Roberts) Locke, b. in Pittsford, Vt. in 1826; m. Jerome B., son of Samuel and Caroline (Lathrop) Hillard, b. in Cavendish, Vt., in 1810.

Sept. 29, 1875, Charles S., son of Calvin and Mary (Richardardson) White, b. in Londonderry, Vt., in 1851; m. Laura E., dau. of Ezekiel and Philena (Remington) Hill, b. in 1856.

Mar. 8, 1879, Adda C., dau. of Coolidge and Huldah (Preston) White; b. in Wallingford, in 1853; m. John, son of Andrew Mahan, b. in Canada in 1841.

Dec. 16, 1880, Elisha O., son of Calvin and Mary (Richardson) White, b. in Windham, Vt., in 1839; m. Jane Dawson, b. in Wallingford in 1861.

Mar. 9, 1881, Wallace W., son of Alexander and Fannie (Burgess) White, b. in Clarendon, Vt., in 1847; m. Lizzie P., dau. of Samuel C., and Jane E. (Clark) Gibson, b. in Chittendon, Vt., in 1858.

DEATHS.

Apr. 29, 1864, Mrs. Frances M. White, aged 25 yrs. 9 mo. 2 days.

Apr. 22, 1866, Rhoda A., dau. of Warren L. and Betsey (Marsh) White.

Oct. 18, 1869, Mrs. Lydia E. White, dau. of James and Lydia Eddy, aged 68 yrs. 6 mo. and 24 days.

Nov. 5, 1874, Mrs. Melinda (White) White, dau. of Jacob and Susanna White of Weston, Vt., aged 76 yrs 10 mo. and 2 days.

Oct. 5, 1874, Emma L., dau. of Alexander and Fannie, (Burgess) White, of Clarendon, Vt., aged 18 yrs. 5 mo. and 28 days.

Apr. 16, 1875, Rhoda N., dau. of Simeon and Melinda White of Wallingford, aged 74.

July 7, 1876, Alexander, son of Lemuel and Zilpha White of Shrewsbury, Vt., aged 83 yrs. 6 mo. and 10 days.

Oct. 2, 1876, Isham, son of Coolidge and Betsey (Hutchinson) White of Wallingford, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos.

Jan. 6, 1878, Roxanna, dau. of Elisha and Roxanna White of Cavendish, Vt., aged 39.

Dec. 30, 1878, Ider, dau. Elisha and Roxanna White, aged 11 yrs.

Feb. 16, 1879, Coolidge, son of Coolidge and Betsey (Hutchinson) White, aged 80 yrs.

Oct. 2, 1881, Mrs. Lottie (Hill) White, dau. of Ezekiel and Philena (Remington) Hill of Wallingford, aged 20 yrs. and 8 mos.

June 11, 1881, Mrs. Roxanna (Hewitt) White, dau. of Andrew and Rachel Hewitt of Wallingford, aged 81.

From the Records at Wallingford, Vt.

(To be Continued.)

Queries.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.

Answers are solicited.

15. Wanted, ancestry and place of birth of William White who married———McLaughlin, lived on Cape Ann; had son John, b. Sept. 28, 1774, and m. Lucy Blanchard and lived in New Boston, N. H. Was Lucy dau. of Henry and Lucy (Adams) Blanchard? Was Lucy Adams cousin of President John Adams?

W. T. S.

16. Wanted, the ancestry of Joseph White who married a daughter of George Nixson about 1770–80 and moved from Loudoun Co., Va. to what is now Hamilton Co., Tenn.

R. C. W.

17. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary, who m. June 1, 1737. Phineas Sawyer, Sr. of Lancaster. Was her maiden name Sawyer, if so, who were her parents?

M. A. A.

Answers.

(14.) 2. Stewart, Mehitable, wife of Charles Stewart, was dau. of Alexander and Mehitable (Tetherly) Dennett, of Portsmouth, N. H. "John and Alexander Dennett, brothers, settled in Portsmouth 1660–70. John d. May 5, 1700 ae 63, buried at the Point of Graves; wife Amy. Alexander Dennett, b. about 1639, d. at Newcastle, N. H." "His son, Alexander, Jr., b. about 1670, m. Mehitable, dau. of Gabriel and Susanna (——) Tetherly, he d. in Portsmouth, in 1733, leaving children Moses. Samuel, Ebenezer, Mehitable Stewart, Elizabeth Sanborn, Sarah Weymouth, and Susanna Downing." From "Old Kittery and Her Families," by Everett S. Stackpole, D.D.

G. S. S.

FIRST PARISH CHURCH, LANCASTER, MASS.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME I. JULY, 1903. NUMBER III.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

1653.——1903.

All roads led to Lancaster June thirtieth. I travelled with the throng, each claiming citizenship in *greater Lancaster*. The grand old town was as bright as a June morning could make it, and this morning it had taken on additional brilliancy by the lavish display of the "Red, White and Blue," in almost every conceivable form. The magnificent Elms that make the streets such beautiful promenades, seemed to hold themselves proudly erect. The "Big Elm" that has bidden defiance to time and tempest, seemed to deport itself with even more grace and dignity than was its wont. The old church that could tell us so many tales, conld the pulpit, the pew and the walls speak, opened its arms at the appointed hour to receive the vast multitude.

A silence that could be felt fell upon that immense throng as the venerable Pastor, who for more than half a century has taught the people, by precept and practice, of the love of God and brotherhood of man, rose to speak words of welcome. And as the grand old organ pealed forth notes of *welcome*, of *gratitude*, of *praise* and of *hope*, the warm, throbbing life of that great audience was touched.

The orator of the day delivered a splendid oration; splendid under any other circumstances, but, to me at least, disappointing in that he sought to cover so much of God's great earth. Why couldn't the honorable gentleman given us a little more *Lancaster*, and a little less of the wide, wide world?

Then the chief marshal formed the lines and they marched to the banquet-tent, twenty-five hundred strong, where they all sat down at one great table. Such an hour Lancaster had never seen.

The Governor of the Commonwealth; men who have received high honors in civil and political life; the clergyman; the professional man; the old soldier; all had come at Lancaster's bidding.

This was our first visit to Lancaster, and we could not spare the time for the dinner and the speeches in the great tent. So we went to the Inn, and "mine host" served us with a charming dinner, and the hour was very profitably spent, for we were *with our own people*. We saw many familiar faces from the "Association of the Descendants of John White of Lancaster." Mr. John B. White of Kansas City, the honored president of the association, was there; Mr. George S. Houghton of Reading, Mass., the first vice president, and his wife; the secretary and historian, Miss Myra L. White of Haverhill, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Herbert H. White of Hartford, Conn.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Houghton of Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Gilman B. Howe and Mrs. Sarah J. B. Carpenter of Northboro, Mass., and many others from Leominster, Clinton and the surrounding towns. We used all the time there was to use in our effort to "see what our fathers saw." The *old Homestead* on the "Neck." Our feet actually treading the very places where the feet of our ancestors must have been. Mr. Herbert White adjusted his camera and "took us all in", with the house that now stands on the old homestead, (if I didn't hoodoo the whole thing—I have good luck at that). Later we sought out the "lone pine tree" that stands as a grim sentry, ever guarding the spot where occurred the terrible tragedy of the Rowlandson Garrison House in 1676. The site of the first meeting house when Rev. Joseph Rowlandson ministered to the people. The old cemetery, with its ancient headstones that mark the resting places of Lancaster's good and great of centuries long gone. After some search we found the old, old cemetery, where repose the dead of the early days. Is it here that John and his wife Joane, and Josiah of the second generation and some of his family, were laid at rest? Who can tell? History is silent. Had our fathers known how succeeding generations would search for

proofs of the past, many things that are very dim or wholly unseen would they have writ in letters large and clear.

The hour was getting late and we must say good-bye to Lancaster, beautiful, beautiful old Lancaster.

JOHN F. WHITE,
Somerville, Mass.

Corrections and Additions.

THOMAS Howe, Jr.[4] (131), p. 48, Vol. I, d. Apr. 2, 1777, not 1877.

LUCINDA Hastings[7] (11470), p. 199, Vol. II, m. Joseph Elliott Harroun, not Harronn.

WILLIAM White[6] (16501), p. 592, Vol. II, b in Addison, Me., Mar. 4, 1776; d. in Addison, July 29, 1859, not 1899.

Children of Dr A. L. and Mrs. Mary B. (Wilder[9]) Preston (5405), p. 464, Vol. I:

1. Margaret Preston,[10] b. in Fillmore, Ind., July 14; d. Oct. 10, 1887.
2. Ruth Adelaide Preston,[10] b. in Indianapolis, Ind., May 11, 1897.
3. Robert Wilder Preston,[10] b. in Indianapolis, Sept. 11, 1899.

EDWARD Hubbard Torrey[9] (16886), p. 629, Vol. II, b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1877; m. Dec. 20, 1900, Mary A. Provost of Shirley, Mass.

BERTHA Elizabeth Maudant[10] (4439), p. 381, Vol. I, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 9, 1876; m. in Cliftondale, Mass., Nov. 28, 1901, William Jordan, son of Albert Henry and Anne Penhallow (Jordan) Sweetser, b. in Cliftondale, in 1874. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as a mechanical engineer, in June, 1901.

EDWARD Cushing Page[9] (9753), p. 62, Vol. II, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 14, 1876; m. in Clinton, Mass., by Rev. Thomas L. Fisher of Ayer (a former rector), assisted by the

rector, Rev. Victor M. Haughton, Apr. 23, 1903, Anna Frances, dau. of William S Doggett of Clinton. Mr. Page is in the post office at Clinton, where they will reside.

MARSHALL Pinckney Wilder[9] (5535), p. 476, Vol. I, of New York City, m. in New York, by Rev. Dr. George C. Houghton, June 24, 1903, Sophie, dau. of Dr. Edmund T. Hanks of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Wilder is a well known humorist, whose entertainments have given pleasure to the people in Europe as well as at home.

WILLIAM Johnson,[1] b. in Canterbury, Kent county, England, 1602; m. Elizabeth Story in 1630. He was in Charlestown, Mass., as early as 1634. By trade he was a brick-maker, and belonged to the class of settlers that had the means of providing a home for themselves, and meeting the charges incident to a new plantation. Like the other settlers of Charlestown who had families, he was assigned an homestead of two acres. This was situated upon the main street. He also received, at the same time, an allotment of ten acres in the "Great Corn Field." He had a share in the division of Malden lands in 1638, and, in addition, in 1658, received as his proportionate share of the "Mystick side land," 27 acres of woodland and 4 1/2 acres of Common land. He also had three rights in the "new commons." Though not in public office, his successful management of his affairs, throughout the trying period of building up a new town, shows him to have been a man of energy and method in business, and his characteristic handwriting and style of composition show him to have possessed a good education. William and wife Elizabeth were admitted to the church in Charlestown, in 1635. He was made freeman in March, 1635. His will is dated Dec. 7, 1677. His wife Elizabeth d. about 1686. Children:

1. John Johnson,[2] b. in England about 1632, settled in Haverhill, Mass., and was killed by the Indians Aug. 29, 1708, aged 75.
2. Ruhamah Johnson,[2] bapt. in Charlestown, 1634.
3. Joseph Johnson,[2] bapt. in Charlestown, 1636.
4. Elizabeth Johnson,[2] bapt. in Charlestown, 1638.
5. Jonathan Johnson,[2] +

6. Nathaniel Johnson,[2] b. in Charlestown.
7. Zachariah Johnson,[2] b. in 1646.
8. Isaac Johnson,[2] b. in 1649.

JONATHAN Johnson[2] (5), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 14, 1641, was one of the petitioners for the town of Marlboro, Mass., and moved there in 1662. He m. Oct. 14, 1663, Mary, dau. of Richard and Anne Newton of Marlboro, b. in 1644. This was the first marriage recorded in Marlboro. Jonathan was the first blacksmith in the town. In those days the blacksmith's trade was considered the highest of mechanical arts. Almost anybody could use the saw, auger and shave, and half frame a house or barn by the "try rule" but only a skilled workman could weld and temper iron and steel. And as most kitchen utensils as well as the farming and other tools were, in whole or in part, hand wrought, the blacksmith was an essential to every household, and was honored accordingly. Hence in most of the early towns a house lot and all its accruing rights and privileges was set apart for a blacksmith. The only other office to which such a gift was made was the minister. And it is a fact worthy of notice that when the house lots in Marlboro were assigned to the proprietors, Nov. 26, 1660, the lots of the minister and blacksmith were of equal size, that is thirty acres. His lot was one of the most eligible in the village, being located directly south of the Old Common. Being thus central, his shop was the general resort for news and the general transaction of business. Public notices were usually required to be posted here. The "smith" preceded the "tavern" by many years. In his later years he was employed as the schoolmaster of the town. In December, 1699, he taught in his dwelling house before a schoolhouse was erected in town in 1700. He appears to have been greatly prosperous in his business, as shown by his ability to purchase house lots, and other land whenever they came into market. His handwriting, samples of which exist in deeds and other documents, indicate a man of marked individuality and force of character He wrote his will but a few years before his death, at the age of seventy, yet the bold, clear cut letters would do credit to a practical penman. He was well educated for the times. He was one of the selectmen of Marlboro, in 1711, and d. Apr. 21, 1712, aged 71. His wife Mary d. Dec. 28, 1728, aged 84. Children:

9. Mary Johnson,[3] b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1664; m. John Mathews, 1686.
10. William Johnson,[3] b. Dec. 15, 1665; m. Hannah Larkin.
11. Jonathan Johnson, Jr.,[3] +

JONATHAN Johnson[3] (11), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1667; m. in Marlboro, Dec. 24, 1689, Mary,[3] dau. of Capt. Henry and Elizabeth (White) Kerley,[2] (see [24] page 27, Vol. I, Descendants of John White), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1666. They lived in Marlboro where he was killed by Indians Oct. 12, 1708; we do not find any record of it except the simple statement of the fact. Mrs. Johnson is mentioned in her father's will, written May 17, 1708; probated Jan. 27, 1713-4, when she is called a widow. Children:

12. Timothy Johnson,[4] +
13. Jonathan Johnson,[4] +
14. Mary Johnson,[4] b. in Marlboro, Sept. 5, 1694; d. young.
15. Sarah Johnson,[4] +
16. Jotham Johnson,[4] b. Mar. 30, 1699.
17. Martha Johnson,[4] +
18. Mary Johnson,[4] b. in Marlboro, Oct. 2 1704.
19. Joseph Johnson,[4] + } b. Mar. 2. 1707.
20. Hannah Johnson,[4] }

TIMOTHY Johnson,[4] (12), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 18, 1690; m, July 22, 1713, Ruth, dau. of John and Mary (Johnson) Mathews, b. in Marlboro, May 9, 1693. They lived in Marlboro until 1727 when that part of the town was set off and incorporated as Southboro, and the birth of their four youngest children were recorded there. Children:

21. Nathan Johnson,[5] b. in Marlboro, Sept. 17, 1714.
22. Dinah Johnson,[5] +
23. David Johnson,[5] +
24. Hannah Johnson,[5] b. in Marlboro, Oct. 15, 1720.
25. Eunice Johnson,[5] +
26. Jonathan Johnson,[5] bapt. in Southboro, in 1725.
27. Timothy Johnson, Jr.,[5] bapt. in Southboro, in 1725.
28. Ruth Johnson,[5] +
29. Keziah Johnson,[5] b. in Southboro, Oct. 7, 1736.

JONATHAN Johnson[4] (13), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 13, 1692; m. Nov. 28, 1723, Abigail, dau. of Eleazer and Esther (Barrett) Bellows, b. in Marlboro, May 27, 1701. They lived in the part of Marlboro that was set off as Southboro in 1727. He wrote his will in 1753, in which he mentions wife Abigail and children Jonathan, Jr., Thias, Abigail, wife of Asahel Moore, Sarah or Shevah, Paul and Dallington. We do not find the death of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson. Children:

30. Abigail Johnson,[5] +
31. Mary Johnson,[5] b. in Marlboro, Jan. 12, 1727.
32. Hazadiah Johnson,[5] +
33. Jonathan Johnson, Jr.,[5] +
34. Thias Johnson,[5] b. in Southboro, June 22, 1733; he served in the Revolutionary war from Bernardston, Mass.
35. Sarah or Shevah Johnson,[5] +
36. Paul Johnson,[5] +
37. Dallington Johnson,[5] +

SARAH Johnson[4] (15), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1697; m. Aug. 30, 1723, John, son of John and Hannah (. .) Bellows, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 26, 1698, and grandson of the emigrant John, who is probably the "Jo. Bellows," aged 12, who embarked in the "Hopewell," of London, for New England, Apr. 6, 1635. He m. in Concord, Mass., May 9, 1655, Mary, dau. of John Wood, the emigrant. In the "Bellows Genealogy," p. 6, Sarah Johnson is said to have married John Bellows, Jr., as his second wife, but Mr. Peck, the author, writes me he has learned by later investigation that she was the wife of his son, John Bellows, 3d. John Bellows, 3d, will filed Aug. 13, 1772, gives legacies to his wife Sarah, his son Jotham, his dau. Sarah, wife of William Eddy of Oxford, to the children of his dau. Hannah, late wife of Hezekiah Ward of Grafton, to his dau. Persis, wife of Moses Newton of Stafford (Conn.), to his dau. Prudence, widow of Amos Newton, to his dau. Mary, wife of Joshua Newton of Southboro. We do not find the exact date of his death nor that of his widow. Children:

38. Sarah Bellows,[5] +
39. Hannah Bellows,[5] +
40. Persis Bellows,[5] +

41. Prudence Bellows,[5] +
42. Jotham Bellows,[5] +
43. Mary Bellows,[5] +
44. Antipas Bellows,[5] bapt. in Marlboro, in 1734.
45. Abigail Bellows,[5] bapt. in Marlboro, in 1734.
46. Elizabeth Bellows,[5] bapt. in Marlboro, with her brother and sister.

MARTHA Johnson[4] (17), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 26, 1701; m. Col. Timothy, son of Samuel Brigham of Marlboro. They lived in the part of the town set off as Southboro in 1727, and the first town meeting was held in their house. He was representative in 1753, '56, '69 and '72. She d. Sept. 23, 1757, and he m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Prentice) Smith, widow of Dr. Joshua, and dau. of Rev. John Prentice of Lancaster, Mass. Col. Brigham's will was written May 4, 1774; proved Nov. 7, 1775.

JOSEPH Johnson[4] (19), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 2, 1707; m. Mar. 9, 1730, Hannah Bruce of Mendon, Mass. He was living in 1738. Child:

47. Daniel Johnson,[5] +

DINAH Johnson[5] (22), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 25, 1715; m. Sept. 21, 1749, Ephraim Woods, as his second wife.

DAVID Johnson[5] (23), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 25, 1718; m. Jan. 27, 1745, Zerviah, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Newton) Morse, b. in Marlboro, May 20, 1723. She was a descendant of Joseph and wife Deborah or Dorothy Morse, Ipswich 1642, 2. Joseph, came before his father in the "Elizabeth" 1634, aged 24, from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, settled in Watertown, m. Esther, dau. of John and Elizabeth (. . . . .) Pierce, Watertown 3. Samuel and Grace (. . . . .) Morse of Marlboro, 4. Joseph and Susanna (Shattuck) Morse, 5. Samuel and Lydia (Newton) Morse; Lydia was dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Morse) Newton, and granddau. of Richard and Anne or Hannah Newton of Sudbury, 1640. They lived in Southboro, Mass., where he d. Apr. 9, 1756. She m. (2) Joseph Williams. Children:

48. Keziah Johnson,[6] +
49. Seth Johnson,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1748; living in 1803.

50. Elijah Johnson,[6] +
51. Jonah Johnson,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1753; served in Capt. Fay's company in 1775; living in 1803.
52. Lydia Johnson,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1753; d. Jan. 6, 1754.

EUNICE Johnson,[5] (25), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May, 25, 1723; m. Nov. 1743, Jabez Hill of Southboro, where they lived. Children:

53. Shadrack Hill,[6] +
54. Rachel Hill,[6] b. in Southboro, Sept. 16, 1747.

RUTH Johnson[5] (28), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1726; m. June 15, 1773, Ithamar Bellows of Westboro, as his second wife; she d. Sept. 29, 1775.

ABIGAIL Johnson[5] (30), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug, 30, 1724; m. in 1746, Asahel Moore of Southboro. Children:

55. Mary Moore,[6] b. —— d. Oct. 29, 1761.
56. Frances Moore,[6] b —— d. Nov. 18, 1761.

HAZADIAH Johnson[5] (32), b. in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1729; m. June 4, 1755, Robert Spaulding of Southboro.

JONATHAN Johnson, Jr.[5] (33), b. in Southboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1731; m. July 31, 1759, Sarah Locke. He was in the army with Col. Ephraim Williams in 1755, near Fort Edward, and in the Crown Point expedition of 1756; also ten months in the army in 1757. They lived in Southboro. Children:

57. Jonathan Johnson,[6] b. in Southboro, May 20, 1760; being the fifth Jonathan in direct line.
58. Thias Johnson,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1762.
59. Sarah Johnson,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1764.
60. Josiah Johnson,[6] +
61. Asa Johnson,[6] b. July 19, 1768.
62. Abigail Johnson,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1771.

SARAH or SEVAH Johnson[5] (35), b. in Southboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1736; m. Aug. 9, 1757, Oliver Brigham, b. Sept 4, 1721, supposed son of Jotham. They settled in Petersham.

PAUL Johnson[5] (36), b. in Southboro, Mass., Mar. 10, 1738;

m. May, 1763, Hannah Olds of Westboro, Mass. He was in the army in 1756-57.

DALLINGTON Johnson[5] (37), b. in Southboro, Mass., Apr. 11, 1740; entered the army in 1756 and served through the war; was living in Rutland, Mass., in 1786.

SARAH Bellows[5] (38), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 15, 1724; m. int. published in Oxford, Mass., Nov., 1746, with William, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Phillips) Eddy, b. in Oxford, Feb. 5, 1725. He was a farmer in Oxford, and the house he built in 1768 was standing in 1892. He d. Mar. 16, 1805; she d. Jan. 20, 1808. Children:

63. Jonas Eddy,[6] +
64. Silas Eddy,[6] +
65. Reuben Eddy,[6] +
66. Persis Eddy,[6] +
67. Benjamin Eddy,[6] b. in 1756; d. in 1766.
68. Lydia Eddy,[6] +
69. William Eddy,[6] b. in 1761; d. in 1769.
70. Parley Eddy,[6] +
71. Sarah Eddy,[6] b. in 1766; d. in 1769.
72. Rachel Eddy,[6] +

HANNAH Bellows[5] (39), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 26, 1726; m. Hezekiah Ward of Grafton, Mass.

PERSIS Bellows[5] (40), b. in Southboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1727; m. Moses Newton of Stafford, Conn.

PRUDENCE Bellows[5] (41), b. in Southboro, Mass., July 8, 1729; m. Amos Newton.

JOTHAM Bellows[5] (42), b. in Southboro, Mass., Aug. 7, 1731; m. in 1752 (name of his first wife not found); m. (2) July 27, 1780, Abigail, dau. of Moses and Abigail (. . . .) Bellows, b. Apr. 19, 1741; they lived in Southboro, where the record of his children is found. I received the following in a letter from Mr. Thomas Bellows Peck, author of "The Bellows Genealogy": "Jotham[4] Bellows (John,[3] John,[2] John,[1]) b. in Southboro, Aug. 7, 1731. His record may be found on p. 598 of 'Bellows Genealogy.' He is there incorrectly called son of Isaac, and date of birth is wrong.

Jotham, son of Isaac, lived in Rutland, Mass., but I have not yet been able to trace him thoroughly. Jotham, son of John, m. for his second wife, July 27, 1780, Abigail Bellows, dau. of Moses (see p. 6). His children were as stated on pp. 598 and 599, except the fourth child was *Elinor* instead of *Ebenezer*, and married Charles Bellows, son of Joseph (see p. 6). Charles and Elinor were the progenitors of the Bellows family of Marlboro, Vt." Children:

73. Lucretia Bellows,[6] b. in Southboro, May 22, 1753.
74. Timothy Bellows,[6] +
75. Stephen Bellows,[6] +
76. Elinor Bellows,[6] +
77. Lovisa Bellows,[6] b. in Southboro, Aug. 9, 1762.
78. Jedediah Bellows,[6] b. in Southboro, Mar. 8, 1765.
79. Sally Bellows,[6] b. in Southboro, Apr. 1, 1767.
80. Relief Bellows,[6] b. in Southboro, Apr. 2, 1769.
81. Persis Bellows,[6] b. in Southboro, Nov. 3, 1771.
82. Nabby Bellows,[6] b. in Southboro, Dec. 31, 1781.
83. Jotham Bellows,[6] +

MARY Bellows[5] (43), b. in Southboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1761; m. Joshua Newton of Southboro.

DANIEL Johnson[5] (47), supposed to be son of Joseph[4] (19), b. about 1736. He lived in the north part of Southboro; m. (1) Beulah ———, who d. Oct. 8, 1798, aged sixty. He m. (2) Mar., 1799, Lydia, dau. of William Boynes of Marlboro. She d. June 14, 1804, aged sixty-two. Mr. Johnson d. May 25, 1806, aged seventy, Children:

84. Grace Johnson,[6] +
85. Daniel Johnson, Jr.,[6] +
86. Joseph Johnson,[6] +
87. Molly Johnson,[6] +
88. Betsey Johnson,[6] +
89. Charles Johnson,[6] b. in Southboro, June 27, 1770; d. Sept. or Dec. 2, 1888.

KEZIAH Johnson,[6] (48), b. in Southboro, Mass., July 11, 1746; m. in Marlboro, Mass., 1768. Abel, son of Capt. Palmer and Abigail (Rice) Goulding, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, or 7,

1738. They lived inMarlboro; he served in Capt. Peter Woodbury's company, Col. Nathan Taylor's Detachment of Guards, in the Revolutionary War. He later lived in Shrewsbury on the south side of the old post road near the entrance of the road to Holden. Mrs. Goulding d. in 1805 and he m. (2) Elizabeth Foster of Boston; he d. Dec. 6, 1817. Children:

90. Abigail Goulding,[7] +
91. Palmer Goulding,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1770; d. young.
92. Lydia Goulding,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1772.
93. Lucy Goulding,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1774.
94. Patty Goulding,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1777.
95. Zilpah Goulding,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1780.
96. Palmer Goulding,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1784.
97. Violetty Goulding,[7] b. June 11, 1787; d. young.
98. Relief Goulding,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1789.
99. John Goulding,[7] +

ELIGAH Johnson[6] (50), b. in Southboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1751; m. in 1772 Abigail ——; they lived Southboro, where he served as "Private in Capt. Josiah Fay's company of Minutemen which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service 13 days, also Capt. Seth Newton's company, Col. Whitney's Reg't enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777, service 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; horse hire and milage home (80 miles) alowed; company proceed from Southboro to Hadley on horses by order of the Brigadier." Children:

100. John Johnson,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1773.
101. Phebe Johnson,[7] +
102. David Johnson,[7] +
103. Abigail Johnson[7] b. Oct. 24, 1780.
104. Caty Johnson,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1783.
105. Charlotte Johnson,[7] b. May 1, 1787.
106. Lydia Johnson,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1787.
107. Elijah Johnson, Jr.,[7] b. May 28, 1789.
108. Willard Johnson, [7] b. Apr. 20, 1791.
109. Phineas Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1793.
110. Seth Johnson,[7] b. May 11, 1795.
111. Hollis Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1797.

SHADRACK Hill[6] (53), b. in Southboro, Mass., July 23, 1744; m. in Southboro, Oct. 15, 1767, Ruth Graves; lived for a time in Southboro then in Framingham, Mass., where he sold May 12, 1774, 23 acres of land in the southwest part of the town to Col. Micah Stone. Children:

112. Calvin Hill,[7] b. in Southboro, Sept. 21, 1768.
113. Jabez Hilll,[7] b. in Framingham, Oct. 19, 1772.
114. Enoch Hill,[7] b. in Framingham, Aug. 14, 1774.

JOSIAH Johnson[6] (60), b. in Southboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1766; m. about 1808 Sarah ——, (may have been a second wife). They lived in Southboro but we have not the date of their death. Children:

115. Mary Fiske Johnson,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1809.
116. Hannah King Johnson,[7] b. May 16, 1811.
117. David Bemis Johnson,[7] b. June 29, 1813.
118. Moses Dana Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1816.
119. Roxa Newell Johnson,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1819.
120. Anna Baxter Johnson,[7] +
121. Hiram Austin Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1826.
122. Ellen Tyler Johnson,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1829.
123. Elizabeth Lee Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1832.

JONAS Eddy[6] (63) b. in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1747; m. Dec. 26, 1770, Lucy Oakes of Charlton, Mass, Jonas Eddy, Corporal, in Capt. John Town's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; service 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777 sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on an alarm to Rhode Island in Dec. 1776;" also Sergeant, in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; service 38 days, on an alarm roll dated Providence, and sworn to in Worcester Co. enlisted in the same company and regt., Sept. 27, 1777; service 30 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Nothward; roll dated at Oxford. Children:

124. Sally Eddy,[7] +
125. William Eddy,[7] +
126. Alpheus Eddy,[7] +
127. Jonas Eddy,[7] +
128. Reubin Eddy,[7] +

129. Rufus Eddy,[7] b. Oct. 1781, d. young.
130. Lucy Eddy,[7] +

SILAS Eddy[6] (64), b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1749; m. July 29, 1773, Ruhamah, dau. of Josiah and Prudence Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1751. They lived in Oxford, and it is said he was in the Revolutionary war. I do not find his record; they were poorly kept; he d. Aug. 31, 1807; she d. Mar. 1840. Children:

131. Charlotte Eddy,[7]+
132. Sally Eddy,[7] +
133. Prudence P. Eddy,[7] +
134. Benjamin Eddy,[7] +
135. William W. Eddy,[7] b. July 23, 1784.
136. Ruhamah Eddy,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1788.
137. Nancy Eddy,[7] +
138. Silas Eddy, Jr.,[7] +
139. Jotham Eddy,[7] +

REUBEN Eddy[7] (65), b. in Oxford, Mass., May 20, 1751. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1773, Sibyl, dau. of Collins Moore; she d. Feb. 16, 1783; m. (2) 1784, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Locke) Merriam. He was executor of his father's will, and lived on the homestead. Private in Capt. John Town's company, service five days; also in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's company, sixteen days; (both companies) in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; roll dated Providence Jan. 20, 1777 and sworn to in Worcester Co.; 80 miles travel allowed. He d. Oct. 3, 1813. Children:

140. Lucretia Eddy,[7] +
141. Lavina Eddy,[7] b. in Oxford, Feb. 3, 1777; d. Aug. 14, 1800.
142. Betsey Eddy,[7] +
143. Joel Eddy,[7] +
144. Daniel P. Eddy,[7] +
145. Polly Eddy,[7] +
146. Leonard Eddy,[7] b. Oct., 1793; d. in 1825; found dead in a field near his house.
147. Rachel Eddy,[7] +

PERSIS EDDY[6] (66), b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1753; m. Apr. 3, 1776, John, son of John and Abigail (Dana) Barton, b. in Oxford, Jan. 23, 1755. They settled in the west part of

Oxford, and in 1783 removed to Providence, R. I., where he d. Children:

148. John Barton,[7] +
149. David Barton,[7] +
150. Eliza Barton,[7] +
151. Persis Barton,[7] b. ———; d. in Providence.
152. Elizabeth Barton,[7] b. ———; d. in Providence.
153. Mary Barton,[7] b. ———; d. in Providence.
154. Celinda Barton,[7] b. in Providence; m. ——— Williams.

LYDIA Eddy[6] (68), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1758; m. in 1800, Dr. Isaac Barnett of Dummerston, Vt.

PARLEY Eddy[6] (70), b. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1763; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1786, Amity, dau. of Phineas Parker, b. in 1762. They lived in Oxford, where she d. Sept. 19, 1801; he m. (2) June 18, 1804, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Boyden) Nichols; he enlisted July 9, 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Col. John Rand's regiment; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos., 11 days, at West Point; also Capt. Alton's company order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Oxford. He d. Dec. 10, 1831; she d. May 27, 1856. Children:

155. Polly Eddy,[7] b. in 1787; d. in 1803.
156. Parley Eddy,[7] +
157. Rufus Eddy,[7] +
158. Polly Eddy,[7] b. in 1805; d. 1838.
159. Laura Eddy,[7] b. in 1807; d. Feb. 3, 1857.
160. Clarissa Eddy,[7] +
161. Lydia Eddy,[7] b. in 1810; d. May 23, 1878.
162. Alexander H. Eddy,[7] b. in 1814; lived in Millbury, Mass.; d. 1890.
163. Thomas Flint Eddy,[7] b. in Southboro, in 1817; m. in 1852, Susan, dau. of James Phillips; live in Nettle Creek, Ill.

RACHEL Eddy[7] (72), b. in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1769; m. Feb. 3, 1796, Elisha Cummings of Ward, Mass. He was a prosperous farmer in Montpelier, Vt.

TIMOTHY Bellows[6] (74), b. in Southboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1755; he was a private in Capt. Elijah Bellows' company, which

marched on alarm of Apr 19, 1775; also Capt. Josiah Fay's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apr. 24, 1775; also Capt. Noah Allen's company (late Soul's), Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Mar. 5, 1776; also Capt. Haynes' company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for 1 mo., 16 days' service, from May 15, 1777, dated Boston; reported as having been refused payment of wages due previous to July 1, 1777, by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of not having joined the regiment at Peekskill before said date. He m. Nov. 15, 1780, Hannah ———; they lived in Southboro. Children:

164. Willard Bellows,[7] +
165. Hannah Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, June 19, 1790.

STEPHEN Bellows[6] (75), b. in Southboro, Mass., Aug. 10, 1757; he was a private in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Col. Ward's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; also list of men in Capt. Gates' company dated Jan. 20. 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775. Children:

166. Hepsabeth Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, Feb. 22, 1781.
167. Sukey Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, May 15, 1783; d. young.
168. Lydia Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, Apr. 27, 1785.
169. Polly Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, June 27, 1787.
170. Anna Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, July 29, 1789.
171. Lovisa Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, May 8, 1791.
172. Stephen Bellows, Jr.,[7] b. in Southboro, Apr. 7, 1793.
173. Watson Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, Mar. 22, 1795.
174. Betsey Bellows,[7] +
175. Patty Bellows,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1799.
176. Alexander Bellows,[7] b. in Southboro, Jan. 28, 1804.

ELINOR Bellows[6] (76), b in Southboro, Mass., July 16, 1760; m. Charles, son of Joseph and Abigail (Ward) Bellows, b. June 6, 1754, and settled in Marlboro, Vt.

JOTHAM Bellows, Jr.[6] (83), b. in Southboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1787; m. in Southboro, Feb. 2, 1815, Patty Howe, and lived in Southboro. Children:

177. Harriet Bellows,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1816.

178. Alfred Dexter Bellows,[7] b. June 20, 1818.

GRACE Johnson[6] (84), b. in Southboro, Mass., May 19, 1759; m. Sept. 22, 1778, Dr. James Parker, town clerk of Southboro, as his second wife. He was a delegate to the convention for framing the constitution of this state in 1779-80. Dr. Parker d. Oct. 11, 1790, aged 51 years. She m. (2) Nov. 1792, Ebenezer Richards and d. Feb. 13, 1800. Children:

179. Robert Parker,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1780.
180. James Parker,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1783.

Daniel Johnson, Jr.[6] (85), b. in Southboro, Mass., June 28, 1761; m. about 1784, Eunice Fay of Southboro, where he d. Feb. 28, 1791. Children:

181. Jeremiah Johnson.[7]
182. Daniel Johnson, 3d.[7]
183. Beulah Johnson.[7]

JOSEPH Johnson[6] (86), b. in Southboro, Mass., May 9, 1763; m. (1) May 1786, Charlotte Hastings of Stow, Mass., She d. Oct. 27, 1814. He m. (2) Dec. 1815, Catherine, dau. of Asa and Mehitabel (Fay) Forbush, of Westboro. He was chosen deacon of the church in 1816; he d. before 1830, as his widow's thirds were set off that year; she d. May 30, 1860, aged 92. Children:

184. Betsey Johnson,[7] +
185. Charlotte Johnson,[7] +
186. Charles Johnson,[7] +
187. Polly Johnson,[7] +
188. Clarissa Johnson,[7] +
189. Elmira Johnson,[7] +
190. Patty Johnson,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1798; d. young.
191. Sophia Johnson,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1800, d. aged one year.
192. Daniel Hastings Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1802; d. July 8, 1810.
193. Martha Johnson,[7] +

MOLLY Johnson[6] (87), b. in Southboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1765; m. Apr. 15, 1787, Nehemiah Parker. They lived for a time in Southboro, then moved to Princeton, Mass., where she d. June

11, 1803; he m. (2) Aug. 19, 1804, Anna Bragg, who d. Sept. 2 or 3, 1829. Children:

194. Moses Parker,[7] b. in Southboro, Feb. 1, 1788.
195. Lovell Parker,[7] b. in Southboro, Feb. 15, 1790; d. Dec. 31, 1810.
196. Newell Parker,[7] b. in Southboro, Aug. 21, 1792; d. Feb. 2, 1811.
197. Daniel Parker,[7] +
198. Molly Parker,[7] +
199. Betsey Parker,[7] +
200. Nabby Parker,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1801; d. Feb. 4, 1811, in Princeton.

ABIGAIL Goulding[7] (90), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 9, 1769; m. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1793, James, son of James and Bathsheba (Robbins) Goodwin, b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 9, 1768. They lived in Westminster, Lancaster and Worcester, Mass., where he d. Children:

201. Harriet Goodwin,[8] +
202. Loring Goodwin,[8] b. in Lancaster, Sept. 12, 1798; d. in Lancaster, at the home of his grandfather, Apr. 22, 1817.
203. James Goulding Goodwin,[8] b. in Lancaster, Apr. 9, 1801.
204. Leander Goodwin,[8] b. in Lancaster, Aug. 17, 1803.
205. Palmer Goodwin,[8] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 9, 1806.

SALLY Eddy[7] (124), b. in Oxford, Mass , May 1771; m. May 9, 1800, Stephen Stockwell, Jr., of Sutton, where they settled. Child:

206. Jonas C. Stockwell[8].

WILLIAM Eddy[7] (125), b. in Oxford, Mass., July 1773; m. Hannah Burnet or Burnap, settled in Dixfield, Me., and removed later to Orange, Ohio, where he d. June 9, 1817. Child:

207. Cyrus Eddy,[8] +

ALPHEUS Eddy[7] (126), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 1775; m. Apr. 10, 1806, Susanna, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Susanna (Thurston) Fiske, b. in Oxford, June 28, 1783; she d. Mar. 2, 1829; he m. (2) intentions July 2, 1842, Mrs. Sophronia Cummings of

Douglas, Mass. He was a farmer and butcher in Oxford, where he d., July 4, 1861. Children:

208. Clementina Eddy,[8] b. 1807; d. 1809.
209. Susan F. Eddy,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1809.
210. Celia B. Eddy,[8] +
211. Sophia Eddy,[8] b. d. 1813.
212. John F. Eddy,[8] b. 1814; d. 1816.
213. James F. Eddy,[8] b. May 3, 1817; d. 1863.
214. Daniel F. Eddy,[8] +
215. Sarah Eddy,[8] +

JONAS Eddy Jr.[7] (127), b. in Oxford, Mass., June 1778; m. July 8, 1819, Betsey, dau. of Phineas and Abigail (Cutler) Parker. They lived in Oxford, where he was a major in the militia. He d. in Worcester, June 15, 1832. Children:

216. Elvira Eddy,[8] +
217. Jonas Eddy,[8] b. June 6, 1829; lived in Oxford.

REUBEN Eddy[7] (128), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 1781; m. and settled in New Jersey, and had children, but we have not learned their residence.

LUCY Eddy[7] (130), b. in Oxford, Mass., Nov., 1785; m. July 14, 1814, Thaddeus, son of John Hall of Sutton, Mass., b. Mar. 28, 1780. They settled first upon her father's place in Oxford, which he sold in 1837 and removed to Millbury; he was a blacksmith and scythe maker; he d. in Millbury, in 1855. Child:

217 a. Orson E. Hall,[8] +

CHARLOTTE Eddy[7] (131), b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1774; m. ———, Taylor Stanton, b. Feb. 29, 1776; they settled in Newfane, Vt.

SALLY B. Eddy[7] (132), b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1777; m. in 1798, Abner Harwood of Sutton, Mass., b. Jan. 8, 1776. They lived in Barre and Ware, Mass., where he d. July 24, 1865; she d. Sept. 8, 1866. Children:

218. Clarissa Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1799.
219. Dauphin Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1802.
220. James S. Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1804.

221. Tirzah Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1806.
222. Ruhamah Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1808
223. Levi L. Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1810.
224. Mary Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1812.
225. Elbridge G. Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1814.
226. Andrew J. Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1817.
227. Sarah E. Harwood,[8] b. in Barre, in 1819.

PRUDENCE P. Eddy[7] (133), b. in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1780; m. Mar. 24, 1800, Peter Harwood of Sutton, Mass., b. Feb. 23, 1763. They lived in Barre, wnere he d. Apr. 8, 1847; she d. June 3, 1867. Children:

228. Daniel Harwood,[8] b. in 1801; lived in Boston.
229. Peter Harwood,[8] b. in 1804; d. in Barre, in 1876.
230. Harrison Harwood,[8] b. in 1808; d. in Barre, in 1843.
231. Louisa Harwood,[8] b. in 1816; m. ———, ——— Houghton; lived in Peabody, Mass.

BENJAMIN Eddy[7] (135), b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 13, 1782; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1819, Mrs. Sally (Richardson) Torrey (widow of John); she d. Sept. 5, 1823, aged 43; he m. (2) Sept. 12, 1824, Mrs. Nancy (Willard) Nichols (widow of Alexander). He d. Oct. 31, 1826, and she m. (3) Apr. 10, 1831, John Balcom. Children:

232. Mary Eddy,[8] b. 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1839.
233. Nancy Eddy,[8] b. d. young.

NANCY Eddy[7] (137), b. in Oxford, Mass., May 17, 1790; m. Samuel S. Gates, and settled in Barre, where he died Sept. 28, 1856; she d. Nov. 3, 1864.

SILAS Eddy[8] (138), b. in Oxford, Mass., May 3, 1792; m. Mar. 4, 1815, Elizabeth B. Ward of Leicester, Mass.; they settled in Oxford; he went late in life to Grafton, where he d. Children:

234. Harvlin T. Eddy,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1815; lived in Saundersville, Grafton, Mass.
235. Delano P. Eddy,[8] b. July 22, 1818.
236. Nathaniel L. Eddy,[8] b. July 20, 1821.
237. Lovica Eddy,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1823; m. and lived in Grafton.

JOTHAM Eddy[7] (139), b. in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1795; m. Oct. 24, 1819, Betsey, dau. of Rufus Brown of Webster, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1799; they lived in Oxford and Webster, where she d. Apr. 22, 1861; he d. Feb. 15, 1873. Children:

238. Levira Eddy,[8] +
239. Lorin Eddy,[8] +
240. Rufus B. Eddy,[8] +

LUCRETIA Eddy[7] (140), b. in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1775; m. Jan. 29, 1793, David C. Parsons; they settled in Montpelier, Vt., where he d.

BETSEY Eddy[7] (142), b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 13, 1779; m. John Cummings of Ward, Mass.; they settled in Montpelier, Vt.

JOEL Eddy[7] (143), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1786; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1810, Sally, dau. of Nathan and Sally (Campbell) Thurston, b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 11, 1790; she d. Dec. 20, 1844; he m. (2) Mar., 1846, Prudella, dau. of David and Betty (Amidown) Larned, b. in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 19, 1788; they lived in Oxford, where he d. Apr. 21, 1865; she d. Sept. 26, 1875. Children:

241. Reuben T. Eddy,[8] +
242. Mary M. Eddy,[8] +
243. Emerson Eddy,[8] +
244. Nathaniel Eddy,[8] +

DANIEL P. Eddy[7](144), b. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1788; m. Oct. 1815, Lydia, dau. Samuel Eddy of Ward, Mass., they lived in Oxford until 1826, then moved to New Salem, Mass., thence to Ward, and later to Providence, and when nearly eighty years old he went to Greenwich, R. I., where he d. in 1873, leaving eight children, among them were the following. Children:

245. Charles Eddy.[8]
246. Horace Eddy.[8]
247. James Eddy.[8]
248. John Eddy.[8]
249. Alden Eddy.[8]

POLLY Eddy[7](445), b. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1791; m. Mar. 16, 1815, Alexander C., son of Nathan and Sally (Campbell)

Thurston, b. in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 7, 1788; they lived in Oxford, where she d. Oct. 20, 1855; he d. in Providence, Aug. 17, 1872. Children:

250. William E. Thurston,[8] +
251. Nathan Thurston,[8] b. in 1818; d. in 1824.
252. L. Eaton Thurston,[8] +
253. Mary M. Thurston,[8] +
254. Alexander Thurston,[8] b. in 1828; d. in 1830.
255. Sally C. Thurston,[8] +
256. Henry Thurston,[8] +

RACHEL Eddy[7] (147), b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 1797; m. Apr. 21, 1824, Joseph, son of John and Deborah (Crane) Hudson, b. in Oxford, Nov. 15, 1796. They lived on the homestead in Oxford, where she d. Dec. 14, 1887; he d. June 6, 1888. Children:

257. Henry S. Hudson,[8] +
258. Reuben E. Hudson,[8] b. d. 1828.
259. John D. Hudson,[8] +
260. Daniel C. Hudson,[8] b. in 1835; d. young.

JOHN Barton[7] (148), b. in Oxford, Mass., in 1777; m. in Providence, where he was a merchant; he d. in North Scituate, Mass., Mar. 2, 1859, leaving children.

DAVID Barton[7] (149), b. in Providence, R. I., where he m. and had children but we have learned the name of but one of them. Child:

261. Mary Barton,[8] +

ELIZA Barton[7] (150), b. in Providence; m. Obadiah Olney.

PARLEY Eddy[7] (156), b. in Oxford, Mass., in 1790; m. Apr. 10, 1816, Celia, dau. of John and Hannah (Nichols) Merriam, b. in Oxford, Dec. 27, 1791; they moved in 1829 to Charlton, where he d. Apr. 4, 1841; she d. in 1881. Children:

262. Mary Ann Eddy,[8] +
263. Rufus M. Eddy,[8] +

RUFUS Eddy[7] (157), b. in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 18, 1797; m. (1) in 1827, Phebe Merriam, who d. Oct. 27, 1842; he m. (2) in-

tentions Jan. 13, 1844, Clarissa Gage of New Hampshire, they lived on the old homestead, where he d. May 15, 1880; she d. May, 1885. Children:

264. Henry E. Eddy,[8] +
265. Addison Eddy,[8] b. in 1840; d. in 1843.
266. Rufus Eddy,[8] b. d. in 1842.
267. Albert A. Eddy,[8] +
268. Harriet A. Eddy,[8] b. July 31, 1847; d. June 25, 1870.
269. Addison G. Eddy,[8] b. d. Sept. 5, 1882.

CLARISSA Eddy[7] (160), b. in Oxford, Mass., in 1809; m. Jan. 18, 1832, Loriston, son of Leavens and Thankful (Johnson) Shumway, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1806; he was a trader, shoe manufacturer and farmer in Oxford, where he d. May 14, 1884; she d. July 6, 1891. Children:

270. Clarissa L. Shumway,[8] +
271. Henry L. Shumway,[8] +
272. Lucretia Shumway,[8] +
273. Issachar Shumway,[8] +
274. Jane Shumway,[6] b. May 2, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1863.
275. Abby A. Shumway,[8] +

WILLARD Bellows[7] (164), b. in Southboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1782; m. Mar. 22, 1802, Lydia Pierce; they lived in Southboro, but we have not the dates of their deaths. Children:

276. Sukey Bellows,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1803.
277. Nancy Bellows,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1805.
278. Sally Bellows,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1807.
279. Mary Bellows,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1808.
280. Rosanna, Bellows,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1811.
281. Richard Forbush Bellows,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1815.

BETSEY Bellows[7] (174), b. in Southboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1797; m. Feb. 10, 1819, Charles Newton.

BETSEY Johnson,[8] (184), b. in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1787; m. Jan., 1802, Putnam, son of Erasmus Ward of Southboro, b. Jan. 11, 1786; he settled on his father's place, near the Brigham pond in Southboro, where he d. Mar. 13, 1866; she d. Oct. 19, 1871. Children:

282. Horace Ward,[8] b. in Southboro, Feq. 25, 1810.
283. Charlotte Ward,[8] +
284. Catherine Ward,[8] +
285. Clarissa Ward,[8] +
286. Eliza Ward.[8]

CHARLOTTE Johnson[7] (185), b. in Southboro, Mass., May 25, 1788; m. in 1811, John Warren, Jr., of Westboro, Mass., b. Mar. 24, 1786; he was selectman in 1825.

CHARLES Johnson[7] (186), b. in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1790; m. Oct., 1814, Prudence Stewart of Mason, N. H.; she d. Aug. 29, 1826, and he m. (2) June, 1827, Elvira Locke of Townsend, Mass. He was a miller in Southboro, where he d. Jan. 23, 1864. Children:

287. Harriet Hastings Johnson,[8] +
288. Louisa Maria Johnson,[8] +
289. Elvira Johnson,[8] b. in Southboro, Nov. 3, 1830.
290. Charles Byron Johnson,[8] b. in Southboro, May 9, 1832; was a teacher, d. in Northboro, May 9, 1864.
291. Joseph Johnson,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Apr. 13, 1834.
292. Augustus Joseph Johnson,[8] b. in Southboro, July 30, 1835.
293. Edward Warren Johnson,[8] b. in Southboro, Apr. 30, 1837.
294. William Henry Johnson,[8]+
295. John Francis Johnson,[8] +

POLLY Johnson[7] (187), b. in Southboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1791; m. Oct. 1829, David Hemmenway of Framingham, Mass., as his second wife.

CLARISSA Johnson[7] (188), b. in Southboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; m. in 1816, Joel, son of John and Annah (——) Warren, b in Westboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1788. They lived in Westboro, where she d. Dec. 4, 1819, and he m. (2) Anna ——. Children:

296. Darius Warren,[8] b. in Westboro, Dec. 13, 1816.
297. Selencus Warren,[8] b. in Westboro, Feb. 13, 1818.

ELMIRA Johnson[7])189), b. in Southboro, Mass., in 1795; m. Apr., 1817, Willard, son of William and Polly (Rice) Arnold, b.

in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1780. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Mar. 22, 1838.

MARTHA Johnson[7] (193), b. in Southboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1805; she was a teacher in Marlboro, Mass., several years; m. (1) Apr., 1840, Elijah, son of Thomas Morse, b. in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 9, 1787 (he had had former wife, Fannie, who d.); he d. Aug. 4, 1844, and she m. (2) Mr. Keyes.

DANIEL Parker[7] (197), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1794; m. in Princeton, Oct. 13, 1827, Nancy Bryant of Petersham, Mass. They lived in Princeton. Children:

298. Eliza Ann Parker,[8] b. in Princeton, Apr. 10, 1829.
299. Mary Ann Parker,[8] b. in Princeton, Apr. 30, 1831.
300. Susan Ellis Parker,[8] b. in Princeton, Oct. 30, 1833.
301. Abner Graves Parker,[8] b. in Princeton, Aug. 3, 1836.
302. Henry Hartwell Parker,[8] b. in Princeton, Jan. 8, 1840.
303. Rufus Bryant Parker,[8] b. in Princeton, Feb. 16, 1842; (his mother's name is called Mary in the records).

MOLLY, POLLY or MARY Parker[7] (198), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1796; m. int. May 15, 1816, with Bela Williams of Hubbardston, Mass.

BETSEY Parker[7] (199), b. in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1798; m. int. Apr. 16, 1826, with Cheney Lewis of Barre, Mass.

HARRIET Goodwin[8] (201), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1795; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 2, 1822, Somes White[7] (16505), Vol. II, p. 593. They lived in Bolton, Worcester and Concord, Mass., where he was a farmer; he d. June, 1865; she d. Feb. 19, 1872. Children:

304. George Augustus White,[9] +
305. Frederick Leander White,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1827; d. June 27, 1829.

JONAS C. Stockwell[8] (206), b. in Sutton, Mass.; m. Apr. 9, 1827, Mary A. Wait; in 1829 they were living in Oxford. Child:

306. Alonzo E. Stockwell,[9] b. in Oxford, Sept. 7, 1829.

CYRUS Eddy[8] (207), b. in Dixfield, Me., in 1809; removed with his father, when a child, to Orange, Ohio, where he lived. Children:

307. A son,[9] b. in Orange.
308. A son,[9] b. in Orange.

CELIA B. Eddy[8] (210), b. in Oxford, Mass., June 21, 1811; m. June 8, 1835, Amasa Alton of Thompson, Conn.; he was a mason by trade; moved to Cape Girardeau, Mo., where they had children, but the family all d. there and I have not the records.

DANIEL F. Eddy[8] (214), b. in Oxford, June 6, 1821; he was a railroad contractor, employed five years on the Erie Railroad. Lived in New York City, Philadelphia, and other parts of the West. It is said he was drugged and robbed in Philadelphia, and d. in a hospital, from the poison, July 23, 1858.

SARAH Eddy[8] (215), b. in Oxford, Mass., in 182–; m. William J. Hancock; they lived in Rome, N. Y., where she d.

ELVIRA Eddy[8] (216), b. in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1844, James M. Belknap of Sturbridge, Mass., where they lived.

ORSON E. Hall[8] (217 a), b. in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1815; m. (1) May 27, 1836, Tirzah, dau. of Israel and Tirzah (Davis) Sibley, b. in Oxford, May 27, 1816. He was a dry goods merchant in Detroit, Mich., where she d. Dec. 7, 183–; he removed to New Orleans, La.; m. (2) June 24, 1844, Emily D. Mudge, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 30, 1427; he continued in business in New Orleans until his d., Oct. 25, 1871.

LEVIRA Eddy[8] (238), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1820; m. Dec. 20, 1843, James D. Tourtellotte of Webster, Mass., where she d. Aug. 19, 1846. Child:

309. Martha J. Tourtellotte,[9] +

LORIN Eddy[8] (239), b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1824; m. Oct. 29, 1848, Augusta A., dau. of Bezaleel White of Westford, Conn.; they live in Worcester, Mass.

(To be continued.)

English Records.

COPIED BY REV. JOHN HOLDING, STOTFOLD, BALDOCK, HERTS, ENG., FOR MR. J. B. WHITE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

(Continued from p. 65.)

My executor shall bestow 50 li. toward the building of the steeple of Steeplemorden.

(signed) THOMAS WIGHT.

Witnesses:—Thomas Beale; George Nightingale.

Proved, 24 January 1633 (-4) by the executor named.

COVENTRY. 164.

THE WILL OF ELIAS WHITE, OF HALLS FARM IN THE PARISH OF WILTON, CO. WILTS, SHEPHERD. DATED 31 AUGUST 1640.

I desire to be buried in the church or churchyard of the parish church of Wilton, at the pleasure of my executrix.

I bequeath to my sister Johan Marsh, wife of John Marsh of Launston, co. Dorset, 40s.

To her sons Stephen and Thomas, and her daughters Agnes, Mary and Johan, 12d. apiece.

Residuary legatee and Executrix:—My only daughter Elizabeth White.

Overseers:—Thomas Raines of Gonvill, co. Dorset, and Robert Hill of the same place, husbandmen, to whom I give 5s. apiece for their care in this behalf.

The mark of ELIAS WHITE.

Witnesses:—John Howlett, clerk; the mark of Thomas Smith.

9 December 1640, commission issued to John and Stephen Marsh, guardians of Elizabeth White, the executrix named, to administer &c., during her minority.

PILE, 104.

THE NUNCUPATIVE WILL OF ANNE WHITE OF STEPNEY, CO. MIDDLESEX, WIDOW. MADE 7 SEPTEMBER, 1636.

She willed that Matthew Tompson, citizen and girdler of London, should be her executor during the minority of John Graunger, her son.

She bequeathed to her mother her wedding ring.

She gave her sister, living in the country, who keepeth her son, a gold ring with a white stone.

To Joan Norley, her sister, three coifs and one ruff band.

Item, to Mrs. Lasely, two coifs and a quilted waiscoat.

To Jane, the Scotch maid, that went in her errands, two coifs.

Witnesses:—the marks of Jane Bowden and Joan Neale.

Proved, 6 October 1636, by the executor named.

HARVEY 188.

THE WILL OF THOMAS WHITE, MERCHANT IN ROTTERDAM, DATED 6 AUGUST 1639.

I bequeath to Robert Eaton, my gold ring which is upon my finger, and one hat; and another hat to his wife; and six pair of hose to their children.

I give to Abraham Shepperd, one hat, and to William Hampstead one hat, both which hats they have already received from me.

Item, to my mother and my eldest brother, to each of them a token in remembrance of me, such as my executor shall think fit.

Residuary legatee and executor:—my brother John White; and he shall have a gold ring for himself, and another for my sister, his wife, as good as he shall think meet.

I will that my brother bestow the overplus amongst my sisters and their children, at his discretion.

(signed) THO. WHITE.

Witnesses:—Robert Eaton; William Hempsted.

Proved, 19 November 1639, by the executor named.

CLARKE 125.

THE WILL OF THOMAS WHITE, OF STRATFORD LANGTHORNE, LATE CITIZEN AND HABERDASHER OF LONDON, DATED 4 AUGUST 1625.

I bequeath my body to be buried in the churchyard where God shall please to call for me, which is very uncertain, as all other outward things always are, wherein my will is that there be but 50 li. only laid out, whereof 45 poor men shall have given them 6s. 8d. apiece, and 4 li. to be given in bread and money to the poor, if God take me away by this visitation.

Item, I bequeath to Anne White, my wife, 800 li., with all my household stuff and plate, except one silver gilt salt; and the lease of the Woolsack, of which four years is now past, she paying the yearly rent of 19 li. to Mr. Thomas Bows. And she shall enjoy the rent at Brantam for her life.

I give to my son John, 400 li. at his age of 21. If he die before that age, 10 li. thereof shall go to Anne White, daughter of my brother William White; 10 li. to my sister Anne Jackson's Children; 10 li. to my sister Margaret Eyer's daughter, and 20 li. to my wife to dispose of at her pleasure.

Item, to my daughter Anne White, 400 li., at her age of 21, or marriage; and one "feildbedstle" and all the bedding as it standeth in the great "darnix" Chamber in Stratford Langthorne over the parlour.

To my daughter Sarah White 400 li. as above.

I bequeath to my son Thomas White, 400 li. when 21.

To my eldest son Stephen White, 400 li. at his age of 21, and the silver gilt salt, weighing some eighteen oz. Also my half part of the "Little Susan," now gone on a voyage for Legorne, whereof is master Mr. William Person, and all the adventure I have in the said "Susan" in company with Mr. John Lamott;

and the lease of the Woolsack in Lombard St., which is to commence after the expiration of the lesse which my wife is to enjoy. Also I paid 60 li. to Mr. Nathaniel Wright, which if he doth not take my son on the 28th of September next and give him employment in foreign parts, my will is that said the Steven shall receive the 60 li. for his own proper use.

Item, to my brother William White of Colchester, 40 li.

To my sister Margaret Eyre, 30 li. to be paid into the hands of my cousin Thomas Branston of Eastberghout, and my uncle Edmond Branston, to be by them ordered for the good of my said sister.

To my cousin Thomas Jackson, 10 li. at the age of 21.

Item, to Jane Jackson all the linen, pewter and plate which is in spons, for which I paid to the landlord of my brother Mathewe Jackson 10 li., and have a bill of sale made to me for the same.

To Mr. Shute, my partner, 5 li.

(To be continued.)

Whites from Everywhere.

(Continued from page 67.)

BIRTHS.

Susanna White, daughter of Archibald White and Patty, his wife, born May 18, 1784.

Hannah White, daughter of Archibald White and Patty, his wife, born Oct. 28, 1786.

Sally White, daughter of Archibald White and Patty, his wife, born Aug. 29, 1788.

Huldah White, daughter of Archibald White and Patty, his wife, born Aug. 29, 1792.

Lois White, daughter of Archibald White and Patty, his wife, born Feb. 12, 1798.

William White, and Jennie Steel married at Washington, state of New Hampshire, Oct. 10, 1780.

Hannah White, daughter of William White and Jennie, his wife, born Dec. 14, 1784

William White, son of William White and Jennie, his wife, born Nov. 13, 1786.

James White, son of William White and Jennie, his wife, born July 12, 1789.

Polly White, daughter of William White and Jennie, his wife, born Mar. 3, 1791.

Sally White, daughter of William White and Jennie, his wife, born Oct. 13, 1795.

Ira White, son of William White and Jennie, his wife, born Sept. 18, 1797.

Emily White, daughter of William White and Jennie, his wife, born at Windsor, Vt., July 1, 1803.

Issac White and Hannah Pierce married Oct. 29, 1807.

William White, son of Isaac White and Hannah, his wife, born at Windsor in the State of Vermont, Jan. 13, 1811.

MARRIAGES.

Ezra Burke and Sally White, July 25, 1799.
Asahel Felch and Sarah White, Jan. 1, 1812.
Jas. Converse and Charlotte White, Jan. 6, 1813.
Lemuel Hitchcock and Sally White, July 17, 1817.
John Leonard and Lois White, Mar. 18, 1819.
Thomas Prentiss and Susannah White, Sept. 10, 1818.
Ammi White and Serepta Russel, Jan. 12, 1826.
William White and Sarah Jane Dunbar, Dec. 10, 1835.
John White and Lucinda Hastings, Sept. 6, 1842.
Chas. Coats and Calista White, Aug. 17 1843.
Lewis Meade and Margaret White, Jan. 13, 1849.
Mason White and Anna D. Gates, Feb. 3, 1850.
Albert Adams and Susan D. White, Feb. 10, 1851.
John P. White and Amanda M. Knights, Jan. 1, 1852.
Columbus R. White and Susan M. Sherburne, Sept. 29, 1853.
Noah P. White and Eliza M. Johnson, May 5, 1855.

From the Town Records of Windsor, Vt.

(To be continued.)

DEATHS.

Mrs Susan Clark (Jones) Stannus[8] (4125), Vol. I, p. 353, widow of Samuel Stannus of Tacoma, Wash., and dau. of Joab and Lydia (White) Jones, b. in Marietta, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1818, and great grand-daughter of Major Haffield White, who went as commissary and conductor of the first detachment of the "Ohio Company," which left Danvers, Mass., in December, 1787, for Washington county, Ohio (then the great North-west).

Mrs. Stannus was among the hardy pioneers who crossed the plains in 1853, locating in Benton county, Oregon. She was a woman of broad education and retained her love of books through all her later years. She moved with her husband, in 1885, to Tacoma, where he died Oct. 18, 1891; she died in Tacoma, at the home of her youngest daughter, Mrs. Emma S. Crowe, May 24, 1903. She leaves one son and three daughters, Leander Stannus of Moscow, Idaho; Mrs. Ella G. Litchfield of Watsonville, Cal.; Mrs. Rosa Hamlin of Watsonville; and Mrs. Crowe.

Although well advanced in years, she was very active, and but recently returned from a visit to her children in California. She will be greatly missed, not only by her children but by a large circle of friends, but they can truly say that "their loss is her gain."

Joseph Smith, husband of Nancy S. Brawn[8] (4271), Vol. I, p. 372, died in Moultonboro, N. H., May 14, 1903. He was son of James and Lydia (Perkins) Smith, born in Moltonboro, Oct. 4, 1822. His father dying in his childhood, he lived with his uncle, Joseph Smith of Moultonboro, where he was a farmer. Mrs. Nancy Smith died Mar. 16, 1886, and he married (2) Martha A. Lovejoy, who survives him. He leaves one son, Andrew J. Smith of Moultonboro, and two grandchildren.

Guy E. Carter[10] (9113), Vol. II, p. 21, born in Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1887, son of Everett M. and Louise M. (Wheeler[9]) Carter, was drowned in the lake at East Washacum, Sterling, Mass., July 9, 1903. He was in camp with the "Unitarian Boys' Club" of Leominster, of which he was a member, and had started with two of his companions to swim to the shore from a boat stationed out in the lake. Before the shore was reached, Guy's

strength was exhausted and he sank in sight of his companions, and their efforts to help him were fruitless.

Guy was a member of the Leominster High School, class of 1904, and of the High School Cadets. He will be sadly missed by his young companions as well as his afflicted family.

Queries.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

18. Wanted, birth, birthplace and ancestry of Stephen White, b. about 1750; m. Abigail Hudson, and lived in Dana, Mass. Had sons Albert, lived in Pennsylvania; Warren, lived in Bristol, N. H.; and several other children. C. H. B.

19. Reubin Wilder, West Boylston, Mass., m. Feb. 16, 1784, Mary Pierce, Shrewsbury, Mass. Who were her parents? F. R. W. W.

20. Stephen Johnson, baptized in Lancaster, Mass., as an adult, July 30, 1749; married in Leominster, Mass., 1759, Dorothy Whitcomb. Wanted, his birth, birthplace and name of his parents. M. L. W.

21. Sarah Pierce, born in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1750; married David Beaman. Wanted, his birth, birthplace, name of his parents, also knowledge of his residence and his descendants. M. L. W.

22. Esther Pierce, born in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 4, 1752; married Dec. 10, 1776, Luke Wheelock. Wanted, his birth, birthplace, name of his parents and anything in regard to his family. M. L. W.

23. Wanted, descendants of David and Prudence (Pierce) Chaplin, married in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb., 1774. M. L. W.

24. Wanted, knowledge of the descendants of David and Tabitha (Pierce) Houghton, married in Lunenburg, Mass., May 20, 1783. M. L. W.

Family Reunion

Nineteen hundred and three being the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of John White's settlement in Lancaster, Massachusetts, the Association of his Descendants, will meet on Wednesday, September second, in the Town hall, Lancaster, for their Eighth Reunion.

At nine o'clock names will be registered, and an hour spent in social greetings; at ten-thirty the meeting will be open for business, followed by the family dinner.

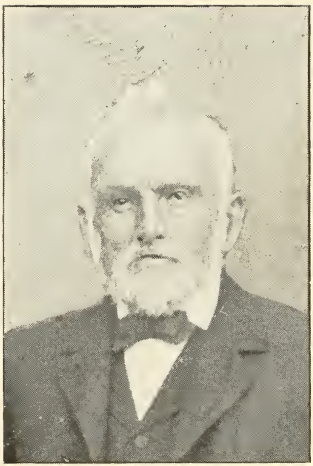
Those living near will make it a basket picnic, but those from a distance, or any who wish, can have dinner at the Lancaster House, by notifying the Secretary on or before August 25th, that the arrangements may be perfected.

The afternoon will be devoted to literary exercises, and visiting the old homesteads, and other places of historic interest to the family.

Those wishing for the Association badge before the meeting can have it by sending $1.00, admission fee, with their name, to the Secretary.

Come one, come all, and let us make this a meeting long to be remembered—a fitting tribute to our Pioneer Ancestor.

Pres., John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Vice Pres., Geo. S. Houghton, Reading, Mass.
Vice Pres., Joseph H. White, Antwerp, N. Y.
Vice Pres., Lucius A. Warner, Beacon Falls, Conn.
Vice Pres., Hon. John W. Kimball, Fitchburg, Mass.
Vice Pres., John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
Vice Pres., Mrs. Sarah A. Morrison, Tidioute, Pa.
Vice Pres., Henry R. Smith, Leominster, Mass.
Vice Pres., Henry D. White, Grand Valley, Pa.
Vice Pres., Charles H. White, Grandin, Mo.
Vice Pres., Milo S. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Treas., George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Sec., (Miss) Myra L. White, 8 Kenoza Ave., Haverhill, Mass.



JOSIAH W. GRISWOLD.

(Page 128.)

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME I. OCTOBER, 1903. NUMBER IV.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

This society shall be called The Association of the Descendants of John White.

ARTICLE II.

The object of this Association shall be the holding of reunions, keeping alive a family interest and unitedly paying due respect to our worthy ancestor.

ARTICLE III.

The officers of the Association shall be a President, four Vice Presidents, or more, Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer. These shall be the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV.

The President shall be the chief executive officer of the Association, and shall preside at all its meetings.

ARTICLE V.

The Vice Presidents shall discharge the duties of the President during his absence.

ARTICLE VI.

The Secretary shall keep all records of the meetings of the Association, and arrange and preserve all genealogical and other

documents belonging to the Association, and shall have power to choose an assistant.

ARTICLE VII.

The Treasurer shall hold all funds subject to the order of the Executive Committee, signified to him by the President.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Executive committee shall control the affairs of the Association, shall have power to fill all vacancies in office, and shall hold office for one year, or until others are chosen in their stead.

ARTICLE IX.

Each member of the Association shall communicate to the Secretary from time to time such particulars as may come to their knowledge relative to the history or genealogy of the family.

ARTICLE X.

Any descendant of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts, may become a member of the Association by signing the Constitution and paying an admission fee of one dollar ($1.00).

ARTICLE XI.

It shall be within the power of the Executive Committee to grant authority for the formation of branch Associations at any time or place that seems advisable. The President of such branch shall be ex-officio a Vice President of the Parent Association.

ARTICLE XII.

That an annual due be paid by each member of the Association, on or before the annual reunion, gentlemen fifty cents (50 cts.) and ladies twenty-five cents (25 cts.), to assist in paying the current expenses; also that all members should interest themselves to add new members to the Association.

Reunion.

The eighth reunion of the Association was held in the town hall, Lancaster, Mass., September second, nineteen hundred

three, about one hundred and fifty being present. A full report, with a list of those present, will appear in the Quarterly for January, nineteen hundred four.

Lines

WRITTEN ON A GENEALOGICAL WORK.

In eighteen hundred eighty-nine,
I began this work of mine;
For relatives and friends most dear,
I visited graveyards far and near;
While it gave me both pleasure and pain,
Naught would induce me to do it again;
Hoping you now are satisfied
That in the attempt I had not died.

MRS. H. A. T. WHITE.

Corrections and Additions.

(Continued from p. 93.)

RUFUS B. Eddy[8] (240), b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 30, 1827; m. June 2, 1853, Mary, dau. of Joseph Perry of Dudley, Mass. He is a prominent citizen of Webster, Mass.

REUBIN T. Eddy[8] (241), b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1811; m. (1) May 24, 1837, Dulcina Converse of Spencer, Mass.; they settled in Oxford, where she d. Mar. 10, 1846, aged 28; he m. (2) in 1851, in Webster, Mass., Harriet Foskett; he d. in Webster, July 3, 1876. Children:

310. Joel W. Eddy,[9] b. in 1841; d. in 1849.
311. Sally T. Eddy,[9] +
312. Annie M. Eddy.[9]
313. Byron E. Eddy.[9]

MARY M. Eddy[8] (242), b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1813; m. Nov. 18, 1835, John F. Pond of Providence, R. I.; they lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Oct. 13, 1876. Children:

314. Betsey F. Pond,[9] +

315. John E. Pond,[9] +
316. Daniel E. Pond,[9] +
317. Emma L. Pond,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. 1866.
318. Charles W. Pond,[9] b. in 1845; d. in 1851.
319. Isabella M. Pond,[9] +

EMERSON Eddy[8] (243), b. in Oxford, Mass., June 2, 1815; m. Oct., 1844, E. Maria Whitney of Millbury, Mass.; she d. Jan. 14, 1875. Children:

320. Nathaniel H. Eddy,[9] +
321. Frank W. Eddy,[9] +
322. Mary M. Eddy,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1857.
323. Cora B. Eddy,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1864.

NATHANIEL Eddy[8] (244), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1818; m. Apr. 8, 1852, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Farrar) Stevens, b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1820; and came with her stepfather (Josiah S. Prentice) to Oxford. Mr. Eddy graduated at Amherst College in 1838, taught in several places in academies and high schools, was State Senator in 1861, also school committee, and filled many other offices of trust in Oxford, where he lived. Children:

324. William H. Eddy,[9] b. July 6, 1853; d. Oct. 16, 1874.
325. George S. Eddy,[9] +
326. Charles E. Eddy,[9] +
327. Helen L. Eddy,[9] +
328. M. Estella Eddy,[9] +
329. Nathaniel Eddy,[9] b. d. young.

WILLIAM E. Thurston[8] (250), b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1816; m Louisa A. Albee of Pittsfield, Mass. He was a cloth dresser in Putnam, Conn., where he d. Nov. 6, 1858. Children:

330. John A. Thurston,[9] b. in 1843; a soldier in the civil war, in company E, 15th Massachusetts regiment.
331. James F Thurston,[9] b. in 1845.
332. Josephine Thurston,[9] b. in 1847; d. in 1856.
333. Abby Jane Thurston,[9] b. in 1850.

L. EATON Thurston[8] (252), b. in Oxford, Mass., June 30, 1821; m. Apr. 8, 1848, Martha M. Newton of Troy, N. H.,

where they lived for a time, then in Ware, removed later to Providence, R. I. He was a harness maker.

MARY M. Thurston[8] (253), b. in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1825; m. Apr. 29, 1844, Henry A. Baker, a jeweler and dentist of Oxford; they settled in Douglas, Mass. She obtained a divorce and lived in Chicago. Child:

334. Estus E. Baker,[9] b. in Douglas, in 1845; was a soldier in the civil war; d. in Andersonville prison, in 1864.

SALLY C. Thurston[8] (255), b. in Oxford, Mass., July 26, 1830; m. (1) Apr. 27, 1848, George Bridgeford of Grosvenordale, Conn. They lived in Providence, R. I., where he d. Aug. 7, 1875; and she m. (2) Oct. 12, 1876, Dr. Lewis T. Mason of Charlton, Mass.

HENRY Thurston[8] (256), b. in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1833; m. Mar. 1860, Martha L. Parks; they live in Glenville, Minn., where he has a large farm and flour-mill.

HENRY S. Hudson[8] (257), b. in Oxford, Mass., May 13, 1825; graduated at Amherst College in 1849, m. Nov. 1858, Hannah E. Dayhaff of Fremont, Ohio; they lived in Bristol, Ill., where he has been a prominent lawyer and judge. Children:

335. Elizabeth H. Hudson.[9]
336. Joseph E. Hudson.[9]

JOHN D. Hudson[8] (259), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1833; m. July 3, 1866, Ruth Angelia, dau. of Moses K. and Laura (Greenwood) Shepardson, b. in Oxford, May 3, 1845. They settled on the homestead, where he d. Oct. 17, 1887. Child:

337. Dayton Hudson,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1870.

MARY Barton[8] (261), b. in Providence R. I. She m. (1) —— Pierce, who d. and she m. (2) Oct. 2, 1845, Gov. Seth, son of John and Mary (Heath) Padelford, b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1807, and a descendant of Jonathan, who came to New from Old England in colonial times. He went to Providence when a boy, where he entered a wholesale grocery store, and not many years later engaged in the business for himself. He held many offices of trust in the city, and in 1869 was elected Governor of Rhode

Island, being the 27th Governor. He filled the office four years. He d. in Providence, Aug. 26, 1878.

MARY A. Eddy[8] (262), b. in Oxford, Mass., May 28, 1819; m. Jan. 16, 1839, Adams Boyden of Charlton, where she d.

RUFUS M. Eddy[8] (263), b. in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1820; m. Aug. 1756, Lucinda J., dau. of Isaac, Jr., and Thankful S. (Inman) Bolster, b. in Oxford, June 15, 1822. They settled in Charlton, Mass., where he d. Feb. 15, 1875; she d. Sept. 13, 1876. Child:

338. Celia J. Eddy,[9] b. in Charlton, Nov. 30, 1857; m. Mar. 29, 1880, Lewis N. Rheiu, and settled in Charlton.

HENRY E. Eddy[8] (264), b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1833; m. Mary Sprague of Leicester, where they lived; she d. in 1879.

ALBERT A. Eddy[8] (267), b. in Oxford, Mass., June 9, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Mary McIntire; lived in Oxford.

CLARISSA L. Shumway[8] (270), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1833; m. Sept. 29, 1887, Charles A. Jackson.

HENRY L Shumway[8] (271), b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1857, Mary E., dau. of Jeremiah Upham of Dudley, Mass., b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Dec. 9, 1858; m. (2) May 19, 1863, Lucy J. Hall of Millbury, Mass. He lived in Worcester, where he was assistant editor of the Spy and later of the Gazette; removed about 1883 to Boylston, Mass., thence to Boston. Children:

339. Everett W. Shumway,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1867.
340. Marion H. Shumway,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1869.

LUCRETIA M. Shumway[8] (272), b. in Oxford, Mass., June 14, 1837; m. Allen L., son of Elliott and Almira (Davis) Joslin, b. in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 30, 1833; he went to Oxford when young to learn the shoe business, and later became head of the firm A. L. Joslin & Co. He was president of Oxford National Bank, justice of the peace, and State Senator in 1886. Mrs. Joslin d. Jan. 8, 1863, and he m. (2) Oct. 24, 1867, Sarah A. E., dau. of Abel Proctor of Peabody, Mass. Children:

341. Ada L. Joslin,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1858.
342. Homer S. Joslin,[9] +

ISSACHAR Shumway[8] (273), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Emma L., dau. of Charles and Laura (Witherell) Lamb; they lived in Oxford, where he d. Feb. 11, 1878. Child:

343. Emma Louise Shumway,[9] b. July 3, 1876.

ABBY A. Shumway[8] (275), b. in Oxford, Mass., July 12, 1846; m. Sept. 20, 1869, Albert E., son of Ira and Nancy (Converse) Merriam, b. in Oxford, Sept. 20, 1843. Mrs. Merriam d. Aug. 7, 1870. He m. (2) Minnie, dau. of Daniel Warner. Child:

344. Robert C. Merriam,[9] b. June 30, 1870.

CHARLOTTE Ward[8] (283), b. in Southboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1817; m. June 1843, Thomas Dennebe.

CATHERINE Ward[8] (284), b. in Southboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1817; m. Charles Warren of Westboro. Children:

345. Charlotte E. Warren,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1844.
346. William E. Warren,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1847.
347. Catherine Elizabeth Warren,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1848.

CLARISSA Ward[8] (285), b. in Southboro, Mass., about 1823; m. about 1851, Asa Forbush of Westboro, Mass.

HARRIET H. Johnson[8] (287), b. in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1815; m. about 1838, Marcus Grout of Westboro, Mass. Children:

348. A son,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1847.
349. Mary Elvira Grout,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1849.

LOUISA M. Johnson[8] (288), b. in Southboro, Mass., July 3, 1818; m. Chandler Batchelder of Upton.

WILLIAM H. Johnson[8] (294), b. in Southboro, Mass., about 1840; m. Oct. 1873, Harriet Hall, dau. of Dr. Joshua J. Johnson of Northboro, and granddau. of Rev. Dr. Joseph Allen.

JOHN F. Johnson[8] (295), b. in Southboro, Mass., about 1843; m. Oct. 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Samuel Seaver of Northboro, Mass., she d. at her father's in Northboro, Sept. 16, 1878, aged 29.

GEORGE A. White[9] (304), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1824; m. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 30, 1848, Esther Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur and Hadassah (Baker) Allen, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., May 25, 1824. Mr. White was a printer and at one time owned and published the "New Hampshire Telegraph" in Nashua; he was for many years foreman on the "Boston Herald" and the "Advertiser." They lived in Boston, where he d. Nov. 11, 1873. Mrs. White d. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1897. Children:

350. Harriet Elizabeth White,[10] +
351. George Allen White,[10] +
352. Caroline Goodwin White,[10] b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 11, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1887.
353. Emily Frances White,[10] b. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1862; living with her sister in Cambridge.
354. Alice Eliza White,[10] b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

MARTHA J. Tourtelotte[9] (309), b. in Webster, Mass., July 19, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1884, Samuel P. Norris of Webster (his second wife).

SALLY T. Eddy[9] (311), b. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1844; m. Feb. 14, 1871, Jotham, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Rich) Fitts, b. in. Oxford, Dec. 17, 1840; they lived in Rochdale, Mass. Children:

355. Mary D. Fitts,[10] b. in 1872.
356. Jotham A. Fitts,[10] b. in 1875.

BETSEY F. Pond[9] (314), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1836; m. Albert W. Curtis, and lived in Williamsport, Pa.

JOHN E. Pond[9] (315) b. in Worcester, Mass., July 10, 1839; m. Maria W. Niles; live in Bridgeport, Conn.

DANIEL E. Pond[9] (316), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1841; m. Harriet Pickering; live in Monticello, Iowa.

ISABELLA M. Pond[9] (319), b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1847; m. Charles F. Mann; live in Worcester.

NATHANIEL H. Eddy[9] (320), b. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 1845; m. Jenny Gage of Webster, Mass.

FRANK W. Eddy[9] (321), b. in Southboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1853; m. Arabella M. Austin of Worcester, Mass.

GEORGE S. Eddy[9] (325), b. in Oxford, Mass., July 20, 1856; m. June 24, 1879, Louise C., dau. of Edward W. and Elizabeth C. (Thompson) Bardwell, b. in Oxford, July 4, 1857. He was a constable, collector and farmer, in Oxford. Children:

357. Horatio B. Eddy,[10] b. May 28, 1880.
358. Florence L. Eddy,[10] b. June 21, 1882.

CHARLES E. Eddy[9] (326), b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1857; m. in 1882, Annie, dau. of William E. and Mary A. (Tourtellotte) Pease, b. in Oxford, Aug. 22, 1858; they lived in Kansas City, where she d. May 22, 1883. Child:

359. Annie Myrtis Eddy,[10] b. in Kansas City, in 1882.

HELEN L. Eddy[9] (327), b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Nelson H., son of Russell A. and Mary (Robbinson) Davis, b. in Oxford, May 27, 1861. He is a merchant in Worcester, where they reside. Child:

360. M. Estelle Davis,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1886.

M. ESTELLA Eddy[9] (328), b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1887, William R. Wood, and lived in Florence, Mass., in 1888.

HOMER S. Joslin[9] (342), b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1862; m. May 13, 1885, Lillian May, dau. of Samuel C. and Lucinda W. (Taft) Willis, b. in Oxford, Jan. 24, 1862. He is a member of A. L. Joslin & Co., shoe manufacturers of Oxford, where they reside. Child:

361. Philip W. Joslin,[10] b. May 18, 1890.

HARRIET E. White[10] (350), b. in Boston, Mass., July 29, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1874, George Franklin, son of John C. and Esther Elvira (Edwards) Simpson, b. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1848; he is a bank clerk, serving in the Revere Bank twenty-five years. They reside in Cambridge, Mass. John C. Simpson was b. in Plymouth, N. H. Esther E. Richards b. in Limerick, Me. Children:

362. Hattie May Simpson,[11] b. in Cambridge, May 14, 1877; is a teacher in Boston.

363. Carrie Elizabeth Simpson,[11] b. in Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1879; is a kindergarten teacher in Cambridge.

GEORGE A. White[10] (351), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1877, Lizzie Brooks, dau. of Samuel Hubbard and Ellen Sophia (Nichols) Dyer of Saco, Me., b. Aug. 5, 1855. Mr. White is collector for Houghton Mifflin & Co., Publishers, Boston, which position of trust he has held for more than twenty years. He has also acted as treasurer for the "Association of the Descendants of John White," since its organization. They reside in Franklin Park. Children:

364. Elizabeth Radburn White,[11] b. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1882; graduated from Malden High School, June 1900. Is now, 1903, studying art in a studio in Malden.

365. George Frederic White,[11] b. in Melrose. June 15, 1885; graduated from Malden High School, June 1902, being the youngest pupil who ever received class honors from the school. He is now in the Boston School of Technology, class of 1906, taking the chemistry course. After graduation he will take a medical course at John Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

Johnson.

1. Capt. EDWARD Johnson, the most remote ancestor, came from Herne Hill, a parish near Canterbury, England. He came, no doubt, in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630, and took oath of allegiance, May 18, 1631; he was the author of the curious history called "Wonder Working Providences of Sion's Savior in New England". After living some time in Charlestown or Salem, he went home to bring his wife Susanna, seven children and three servants, and settled in Charlestown in 1637, became one of the founders of the church in Woburn, was representative 1643-1671 except the year 1648, and was speaker in 1655, was town clerk almost thirty years and did other valuable service. His will of May 15, 1671, written with his own hand, names wife Susan or Susanna to whom he gives rents of his lands in old England and

mansion and lands here in Woburn; his eldest son Edward and his son Edward to whom one quarter of the farm in the parish of Hernehill; son George and his son, the grandson George, to have dwelling-house and orchard at Waterham in the same parish; to sons William and Matthew and Matthew's eldest son and Edward son of William, part of the farm in Hernehill; to son John and his son, the grandson John, a small tenement in the same parish; also distinguishing these grandchildren; William, son of John; Catharine, daughter of Edward; Catharine, daughter of George; Esther, daughter of William; Rebecca, daughter of Matthew; Bethia, daughter of John; James, Susanna and Hannah, children of his son-in-law, James Prentice, whose wife was his daughter Susannah; and John, son of John Amee or Eames, and his eldest daughter whose name, I think, was Martha. He died April 23, 1672.—(From "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary", Vol. II.)

2. WILLIAM Johnson, b. in England, in 1629-30; freeman 1655, in Woburn; married May 16, 1655, Esther, daughter of Elder Thomas and Elizabeth (———) Wiswall of Dorchester. He was a representative in 1674-1676 and until 1683; a militia officer of every rank except the highest; one of the committee of safety; he was known as Major William. He was a generous and sturdy supporter of the old charter, so no favorite with Mather, who dictated the appointment at the court of William and Mary. He died May 22, 1704; his widow Dec. 27, 1707. Their children were: 1. William, b. Feb. 26, 1656; 2. Edward +; 3. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 29, 1659; 4. Esther, b. Apr. 13, 1662; m. Dec. 17, 1685, Seth Wyman; 5. Joseph, b. June 14, 1664; 6. Benjamin, b. Oct. 15, 1666; 7. Josiah, b. Jan. 15, 1669; 8. Susanna, b. June 29, 1671; 9. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1674.

3. Capt. EDWARD Johnson, b. in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 19, 1658; married (1) Jan. 12, 1686-7, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Reed) Walker, b. in Woburn, Mar. 6, 1660-1; and died May 31, 1704; he married (2) Abigail Gardener, who outlived her husband; he died Aug. 7, 1725. Children of Edward and Sarah: 1. Edward Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1687; d. Jan. 3, 1688; 2. Edward Jr. +; 3. Esther, b. Jan. 26, 1694; m. John Stearns, Jr.; 4. Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1696; m. Feb. 19, 1724, Mary Butters;

5. Susanna, b. Jan. 14, 1701; m. May 23, 1722, Samuel Jones; 6; Ichabod, b. Apr. 22, 1703; d. in Lovewell's fight, May 8, 1725. Children of Edward and Abigail: 7. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1705; 8. Joseph, b. June 27, 1708.

4. Deacon EDWARD Johnson, born in Woburn, May 4, 1689; married (1) Rebecca, daughter of Capt. William and Abigail (Kendall) Reed; married (2) Dec. 13, 1750, Esther Coolidge; married (3) Feb. 19, 1755, Sarah Wilson; he died in 1773. They had children: Rebecca, born Apr. 22, 1712, married Feb. 24, 1736, Ebenezer Wyman; Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1713, married Enoch Richardson; Edward Jr., born Sept. 28, 1715; Joshua, born Feb. 16, 1717: Ebenezer, born Feb. 27, 1719; these three brothers settled in what is now Berlin, Mass.; Jonathan, born June 13, 1720, married Sept. 12, 1748, Sarah Wilson, died in Woburn, Nov. 30, 1793; Nathan, born Nov. 11, 1721, m. Sept. 30, 1749, Abigail Walker, resided in Leominster; Abigail, born July 15, 1723; married (1) Samuel Wilson, June 5, 1744, married (2) Nov. 10, 1751, Simeon Spaulding of Chelmsford; Ichabod, born Dec. 23, 1724; Lucy, born Jan. 3, 1726, died; Jonas, born Jan. 27, 1727, died 1759, in the French war; Asa, +; Susanna, born Oct. 24, 1731, married May 2, 1755, Joshua Kendall; they lived in Woburn.

5. ASA Johnson, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 16, 1729; m. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1753, Tamar[6] (683), dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy (White[4] 167) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1735; her parents lived in the part of Lancaster which was set off in 1740, as the town of Leominster. This family is printed in volume second of the Descendants of John White, page 753, as far as the records could be obtained at that time, and Asa is there called Asa, Jr., as his name was found on papers written in that manner, there being an older man by the name in Leominster. The ancestry of Tamar Whitcomb[5] will be found in volume first, page 75. "Asa Johnson, of Leominster, was a private in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; also private in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent of Princeton, service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 1/2 days at Rhode Island; travel 91 miles allowed, company drafted

from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearn's regiments, and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; also Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regiment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. and 4 days at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; also Capt. Timothy Boutell's company, Col. John Rand's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780, discharged Oct 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home, regiment raised in Worcester Co., to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months." Mr. Johnson probably left Leominster, with their children, as we have no date of his death. She d. Mar. 5, 1815. Children:

1. Tamar Johnson,[6] b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1754; married William Ross. (See vol. II, p. 754.)
2. Sarah Johnson,[6] +
3. Relief Johnson,[6] b. in Leominster, July 25, 1757; married her cousin Edward Johnson of Sterling, Mass. (See vol. II, p. 754.)
4. Prudence Johnson,[6] b. in Leominster, July 23, 1759; married as his third wife, Josiah Sawyer of Berlin, Mass. (See vol. II, p. 755.)
5. Asa Johnson, Jr.,[6] +
6. Jonas Johnson,[6] +
7. Silas Johnson,[6] b. in Leominster, Mar. 14, 1765; m. July 24, 1788, Hannah Follansbee.
8. Jonathan Johnson,[6] +
9. Eunice Johnson,[6] +
10. Lucy Johnson,[6] b. in Leominster, Mar. 7, 1771; married Eber Goddard. (See vol. II, p. 755.)
11. Lettice Johnson,[6] +
12. Mary Johnson,[6] b. in Leominster, Dec. 1, 1774; married Dec. 6, 1807, Jonathan Carter. (See vol. II, p. 755.)
13. Nathan Johnson,[6] +
14. Jotham Johnson,[6] +

SARAH Johnson[6] (2), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 26, 1755; married Benjamin Murray of Mason, N. H.

ASA Johnson, Jr.[6] (5), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1761; married Hannah Ross of Brookfield, Mass.

JONAS Johnson[6] (6), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1762; married (1) Sally Ferguson of Blandford, Mass., where he settled; he married (2) Oct. 8, 1807, Sally McCray of Wilbraham, dau. of John and Rebecca McCray of Bolton, Conn.; she was born in Bolton, June 24, 1772, and died in Palmyra, Ill., Aug. 16, 1842; he died in Palmyra, Dec. 3, 1842. Children:

15. Orpha Johnson,[7] +
16. Almira Johnson,[7] +
17. John Johnson,[7] +
18. Harriet Johnson,[7] +
19. Thomas Atwater Johnson,[7] +
20. Sarah Johnson,[7] +
21. William Young Johnson,[7] +
22. James Morris Johnson,[7] +

JONATHAN Johnson[6] (8), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 3, 1767; m. Sept. 26, 1791, Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr. and Eunice (Farwell) Willard, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 4, 1769.

EUNICE Johnson[6] (9), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 19, 1769; m. Sept. 17, 1790, Martyn, son of Deacon Paul Newton, b. in Northboro, Mass., May 2, 1767: they lived in Northboro, where she d. Apr. 18, 1840; he d. June 28, 1847. Children:

23. Lettice Newton,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1791; d. Sept. 14, 1793.
24. Sophia Newton,[7] +
25. Lettice Newton,[7] +
26. Mary Farrar Newton,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1795; d.
27. Leonard Newton,[7] +
28. Polly Newton,[7] +
29. Lois Newton,[7] b. Jan. 1, d. May 20, 1800.
30. Paul Newton,[7] +
31. Isaac Newton,[7] b. July 8, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1872.
32. Lois Newton,[7] +
33. Eunice Newton,[7] +
34. Sally Newton,[7] +

LETTICE Johnson[6] (11), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1773; m. in Leominster, Apr. 27, 1793, Daniel, son of Michael and Joanna (Collins) Newhall, b. in Lynn., Mass., Apr. 22, 1771. He moved with his parents to Bolton, Mass., before 1775, as in

that year they moved to Lancaster, Mass., where they lived until 1792, then settled in Leominster, where his father, Michael, d. Sept. 18, 1812, aged 72. His mother, Joanna, d. Dec. 1833, aged 91. Daniel Newhall was fifth in descent from Thomas Newhall of Lynn, 1630, being from the County Cheshire, England. Daniel Newhall d. Dec. 15, 1829; she m. (2) June 11, 1846, Marari, son of Joseph and Bridget (Crosby) Spaulding, b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1767; they lived in Westminster, where he d. Oct. 11, 1850. She afterward lived with her children in Newbury, Vt., where she d. in 1856-7. Children:

35. Merritt Newhall,[7] b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1793; m. Lettice Newton[7] (25).
36. Lewis Newhall,[7] +
36 a. Hannah Newhall,[7] b. in Leominster, Dec. 29, 1797; d. June 14, 1798.
37. Charlotte Newhall,[7] +
38. Amos Newhall,[7] +
39. Asa Johnson Newhall,[7] +
40. Collins Newhall,[7] +

NATHAN Johnson[6] (13), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1777; m. Martha Davidson.

JOTHAM Johnson[6] (14), b. in Leominster, Mass , Oct. 22, 1779; m. Betsey Hough of Middletown, Conn.

ORPHA Johnson[7] (15), b. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1791; m. John Conant of Northampton, Mass.; she d. in Dwight, Ill., Mar. 4, 1888.

ALMIRA Johnson[7] (16), b. in Blandford, Mass., July 21, 1796; m. Apr. 14, 1820, Daniel Stratton; they lived in Oswego, N. Y., where she d. May 25, 1882.

JOHN Johnson[7] (17), b. in Blandford, Mass., in 1798; m. Elmira Putt and lived in Ohio.

HARRIET Johnson[7] (18), b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1800; m. Dec. 28, 1820, Orson Marsh of Littlefield, Conn.; she died in Harpursville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1887.

THOMAS A. Johnson[7] (19), b. in Blandford, Mass., in 1802; m. (1) Polly Birdsall; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Parker. He removed

with his father at the age of sixteen to Collinsville, N. Y., where he was educated and became a prominent lawyer, being a justice of the Supreme Court of New York; he d. in Corning, N. J., Dec. 5, 1872.

SARAH Johnson[7] (20), b. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1808; m. Aug. 13, 1838, Eben Johnson of Coventry, N. Y.; she d. in Palmyra, Ill.

Rev. WILLIAM Y. Johnson[7] (21), b. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1810, m. Sept. 25, 1834, Louisa, dau. of Col. Leman and Elizabeth (Freeman) Mason of Windsor, N. Y. Mr. Johnson, when eight years old, moved with his parents from Blandford to Colesville, N. Y., and in 1837, removed to Illinois, then one of the pioneer states, and resided in Lee Co. until 1852, when he went with his family to Chicago, there to take the position of general agent of the American Tract Society of the Northwest. In 1857, he moved to Fairfield, Iowa, where he was soon after ordained a minister of the Episcopal church in which capacity he served until his death, Aug. 29, 1873. Children:

41. Adelaide Johnson,[8] b. in Windsor, N. Y., June 25, 1837.
42. Annette Johnson,[8] b. in Palmyra, Ill., Feb. 10, 1841; d. in Hixon, Ill., Nov. 5, 1875.
43. William Nelson Johnson,[8] +

JAMES M. Johnson[7] (22), b. in Blandford, Mass., June 13, 1814; m. (1) Eleanora Stratton; m. (2) Calista Mason; he d. in Golden, Colo., Nov. 8, 1888.

SOPHIA Newton[7] (24), b. in Northboro, Mass., Apr. 6, 1792; m. May 15, 1817, Caleb, son of Stephen and Lavina (Jones) Coolidge, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 21, 1787; they lived in Berlin, where he d. in 1824; Mrs. Coolidge d. in Northboro, Jan. 21, 1858. Children:

44. Albert Coolidge,[8] +
45. Henry Coolidge,[8] +
46. Merrick Coolidge,[8] +
47. Amory Coolidge,[8] +

LETTICE Newton[7] (25), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1793; m. Oct. 30, 1814, Merritt,[7] (35), son of Daniel and Lettice[6]

(Johnson) Newhall, b. in Leominster, Dec. 26, 1793; they lived in Kerby, Vt., where he was member of the legislature of Caledonia county for two terms. Mrs. Newhall d. Feb. 21, 1872; he d. July 29, 1876. Children:

48. Mary Ann Newhall,[8]+
49. Charlotte Elizabeth Newhall,[8] b. in Kirby, Sept 26, 1820; d. Oct. 13, 1853.
50. Betsey Newhall,[8]+
51. Newton Newhall,[8] b. in Kerby, July 21, 1824; d. in Pueblo, Mexico, Aug. 21, 1847; a soldier in the Mexican War.
52. Franklin Newhall,[8] +
53. Harriet Newhall,[6] +
54. Louisa Jones Newhall,[8] +
55. Laura Newhall,[8] +
55a George Washington Newhall,[8] +

LEONARD Newton[7] (27), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 29, 1796; m. and lived in Roxbury and Newton, Mass.

POLLY Newton[7] (28), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 7, 1798; m. April 20, 1826, Samuel Brigham of Marlboro, they lived in Binghampton, N. Y.

PAUL Newton[7] (30), b. in Northboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1801; m. in 1830, Eunice, dau. of Joseph and Eunice Howe of Marlboro, Mass.; he lived in Northboro after his marriage until 1843-4, when he went to Prophetstown, Ill., where he d. Feb. 5, 1869; Mrs. Newton d. in Northboro, Mar. 23, 1842. Children:

56. Austin Dexter Newton,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1835.
57. Joseph Martyn Newton,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1843.
58. Henry Dexter Newton,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1843.

LOIS Newton[7] (32), b. in Northboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1807; m. Mar. 28, 1840, Dana Stone, being his third wife; she d. July 4, 1858. Children:

59. Louise Stone,[8] b. m. Albert Wheelock.
60. Lyman T. Stone,[8] b. m. Mary Southwick.
61. Lavina Stone,[8] b. m. Joseph Fairbanks.

EUNICE Newton[7] (33), b. in Northboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1809; m. July 1, 1834, Rodney Gutterson of Milford, N. H , where he d. in 1836; she d. in Northboro, Apr. 29, 1879. Child: -

62. Anna M. Gutterson,[8] +

SALLY Newton[7] (34), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 25, 1812; m. Feb. 3, 1842, William D. Gates of Marlboro, where they lived; she d. February, 1885. Children:

63. Sarah Elizabeth Gates,[8] b. m. in 1858, John H. Howe.
64. William Martyn Gates,[8] b. m. in 1864, Sarah Walcott.
65. Edward Dana Gates,[8] b. in July, 1852.

LEWIS Newhall[7] (36), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1796; I can find no farther records of him or his family, but am told he m. and had one son. Others tell me he had no children.

CHARLOTTE Newhall[7] (37), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 14, 1799; m. in Kerby, Vt., June 1828, Porter Gibson, b. in 1800; they lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Ashby, Mass., where he d. in 1854; she d. in Nottingham, Ohio, November 16, 1886. Children:

66. William Porter Gibson,[8] +
67. Charlotte Gibson,[8] b. in 1832 in St. Johnsbury; d. in 1834.
68. Sarah E. Gibson,[8] +

AMOS Newhall[7] (38), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1801; m. in Leominster, Feb. 13, 1824, Sally,[8] dau. of John and Sophia (Carter)[7] (19) Maynard, b. in Leominster, May 9, 1803; they lived in Leominster. Children:

69. Harrison Carter Newhall,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1826.
70. Charles C. Newhall,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1827; d. young.
71. Sarah Adelia Newhall,[8] +
72. Charles Horatio Newhall,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1833.

ASA J. Newhall,[7] (39), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1803; m. (1) in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1827, Mary, dau. of Luther and Clarissa (Chase) Merriam, b. in Leominster, June 19, 1804; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 17, 1850; he m. (2) Apr. 6, 1853, Jane,[7] dau. of Ephraim and Jane (Stewart) Johnson,[6] b. in Leominster, July 12, 1807; she was granddaughter of Dorothy Whitcomb,[5] (685), vol. III, p. 9. They lived in Leominster, where he d. June 1, 1880; she d. Aug. 18, 1895. Children:

73. George Walter Newhall,[8] b. in Leominster, July 11, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1838.
74. Albert Hills Newhall,[8] +

COLLINS Newhall[7] (40), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 21, 1805; m. in Leominster, June 12, 1825, Nancy,[8] dau. of John and Sophia (Carter) (123) Maynard, b. in Leominster, Feb. 21, 1808; they lived in Leominster and Northfield, Mass., where she d. Jan. 6, 1871. Child:

75. William Augustus Newhall.[8]

WILLIAM N. Johnson[8] (43), b. in Palmyra, Ill., July 31, 1844; he moved with his parents to Iowa in 1857, and some years later entered Griswold, College, Davenport, Iowa, which he attended until his enlistment in the Forty-fourth Regiment for the Civil War. After his return, he went to Corning, N. Y., and studied law under the direction of his uncle, Judge Thomas A. Johnson, and was admitted to the bar of New York, December, 1867; the following spring he returned West, locating in Dixon, Ill., where he m. July 12, 1870, Grace, dau. of Dr. Oliver and Bessie (Law) Everett of Dixon. A few years later, he engaged in the fire insurance business, occupying the position of State Agent for Illinois and Iowa for a prominent company until 1891; when he was appointed Adjustor for the North American Company of Philadelphia. In January, 1895, he was appointed Assistant-General Agent for that company, and moved to Erie, Pa., where they reside. Children:

76. Oliver Everett Johnson,[9] b. in Dixon, Dec. 21, 1874.
77. William Nathan Johnson,[9] b. in Dixon, Apr. 16, 1879.
78. Bessie Margaret Johnson,[9] b. in Dixon, Oct. 19, 1881.
79. Marcus Rodney Johnson,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1884.

ALBERT Cooledge[8] (44), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 7, 1818; m. Lydia Hunt of Marlboro, Mass. He d. in Worcester, Mass., in 1884.

HENRY Cooledge[8] (45), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 22, 1819; lived in Binghampton, N. Y., and later in Michigan, where he d. in 1893.

MERRICK Cooledge[8] (46), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 12, 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Mary Ann Stone. They lived in Northboro, Mass., where he d. Oct. 11, 1883.

AMORY Cooledge[8] (47), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 11, 1823; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Dana Stone; he lived in Northboro, Mass.; is said to have been a seaman; he d. in 1869.

MARY A. Newhall[8] (48), b. in Kerby, Vt., July 26, 1815; m. June 5, 1842, Abijah Warren Carter[8] (173), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1820; they lived in Clinton, Mass., where she d. Mar. 29, 1894. Children:

80. Charles W. Carter,[9] +
81. Marion N. Carter,[9] +
82. Caroline Carter,[9] +
83. George W. Carter.[9]
84. Henry Carter,[9] +

BETSEY Newhall[8] (50), b. in Kerby, Vt., Sept. 29, 1822; m. July 25, 1841, Hubbard Wilson McKoy, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 24, 1819. They lived for a time in Kerby, then moved to Wisconsin, settling in Oconomowoc, Wis., where they remained until April 4th, 1850, when Mr. McKoy, with five of his townsmen, started with four horses and a wagon, on each side of which was the name of their destination, "California". They drove to Galena, Ill., went down the Mississippi river to Hannibal, Mo., then across the state to Council Bluffs. There fitted out for the long trip over rivers, plains, mountains and deserts, arriving in "Hangtown" (now Placerville), Cal., Aug. 4th, 1850, with two horses, having left the wagon on the Humbolt Desert in Nevada. The men reaching there in safety, having no trouble from Indians, or wild animals, but we will leave the present and coming generations to imagine the hardships they had endured, and were still to endure, being as they were among the very earliest arrivals in that new, unbroken country. Two years later, May 11, 1852, Mrs. McKoy, with her son ten years old and a daughter less than four, left Milwaukee, Wis., going from there to Chicago, Ill., where she took a steamer to St. Joseph, Mich., from there by the Michigan Central Railroad to Detroit, Mich., thence by steamer to Dunkirk, N. Y., taking train there for New York City, leaving

New York on the "America," May 15th, and arriving at Aspinwall (now Colon), on the 23d, where they took boats up the river Chagres to Cruces, the natives as propellers, with poles pushing the two boats, tied up one night at Cruces, then took mules for Panama, her son riding one, and she on another carrying her little girl. Leaving Cruces at ten in the morning and reaching Panama at nine in the evening, they left Panama on the evening of May 29th on the steamer "Winfield Scott," stopping at Acapulco, Mexico, for one day, reached San Francisco, Cal., on June 15th, she then went to Sacramento, where her husband met her and they went on to their home in Georgetown, Eldorado County, where they lived, or near there, for sixteen years. Mr. McKoy was engaged in hotel and lumber business until late in life, then a dealer in merchandise. Having lived in Eldorado county until 1868, they moved to Santa Cruz county, where he d. in Felton, Aug. 22, 1895. Mrs. McKoy is living with her children in San Jose, Cal. Children:

85. Gaudencio Hubbard McKoy,[9] +
86. Lillian Betsey McKoy,[9] +
87. Sierra Nevada McKoy,[9] +
88. Annie Lettice McKoy,[9] +
89. Norma Cecilia McKoy,[9] +

FRANKLIN Newhall[8] (52), b. in Kerby, Vt., June 26, 1826; m. Betsey J. Richards, who d. in 1859. He is a carpenter, lived in Bryantsbrug, Iowa. Child:

90. Nellie J. Newhall,[9] +

HARRIET Newhall[8] (53), b. in Kerby, Vt., July 13, 1828; m. Oct. 27, 1850, in Oconomowoc, Wis., Franklin Jenks, b. in La Grange, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1822. They lived in Oconomowoc eleven years, then removed to Northville, Ill., where they lived twenty-two years, when they settled in Jesup, Iowa, where they still spend their summers and their winters in Chicago. They have been blessed with a long and useful life together, celebrating their golden wedding three years ago this month, October, 1900. Mr. Jenks is a retired farmer, and notwithstanding their advanced age they enjoy good health. Children:

91. Sylvia A Jenks,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1852; resides in Jesup, Iowa.

92. Zelica N. Jenks,[9] +
93. Maud L. Jenks,[9]+
94. Earl Fremont Jenks,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1857.
95. Merit C. Jenks,[9] +
96. Myron Jenks,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1861.
97. Harriet S. Jenks,[9] b. May 5, 1862; residing with her sisters in Chicago, engaged as a lecturer.
98. George G. Jenks,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1893.
99. Adah Jenks,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1866; resides with her sisters in Chicago; is corresponding Secretary of the "National Young People's Christian Temperance Union," in that city.
100. Marion B. Jenks,[9] +
101. Adelaide Jenks,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1876; residing with her sisters in Chicago.

LOUISA J. Newhall,[8] (54), b. in Kerby, Vt., Nov. 6, 1830; m. B. W. Foster; she d. Dec. 3, 1863.

LAURA Newhall (55), b. in Kerby, Vt., May 15, 1834; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1856, Calvin W. Harvey, who d. Sept. 14, 1857; m. (2) Apr. 19, 1881, Barton Works, who was a soldier in the Civil war. They live in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child:

102. Walter C. Harvey,[9] +

GEORGE W. Newhall[8] (55 a), b. in Kerby, Vt., Aug. 11, 1836; he served in the civil war, enlisting May 10, 1861, discharged July 27, 1864. He m. June 14, 1865, Alice A. Cobleigh, b. in Concord, Vt., Apr. 17, 1841. They lived in Kerby; now, 1903, in Santa Cruz, Cal. Children:

103. Lillian A. Newhall,[9] +
104. Olin G. Newhall,[9] +
105. Carlile N Newhall,[9] +
106. Perley G. Newhall,[9] b. in Kerby, Vt., Feb. 17, 1872; living in Cherokee, Iowa.
107. Percy M. Newhall,[9] b. in Kerby, Vt., Oct. 29, 1873; lives in Knightz, Transvaal, South Africa.
107 a. Isidore A. Newhall,[9] +
107 b. Ronald F. Newhall,[9] b. Kerby, Vt., June 23, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1880.

ANNA M. Gutterson[8] (62), b. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 25, 1836; her father dying when she was about a year old, her mother returned to Northboro, to live with her father, and lived on the old Newton homestead ever after. Anna m. in 1857, Peter Duplesse; he was b. in Canada, where he remained until 15 years old, then lived in Marlboro, Mass., until their marriage, when they settled on the Newton homestead in Northboro with her mother. They lived for a few months in Marlboro, where Mr. Duplesse d. Jan. 22, 1882; Mrs. Duplesse d. Nov. 24, 1888. Children:

108. Lena E. Duplesse,[9] +
109. Willis Edwin Duplesse,[9] b. Apr. 26, d. Aug. 23, 1859.
110. Frank Willis Duplesse,[9] +
111. Amy Etta Duplesse,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1864; she lives with her younger brother and sisters on the Newton farm, in the house built by their great great grandfather, Dea. Paul Newton.
112. Wilbur Harris Duplesse,[9] +
113. Eva Anna Duplesse,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1866.
114. Loraman Ellis Duplesse,[9] b. July 6, d. Aug. 22, 1868.
115. Isabelle Frances Duplesse,[9] b. May 16, 1870.
116. Allison Irving Duplesse,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1873.
117. Freda May Duplesse,[9] b. May 22, 1877.

WILLIAM Porter Gibson[8] (66), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1829; m. in Craftsbury, Vt., Caroline Hidden. They lived in Newbury and Cleveland, Ohio, where she d. Child:

117 a. John Porter Gibson,[9] +

SARAH E. Gibson[8] (68), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 2, 1834; m. in St. Johnsbury, Feb. 5, 1854, Hial Hawthorne, son of Asa and Candace (Hawthorne) Newton, b. in Reading, Vt., Oct. 31, 1825; he d. in St. Augustine, Fla., November 16, 1891; she resides in Aurora, Ill. Children:

118. Charlotte Mabel Newton,[9] +
119. Eudora Newton,[9] b. in St. Johnsbury, Mar. 15, 1859; d. Mar. 15, 1860.

SARAH A. Newhall[8] (71), b. in Leominster, Mass , Nov. 30, 1831; m. James Marshall, son of Ithamer and Lucy (———)

Willard, b. in Harvard, Mass., in 1823. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where she d. Nov. 26, 1883; he d. Dec. 25, 1890, aged 67. Children:

119 a. Frank Marshall Willard,[9] +
119 b. Addie Newhall Willard,[9] +
119 c. Hattie Jeannette Willard,[9] +
119 d. Sarah Frances Willard,[9] +
119 e. Edna Gertrude Willard,[9] +

ALBERT H. Newhall[8] (74), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833; m. (1) in Leominster, July 28, 1857, Josephine Frink of Rochester, N. Y. He m. (2) Lydia Kendall of Sterling, Mass., where he d. She resides in Sterling.

GAUDENCIO H. McKoy[9] (85), b. in Kerby, Vt., May 25, 1842; he went with his mother to California when ten years of age. He m. in San Francisco, Cal., May 7, 1867, Mary Fannie Day of Ohio; he is a mill-wright, now living in Santa Cruz, Cal. Children:

120. Inez Ione McKoy,[10] +
121. Walter Day McKoy,[10] +
122. Hollis McKoy,[10] +

LILLIAN B. McKoy[9] (86), b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept. 7, 1848; she was carried by her mother to California, when less than four years of age. She m. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Apr. 4, 1872, Isaac Newton Hayes of Michigan; they lived in Felton and San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Oct. 22, 1900. Mrs. Hayes now resides in San Jose, Cal. Children:

123. Sarah Isabella Hayes,[10] b. May 10, 1880.
124. Joseph Wilson Hayes,[10] b. in Felton, June 8, 1884; clerk in San Jose.

SIERRA N McKoy,[9] (87), b. in Otter Creek, Eldorado Co., Cal., June 11, 1853; m. in Felton, Cal., July 18, 1871, Thomas Benton Hubbard of Woodland, Cal., where they resided for a time; later in Felton, now in San Jose, Cal., engaged in lumber business. Children:

125. Albert Lester Hubbard,[10] +
126. Irene May Hubbard,[10] b. in Woodland, Jan. 31, 1874.

127. Susie Kate Hubbard.[10] +

ANNA L. McKoy[9] (88), b. in Georgetown, Eldorado Co., Cal., Sept. 14, 1855; m. in Felton, Cal., Apr 20, 1875; Joseph Ball of Ontario, Canada. They lived in Felton and Ben Lomond, Cal., where she d. Mar. 10, 1901. He is now a hotel keeper in Wrights, Cal. Children:

128. Lucy Ball,[10] b. in Felton, Nov. 3, 1877.
129. Bessie Margaret Ball,[10] b. in Felton, July 14, 1880.

NORMA C. McKoy[9] (89), b. in Mount Gregory, Eldorado Co., Cal., July 28, 1862; m. in Felton, Cal., Mar. 15, 1883, George Cecil West of Canton, Mo. They lived in Felton and San Jose, Cal., where he d. Jan. 29, 1902. Children:

130. Alpha Cecilia West,[10] b. in Felton, Jan. 27, 1884.
131. Lorena May West,[10] b. in Felton, May 8, 1885.
132. Cecil Garret West,[10] b. in Felton, July 27, 1886; employed in a planing mill.
133. Robert West,[10] b. in Felton, July 19, 1888.
134. Hazel Claire West,[10] b. in Felton, Feb. 11, 2891.

NELLIE J. Newhall[9] (90), b. Sept. 1851; m. Walter Ballou and lived in Bryantsburg, Iowa. Children:

134 a. Harry Ballou,[10] +
134 b. Fred Ballou,[10] b. in 1882.

ZELICA N. Jenks[9] (92), b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 15, 1853; m. in Northville, Ill., Oct. 1, 1871, Rev. Abel M. White, b. in Mount Holly, N. J., Apr. 19, 1850. Mr. White is a member of the Rock River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Also a lecturer of some prominence. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

135. Harriet P. White,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1873.
136. Lou Maud White,[10] b. Oct. 1876.
137. William Fremont White,[10] b. Nov. 1877.
138. Anna D. White,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1880.
139. Warren Abel White,[10] b. Apr. 1886.
140. Don E. White,[10] b. Aug. 1889.

MAUD L. Jenks[9] (93), b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., June 25, 1855; m. in Northville, Ill., May 27, 1876, J. A. Whitmore, b. in

Northville. Mr. Whitmore is a prominent lawyer in Aurora, Neb., also a member of the legislature. Mrs. Whitmore d. in Aurora, Nov. 1886. Children:

141. Laura E. Whitmore,[10] b. May 11, 1877.
142. Bessie Maud Whitmore,[10] b. Apr. 1880.
143. Norma E. Whitmore,[10] b. May 1883.

MERIT C. Jenks[9] (95), b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., Aug. 27, 1858; m. in Jesup, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1892, Sarah Stroecher of Freeport, Ill. Mr. Jenks is a farmer residing on the homestead near Jesup.

MARION B. Jenks[9] (100), b. in Northville, Ill., Sept. 12, 1870; m. in Jesup, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1890, Henry C. Watkins, a stock dealer in Jesup, where they reside. Children:

144. Earl Wayne Watkins,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1892.
145. George Franklin Watkins,[10] b. July 11, 1894.
146. Ralph Jenks Watkins,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1895.
147. Sarah Harriet Watkins,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1897.
148. Harry Johnson Watkins,[10] b. July 14, 1898.
149. Maud Mabel Watkins,[10] b. July 3, 1899.
150. Dorothy Sylvia Watkins,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1900.
151. Robert Lyman Watkins,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1902.

WALTER C. Harvey[9] (102), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Sept. 14, 1857; m. Apr. 20, 1885, Rosa E. Hunter. They live in West Concord, Vt Children:

152. Laura C. Harvey,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1886.
153. Etta May Harvey,[10] b. June 4, 1889.
154. Ada Rose Harvey,[10] b. Apr. 12, 1891.

LILLIAN A. Newhall[9] (103), b. in Kerby, Vt., June 8, 1866; m. Feb. 9, 1887, T. H. Fitch, b. in Nova Scotia, June 15, 1851. They reside in Biggs, Cal. Children:

155. Reva P. Fitch,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1891.
156. Ruby Fitch,[10] b. July 8, 1894.
157. Roland Fitch,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1898.
158. Ruth Fitch,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1901.

OLIN G. Newhall[9] (104), b. in Kerby, Vt., Sept. 18, 1868; m. in Redwood City, Cal., Feb. 14, 1892, Inez I. McKoy[10] (120), b.

in San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1868. They reside in Oakland, Cal., where he has a market. Children:

159. Lyle Newhall,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1895.
160. Elgin Earl Newhall,[10] b. Nov 9, 1897.
161. Ione Newhall,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1899-1901.

CARLILE Newhall[9] (105), b. in Kerby, Vt., Jan. 16, 1870; m. Apr. 12, 1895, Lettie McDaniels, b. in Missouri, Nov. 17, 1863. They reside in Boulder Creek, Cal.

ISIDORE A. Newhall[9] (107 a), b. in Kerby, Vt., Oct. 20, 1875; m. in Santa Cruz, Cal., May 16, 1900, Joseph McKeegan, b. June 3, 1876. They lived in Santa Cruz; now Oakland, Cal. Child:

162. Percy M. McKeegan,[10] b. in Santa Cruz, Apr. 22, 1901.

LENA E. Duplesse[9] (108), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1858; m. June 4, 1884, Gilman Bigelow Howe[10] (1947), p. 159, Vol. I. He is the author of the "Bigelow Genealogy." They live in Northboro.

FRANK W. Duplesse[9] (110), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 20, 1860; m. June 1898, Mrs. Alice (Bemis) Adams of Jaffrey, N. H. They now live in East Bridgewater, Mass.

WILBUR H. Duplesse[9] (112), b. in Northboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1865; m. June 24, 1897, Jennie A. Yates. They reside in Northboro. Children:

163. Edith Duplesse,[10] b. in Northboro, Sept. 30, 1900.
164. Emily Priscilla Duplesse,[10] b. in Northboro, Dec. 12, 1902.

JOHN P. Gibson[9] (117 a), b. in Newbury, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1895, Estella M. Huling, Ilion, N. Y. They live in New York City, where his business is mortgage loans.

C. MABEL Newton[9] (119), b. in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 5, 1855; m. in Nottingham, Ohio, June 5, 1878, Charles Stone, son of Horatio and Frances (Stone) Kilbourne, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1850. They reside in Aurora, Ill.

FRANK M. Willard[9] (119 a), b. in Lowell, Mass. He is married, but I have not been able to get the name of his wife or his place of residence. Child:

165. Harry Willard.[10]

ADDIE N. Willard[9] (119 b), b. in Lowell, Mass., m. Nelson Brown. They reside in Lowell.

HATTIE J. Newhall[9] (119 c), b. in Lowell, Mass., m. Charles D. Woolley. Child:

166. Charlotte Woolley.[10]

SARAH F. Willard[9] (119 d), b. in Lowell, Mass., m. George E. Dudley, General Agent of the Boston and Maine Railroad. They resided in Boston, where she d. April 1903. Child:

167. Dorothy Dudley.[10]

EDNA G. Willard[9] (119 e), b. in Lowell, Mass., m. (1) Frederick W. Bennett; m. (2) Thomas A. Ramsey of Lowell., where they reside. Children:

168. James W. Bennett.[10]
169. Pauline Bennett.[10]

WALTER D. McKoy[10] (121), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 27, 1869; m. in San Francisco, in 1894, Rose Lafferty. He is a mason in San Francisco. Child:

170. Mabel Rose McKoy,[11] b. July 26, 1895.

HOLLIS McKoy[10] (122), b. in San Francisco, Cal., May 8, 1871; m. May 8, 1893, Elizabeth May Brown. He is a mason in San Francisco. Child:

171. Albert McKoy,[11] b. Mar. 10, 1900.

ALBERT L. Hubbard[10] (125), b. in Woodland, Cal., May 23, 1872; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 11, 1898, Joanna Josephine May. He is engaged in the lumber business with his father, in San Jose, Cal., where they reside.

SUSIE K. Hubbard[10] (127), b. in Felton, Cal., Jan. 20, 1876; m. in San Jose Cal., Nov. 12, 1900, John Claudius Eaton, who is employed in a planing mill in San Jose, where they reside.

HARRY Ballou[10] (134 a), b. in Bryantsburg, Iowa; m. ———. Child:

172. A son.[11]

Child of Arthur M. and Della A. (Stone[9]) Russell (10019) Vol. II, p. 97:

1. Hiram Stone Russell,[10] b. in Marlow, N. H., Sept. 5, 1903.

FREDERICK Seymour Parker,[10] (18615), Vol. II, p. 717, b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, June 17, 1878; moved with his parents when a child to Lancaster, Mass.; m. in Clinton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1902, Grace Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Archibald Sangster and Catherine (Morse) Brown, b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1881. He is a clerk in Clinton, where they reside. Child:

18766 a. Dorothy Louise Parker,[11] b. in Clinton, May 11, 1903.

Josiah W. Griswold.

JOSIAH Worcester Griswold[7] (11513), page 208, Vol. II, "Descendants of John White", b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 31, 1823; died July 10, 1903, at the old homestead in Buckland, where he had spent his entire life of eighty years. In early life he relinquished his collegiate studies at the earnest solicitations of his father and settled upon the homestead, where he was an enterprising and prosperous farmer. Mr. Griswold was selectman a score or more of years, and served the town in the capacity of town clerk, chairman of school committee, and justice of the peace. He showed marked sagacity in his official administration during the Civil war. He represented the district in the convention held in Boston in 1853 to revise the constitution of the state, and served in the Legislature the following year. His judgment was widely sought and much relied upon. He was one of the founders and a staunch supporter of the Methodist church, and took an active part in all questions of public interest. He was the son of Hon. Joseph and Lovisa (White)[6] Griswold, being the youngest of fourteen children, but one of whom died in childhood. He married first, Jan. 1, 1846, Ann Eliza Davis of Buckland, who died July 22, 1859; he married second, Oct., 19, 1872, Eliza A. Townsley of Springfield, Mass., who survives him with one daughter, Josephine Griswold. Of the four children by his first wife, two are now living, Emerson J. Griswold of Buckland, and Mariette, wife of Rev. Wallace Nutting of Providence, R. I.

LOVICY Dodge[8] (7685), page 647, Vol. I, born in Gouverneur, N. Y., July 15, 1826; she died at the home of her nephew, John C. F. Bilow, at the Bilow homestead in Richville, N. Y., where much of her life had been spent with her sister. She united with the Methodist church in Richville in 1861, and has ever been a faithful and consistent member. She was the seventh child of Lyman and Betsey (White)[7] Dodge.

Mrs. CALISTA (Dodge[8]) Bilow (7682), page 651, Vol. I, born in Richville, N. Y., May 5, 1817; died Oct. 24, 1902, at the residence of her son, John C. F. Bilow, who lives on the family homestead, where she was taken as a bride Dec. 19, 1842, by Michael Bilow, who was born in Winchester, Canada, June 1, 1817. He purchased his farm in Richville in 1841, and there they spent nearly forty-four years, enjoying the labor and blessings as well as the hardships of a pioneer life. Mr. Bilow died Oct. 19, 1886, leaving seven children, Mrs Aurilla Liscum, Mrs. Margaret B. Price, Mrs. Lucelia D. Bresee, M. D. Lafayette Bilow, Mrs. Asenath C. Judge, Mrs. Harriet E. Foster and John C. F. Bilow, who has remained upon the homestead. She united with the Methodist church when thirteen years of age, and was ever a faithful and active member, highly respected by all. She will be greatly missed not only by her children and grandchildren, but also by a large circle of friends.

English Records.

COPIED BY REV. JOHN HOLDING, STOTFOLD BALDOCK, HERTS, ENG., FOR MR. J. B. WHITE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

(Continued from p. 96)

I give to Mr. Culverwell, 22s., and the like to Mr. Demport, Mr. Sedgwick, Mr. Brough, and Mr. Richard Culverwell.

To Mr. Joyner for his son at Cambridge, 44s.

To Mrs. Hudson, 40s.

To Mrs. Wilkinson, 22s.

I bequeath to twenty poor widows, (whereof Mrs. Bowes to be one), 10s apiece, at the discretion of Mr. Shute, Mr. Halbroke and Mr. Damport.

To "cousin Rebecca Maye of Sandwich" 40s.

To be distributed at the discretion of Mr. Wilson, and two aldermen, 10 li.

I leave to the poor of Subury, 6s,8d.

To the poor of Stratford Langthorne, 40s., at the discretion of Mr. Holbrook, the lecturer there.

To the poor of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard St., 40s.

Item, to Mr. Holbrooke, lecturer at Ham church, 3 li. 6s. 8d.

To my father, John Stephen, 40s. for a ring: and 20s. for the like to my mother Stephen.

To poor Christians, at the discretion of my father Stephen, my uncle Richold, and my brother William White, 10 li.

I give to my friends, Mr. George Thorowgood and his wife, 5 li.

To my maidservants and keeper, 20s. apiece.

To my servant, Theodor Hayfield, 5 li.

Item, to Mr. William Person and Mr. George Stayns, 40s. apiece.

To Mr. Thomas Cockeram, for his care and pains in managing of my business at Roane, 20 li.

Executors:–My friends Mr. John Lamott of London, merchant, and Stephen White my son, now resident in Roan in Normandy.

Overseers:– Mr. George Thorowgood, Mr. Nathaniel Wrighte.
Mr. Edward Sams and my father, John Stephen.

I will that 5s weekly for twelve weeks shall be distributed in the parishes of Shoreditch, Whitchapel, St. Mary Ovary's and St. Sepulchre's without Newgate.

Residuary legatees:–My wife and son Stephen White.

per me THOMAS WHITE.

(No Witnesses)

Proved, 11 November 1625, by Stephen White, with power reserved, &c.

HELE 12.

THE WILL OF ANNE WHITE, OF WESTHAM, ESSEX, WIDOW.
DATED 18 SEPTEMBER 1625

I desire to be buried in the chancel of Westham church, near the body of Thomas White. my loving husband, lately deceased.

I give to my son Stephen White, 120 li. when 21; and the like to my sons Thomas White and John White; and my daughters Anne and Sarah White. And I give more to my daughter Sarah my silver and gilt can.

Item, I give to the poor, and the clerk and sexton of St. Mary Woolnoth in London, 4 li.

To the poor of Westham, 40s.

I bequeath to my loving father, John Stevens, and to my loving mother, Margery Stevens, 50s. apiece.

To my cousin, Widow Larke of Gocksell, 5 li., or if she be deceased, I give it to her daughter, Anne Larke, my god-daughter.

Item, to Mr. Shute, minister at St. Mary Woolnoth, 5 li.

To Mr. Holbrooke, lecturer at Westham, 3 li.

I give to Mr. George Thorowgood of London, 10 li.

To my brother-in-law William White, and my sister-in-law Margaret Ayres, 50s. apiece.

I desire that my executors lay a fair and spacious gravestone over my husband and myself.

Residuary legatees:–my said five children.

Executors:–my son Stephen White and Mr. George Thorowgood.

Overseers:–my father, John Stephens, and the said William White.

(signed) ANNE WHITE.

Witnesses:–William Holbrooke; John Stephen; William White.

Proved, 3 January 1625 (-6) by Stephen White, with power reserved &c.

Whites from Everywhere.

(Continued from page 97.)

BIRTHS.

Children of Jonathan White and wife Sarah:

Jonathan White, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1777.
Sarah White, b. May 20, 1779; d. Mar. 26, 1783.
Mehitable White, b. July 21, 1781.
Thomas White, b. Aug. 19, 1783.
Nathaniel White, b. July 16, 1785.
Sarah White, b. Mar. 3, 1788.
Susanna White, b. Sept. 30, 1790.
Polly White, b. Oct. 22, 1794.

DEATHS.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah, d. Nov. 3, 1776.
Priscilla, mother of Jonathan White, d. Dec. 6, 1782.
Jonathan White d. Feb. 14, 1803.
Sarah, widow of Jonathan White, d. Mar. 18, 1822.

From the Town Records of Rowe, Mass.

Queries.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

25. Was Ensign John Divoll related to Mareen Du Val, a Huguenot, who, in 1659, became a landed proprietor and Lord of Du Val, in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland? E. W. W.

INDEX.

Abbott.
John 61
Sophronia 16
William 25
Abercrombie.
Martha A. 6
Abraham.
Mary 22
Adams.
Albert 97
Charles K. 27
John 67
Jucy 67
Pelatiah 34
Roger 60
Thomas 34
Albee.
Louisa A. 103
Allen.
Abbie C. 19
Arthur 107
Calista P. 19
Esther E. 107
Homer S. 105
Joseph 106
Noah 83
Olive 49
Oscar 49
Samuel C. 19
Alton.
Amasa 93
Amidown.
Betty 88
Appleton.
Martha 24
Samuel 24
Arnold.
Willard 91
William 91
Arwin.
Jane 32
Atherton.
James 34
Austin.
Arabella M. 108
Ayres.
Margaret 130
Baalaham.
Eliza 43
Babcock.
Edward W. 9
Ralph W. 9
Bailey.
Mabel L. 9
Baker.
Estus E. 104
Hadassah 107
Henry A. 104
Henry K. 28
Lydia 50
Ball.
Bessie M. 124
Joseph 124
Lucy 124
Sarah M. 58
Ballard.
John 62
Ballou.
Fred 124
Harry 124
Walter 124
Bankes.
Richard 63
Bansford.
Charles W. 26
Bardwell.
Edward W. 108
Louise C. 108
Barnes.
William 6
Barnett.
Isaac 82
Barr.
William H. 60
Barrett.
Esther 74
Barrow.
Annie 58
Florence E. 58
Lawrence W. 58
Lillian J. 58
Lillian M. 58
Mary E. 58
Maud E. 58
Minnie I. 58
Wallace V. 58
William T. 58
William W. 57
Barth.
Amelia 49
William 44
Barton.
Celinda 82
David 82
Eliza 82
Elizabeth 82
John 81, 82
Mary 82, 89
Persis 82
Batcheller.
Salome 18
Beale.
Anna 64
John 64
Richard 64
Thomas 64
William 64, 94
Becke.
William 64
Beaman.
David 11, 91
Eri B. 31

Bell.
Wesley K. 25
Bellows.
Abigail, 74, 75, 77 78.
Alexander 83
Alfred D. 84
Anna 83
Antipas 75
Betsey 83
Charles 78, 83
Ithamar 76
Eleazar 74
Elijah 32, 82
Elinor 78
Elizabeth 75
Eveline 32
Ezra 32
Hannah 74, 83
Harriet 83
Hepsabeth 83
Isaac 78
Jedediah 78
John 74, 77, 78
Joseph 78, 83
Jotham 74, 77, 78
Lovisa 78, 83
Lucretia 78
Lydia 83
Mary 75, 90
Moses 77, 78
Nabby 78
Nancy 90
Patty 83
Persis 74, 78
Polly 83
Prudence 75
Quartus 32
Relief 78
Richard F. 90
Roxanna 90
Sally 78, 90
Sarah 74
Stephen 78, 83
Sukey 90
Timothy 78
Watson 83
Willard 83
Bemis.
Alice 126
Lois A. 51
Bengs.
Francis 21
Bennett.
Frederick W. 127
James W. 127
Pauline 127
Benson.
Mary A. 47
Bent.
Florence L. 45
George S. 45
Irving P. 45
William 45
William H. 45
Berry.
Florence 59
Bigelow.
Allanson 60
Homer L. 60
Priscilla R. 60
Bilow.
John C. F. 129
M. D. Lafayette 129
Michael 129
Birdsall.
Polly 114
Bixby.
Byron R. 31
Levi 15
Lois 18
Blanchard.
Henry 67
Lucy 67
Blodgett.
Emily F. 52
W. H. 50
Boardman.
Anna 25
Bodertha.
Almira 42
Bolster.
Isaac 105
Lucinda J. 105
Booth.
Nancy J. 4
Boutell.
Timothy 112
Bowden.
Jane 94
Bowen.
Robert 60, 61
Bower.
Robert E. 58
Bowes.
Mrs. 129
Bows.
Thomas 95
Boyden.
Adams 105
Dorothy 82
Boylston.
Thomas 8
Boynes.
Lydia 78
William 78
Bradford.
Elliott H. 47
Bradstreet.
Hannah 25
Brainerd.
Harry E. 56
Wells 56
Branston.
Edmund 96
Thomas 96
Brawn.
Nancy S. 98
Bremner.
E. Wallace 58
William E. 58
Bresee.
Lucelia D. 129
Brewer.
Arthur D. 49
Brick.
Charles A. 42
Bridgeford.
George 104
Brigham.
Ashley 6
Jacob 76

Brigham, Oliver 76
Polly 46
Samuel 75, 116
Stephen B. 27
Timothy 75
Brodston, Henry 43
Brooks.
Benjamin 55
Burt V. 55
Esther 32
Marion 53
Mary E. 8
Nathaniel 32
Brough.
Mr. 129
Brown.
Archibald S. 128
Betsey 88
Elizabeth M. 127
Grace E. 128
Josiah 81
Mertie 8
Nelson 126
Ruhamah 81
Rufus 88
Bruce.
Hannah 75
Bryant.
Nancy 92
Bullock.
Elisha 47
Burgess.
Fannie 66
Burgin.
John 25
Burke.
Ezra 97
Burnam.
John 25
Burnap.
Asa 37
Lucy C. 37
Buss.
Bertha A. 4
Blanche H. 4
Charles S. 4
Frank E. 4
Ralph H. 4
Buswell.
Mehitable 45
Butterfield.
Benjamin 34
Butters.
Mary 110
Caldwell.
Charles S. 20
Fannie 15
Jacob 15
James 19
Jonathan P. 15
Martha A. 20
Nancy 15
Calef.
Mary 25
Calver.
E. W. 47
Came.
Arthur 34
Campbell.
Sally 88
Capron.
Irene 46
Carey.
Polly 13
Carpenter.
Amy 18
Sarah J. B. 6, 69
Carter.
Abijah W. 119
Beatrix 42
Caroline 119
Chandler 36, 37
Charles W. 119
Chester M. 5
Elias 36
Ellen E. 37
Eudosia 37
Everett M. 5, 98
George W. 119
Guy E. 98, 99
Henry 119
Jessie L. 10
Jonathan 112
Lucy 36
Marion N. 119
Melinda R. 5
Carter.
Nathaniel 112
Rufus B. 31
Sophia 117, 118
Casson.
John 23
Chamberlain.
Samuel 34
Thomas 33
Chapin.
Adelia 46
Chaplin.
David 11, 12, 99
Sarah 11
Chapple.
Zenoba 8
Chase.
Clarissa 117
Cheney.
David 45
Cherrie.
Marie 21
William 21
Childs.
Arthur H. 53
Charles H. 53
Dorothy M. 55
Dorris L. 55
Esther L. 53
Frederick H. 53
George E. 53
Gertrude F. 53
Grace E. 55
Henry H. 52
Herman M. 53
Lilla J. 53
Merton H. 56
Olive E 53
Robert S. 53
Willard T. 53
William A. 52
Churchill.
Rose 22
Clark.
Emma 10
George 54
Jane E. 66
Thomas 21

Coates.
Charles 97
Hannah C. 4
Cobleigh.
Alice A. 121
Cochrane.
William P. 47
Cockeram.
Thomas 130
Coggins.
Charles P. 10
Eva A. 10
Fuller K. K. 10
Handley 10
Colburn.
Helen B. 5
Ida A. 5
Colby.
John 48
Mary M. 48
Collins.
Jennie W. 9
Joanna 113
Roy C. 9
Cook
Clara 18
Coolidge.
Albert 115
Amory 115
Caleb 115
Esther 111
Henry 115
Lucy 49
Merrick 115
Stephen 115
Cooley.
Wealthy H. S. 30
Conant.
John 114
Congdon.
Mary E. 65
Eliza 65
Converse.
Dulcina 102
James 97
Nancy 106
Corning.
Hiram B. 49
Coutanceau.
J. 60
Cowdry.
Timothy 46
Adeline 46
Cram.
Julia L. 9
Sarah E. 9
Cranson.
James 15
Crosby.
John 24
Crowe.
Emma S. 98
Crumbie.
Nancy 14
Cubitt.
Mary 21
Culverwell.
Richard 129
Cummings.
Elisha 82
John 88
Cunningham.
Emma L. 59
Simeon 59
Curtis.
Albert W. 107
Cushing.
Baxter C. 37
Carl 37
Ethel 37
Job 112
Warren C. 37
Warren 36
Cutler.
Abigail 86
Doggett.
Anna F. 71
William S. 71
Dakin.
Mary 11
Damon.
Rachel 45
Dana.
Abigail 81
Darling.
Dorris M. 54
Darling.
Henry C. 54
Isabella F. 54
Luther H. 54
Ruth 15
Davidson.
Martha 114
Davis
Almira 105
Anne E. 128
Carl 53
Jonathan 15
M. Estelle 108
Nelson H. 108
Russell A. 108
Sally 15
Sarah 48
Tirzah 93
Winslow 48
Dawson.
Jane 66
Day.
Mary F. 123
Nelson 45
Dayhaff.
Hannah E. 104
Dean.
Ezra 19
Deland.
Daniel 54
Frank G. 54
Helen J. 54
Herbert W. 54
John L. 54
Mildred I. 54
Warren A. 54
Demport.
Mr. 129
Dennebe.
Thomas 106
Dennett.
Alexander 67
Ebenezer 67
John 67
Moses 67
Samuel 67
Dennis.
John 25

Derby.
Adelia J. 46
Sewell 46
Divoll.
Catherine 7
Cora A. 5
Emma J. 5
Fred C. 5
John 131
Dodd.
John 61
Dodge.
Alice C. 9
Anna A. 9
Calista 129
Charles H. 9
Julia P. 9
Lillian M. 9
Lovicy 129
Lyman 129
Rina M. 9
Sarah 10
Downing.
Susanna 67
Duckett.
Thomas 64
Dudley.
Dorothy 127
George E. 127
Dunbar.
Sarah J. 97
Dunlap.
Ruth 51
Dunsmore.
Hannah 13
Duplesse.
Allison I. 122
Amy E. 122
Edith 126
Emily P. 126
Eva A. 122
Frank W. 122
Freda M. 122
Isabelle F. 122
Lena E. 122
Peter 122
Wilbur H. 122
Du Val, Mareen 131
Dyer.
Lizzie B. 109
Samuel 109
Eaton.
John C. 127
Robert 95
Eames.
John 110
Susannah 110
Eddy.
Albert A. 90
Alden 88
Alexander H. 82
Alpheus 80
Annie M. 102, 108
Benjamin 77, 81
Betsey 81
Byron E. 102
Celia B. 86
Celia J. 105
Charles 88
Charles E. 103
Charlotte 81
Clarissa 82
Cora B. 103
Cyrus 85
Daniel F. 86
Daniel P. 81
Delano P. 87
Elvira 86
Emerson 88
Florence L. 108
Frank W. 103
George S. 103
Harriet A. 90
Helen L. 103
Henry E. 90
Horace 88
Horatio B. 108
Harvlin 87
James 66, 88
Joel 81
Joel W. 102
John 88
Jonas 77, 80, 86
Jotham 81
Laura 82
Lavina 81
Eddy.
Leonard 81
Levira 88
Lorin 88
Lovisa 87
Lucretia 81
Lucy 81
Lydia 65, 77, 82 88
Mary A. 89
Mary M. 103
M. Estella 103
Nancy 81
Nathaniel 88
Nathaniel H. 103
Nathaniel L. 87
Parley 77, 82
Persis 77
Polly 82
Prudence P. 81
Rachel 77, 81
Reuben 77, 80
Reuben T. 88
Rufus 82
Rufus B. 88
Rufus M. 89
Ruhamah 81
Sally 80, 81
Sally T 102
Samuel 88
Silas 77, 81
Sarah 86
Susan F. 86
Thomas F. 82
William 74, 77, 80
William H. 103
Edwards.
C. S. 5
Elizabeth A. 55
Esther E. 108
John 62
Martha E. 5
Roger G. 55
Samuel F. 55
Elsenhauer.
E. J. 57

Ellis.
Henrietta 18
Emerson.
Charlotte 55
Emory.
Bertram P. 42
Charles A. 20, 42
Cora A. 48
Daniel 20
Edward F. 20
Frank E. 42
Frederick L. 48
Gertrude S. 48
Herbert A. 20
Sarah E. 20
Sidney P. 20
Walter L. 48
William C. 20
Enos.
Ann 43
Elmira 43
Erickson.
H. S. 9
Everett.
Grace 118
Oliver 118
Eyer.
Margaret 95, 96
Fairbanks.
Joseph 116
Farrar.
Mary 103
Farwell.
Eunice 113
Fassett.
E B. 18
Faukler.
Thomas 60, 61
Faunce.
Thomas 61
Fay.
Achsah 42
Anna C. 6
Arthur S. 6
Eunice 84
Jennie A 7
Josiah 79, 83
Mary A. 6
Fay.
Mehitable 84
Patience W. 6
Felch.
Asahel 97
Ferguson.
Sally 113
Ferier.
Erasmus 64
Ferrin.
W. F. 5
Fessenden.
T. 13
Fifield.
Adelia 44
Fisher.
T. L. 70
Fiske.
Daniel 85
Mary 50
Susanna 85
Fitch.
Addie 56
Andrew L. 7
Annie 56
Edgar 56
Ellanora 56
Gazelle 56
John 56
Morris 57
Reva P. 125
Roland 125
Ruth 125
T. H. 125
Wilmer 56, 57
Fitts.
Benjamin 107
Mary D. 107
Jotham 107
Jotham A. 107
Fitzsimmons.
Mary 49
Follansbee.
Hannah 112
Forbush.
Asa 84, 106
Catherine 84
Ford.
Mary 25
Foskett.
Harriet 102
Foster.
B. W. 121
Charles S. 10
Elizabeth 79
Harriet E. 129
Freeman.
Elizabeth 115
Frink.
Josephine 123
Frost.
James B. 37
Frye.
George E. 10
Harrison A. 10
Homer E. 10
Rolland L. 10
Gage.
Clarissa 90
Jenny 107
Gaiford.
Stephen 62
Gardner.
Abigail 110
Gates.
Abbie E. 5
Alice C. 5
Anna D. 97
Bertha C. 5
C. A. 6
Daisy E. 4
Edith F. 4
Edward D. 117
Elizabeth R. 4
Eunice 51
Fannie P. 5
Henrietta M. 5
James C. 5
J. P. 4
Silas 83
Samuel S. 87
Sarah E. 117
Whiting 5
William D. 117
William M. 117

Geddes.
Alice A. 39
Robert W. 38
Gerry.
George M. 4
Gibson.
John P. 122
Lizzie P. 66
Porter 117
Samuel C. 66
Sarah E. 117
William P. 117
Giffin.
George H. 4
Henry 4
Gilman.
G. S. 30
Gracie I. 30
Harold W. 30
Glidden.
Hiot 19
George F. 19
Malvina A. 19
Goddard.
Eber 112
Going.
Ann 13
Goodenow.
Cynthia 56
Timothy 56
Goodman.
Ann 63
Elizabeth 63
Mary 63
Goodspeed.
Caroline 17, 45
J. R. 15
Goodwin.
Harriet 85
James 85
James G. 85
Leander 85
Palmer 85
Gould.
Albert T. 54
Alice M. 52
Arthur W. 54
Henry W. 52
Gould.
Jessie F. 52
John B. 52
Sadie L. 52
Thomas A. 52
William J. 52
Goulding.
Abel 78
Abigail 79
Edward 65
John 79
Lucy 79
Lydia 79
Palmer 78, 79
Patty 79
Relief 79
Zilpah 79
Gowing.
Clara E. 31
Granger.
John 94
Grassie.
E. A. H. 5
Graves.
Ruth 80
Green.
Clara 10
Greenwood.
Laura 104
Gridley.
Adeline F. 55
Griswold.
E. J. 128
Mariette 128
Joseph 128
Josephine 128
Josiah W. 128
Grout.
Marcus 106
Mary E. 106
Gutterson.
Anna M. 117
Rodney 116
Hadlock.
Remember 24
Hall.
Hope M. 25
John 86
Hall.
Lucy J. 105
Richard C. 30
Thaddeus 86
Walter B. 30
Hamlin.
Rose 98
Hampstead.
William 95
Hancock.
William J. 93
Hanks.
Edmund T. 71
Sophia 71
Hardy.
Rufus P. 46
Hare.
George 63
Harrington.
A. L. 3, 6
Anthony L. 7
Edith L. 7
Nettie E. 7
Marietta 5
Milo S. 7
Harroun.
Joseph E. 70
Harris.
Ella A. 5
Philip 61
Robert 61
Roger 62
William 62
Hart.
Nehemiah 47
Harvey.
Ada R. 125
Calvin W. 121
Etta M. 125
Laura C. 125
Walter C. 121
Harwood.
Abner 86
Andrew J. 87
Clarrissa 86
Daniel 87
Dauphin 86
Elbridge G. 87

Harwood.
Harrison 87
James S. 86
Levi L. 87
Louisa 87
Mary 87
Peter 87
Ruhamah 87
Sarah E. 87
Tirzah 87
Haslam.
William 63
Hastings.
Charlotte 84
L. Edward 40
Frank 40
John B. 39
Kate 40
Lucinda 70, 97
Sarah 42
Solomon 39
Hatstat.
Rosanna 16
Susan 15
Hawkes.
Thomas 40
Hawthorne.
Candace 122
Hayden.
R. A. 41
Hayfield.
T. 130
Hayes.
Isaac N. 123
Joseph W. 123
Sarah I. 123
Hayward.
Louisa 40
Prudence 33
Haywood.
H. P. 17
Hemmenway.
David 91
Heath.
Mary 104
Herrick.
Eliza K. 19
Hewitt.
Andrew 67
Rachel 67
Roxanna 67
Hidden.
Caroline 122
Hildreth.
Mary 15
Hill.
Calvin 80
Enoch 80
Exekiel 65, 66
George A. 9
Jabez 76, 80
Laura 65
Laura E. 65
Robert 94
Shadrack 76
William 23
Hillard.
Jerome B. 65
Samuel 65
Hills.
Charles W. 5
Mattie A. W. 5
Hinton.
Addie 57
Hitchcock.
Lemuel 97
Hoar.
George F. 3
John 3
Hodge.
Harlon F. 4
Lilla M. 54
Hodges.
Mary 48
Hodsdon.
Irene 30
Holbrooke.
Mr. 129, 130
Holden.
John 60, 61
Holding.
John 21, 61, 94
129
Holman.
Jonathan 80, 81
Holt.
Dolly 18
Hosmer.
James. 50
Sarah 50
Hough.
Betsey 114
Houghton.
Charles E. 69
David 12, 99
George C. 71
George S. 2
Saul 12
Victor M. 71
House.
Deborah 32
Howard.
Azubah 12
John 42
Howe.
Albert W. 8
Abijah 24
Alice 52
Anna W. 6, 51
Charles A. 51
Ella R. 51
Edward F. 6, 51
Esther F. 51
Eunice 116
Gilman B. 69, 126
George E. 51
George H. 51
Harold F. 53
Harry L. 54
Helen L. 51
Herbert L. 6, 53
Ira A. 51
John 50
John H. 117
John P. 50, 51
Joseph 110
Leroy P. 53
Lucy B. 39
Luther C. 55
Martha A. 51
Mary A. 51
Mary J. 51
Patty 83

Howe.
Perkins 51
Simon 50
Thomas 50, 70
Thomas H. 51
Walter F. 54
Wm. Henry 6, 51
Hubbard.
Albert L. 123
George M. 49
Irene M. 123
Susie K. 124
Thomas B. 123
Hudson.
Abigail 99
Dayton 104
Elizabeth H. 104
Henry S. 89
John 89
Joseph 89
Mrs. 129
Huling.
Estella M. 126
Hungate.
Bartholomew 64
Henry 64
Robert 64
Susanna 64
Hunt.
Alice L. 4
Lydia 118
Vincent 62
William 62
Hunter.
Rosa E. 125
Hutchinson.
Betsey 66
Hutt.
Jeremiah 31
Melinda 31
Ide.
Clarissa W. 45
Daniel 45
Inman.
Thankful S. 105
Ireland.
Audrey 57
Jackson.
Anne 95
Charles A. 105
Jane 96
LeElla 8
Mathew 96
Thomas 96
Jenks.
Adah 121
Adelaide 121
Earl F. 121
Franklin 120
George G. 121
Harriet S. 121
Marion B. 121
Maud L. 121
Merit C. 121
Sylvia A. 120
Zelica N. 121
Jewett.
Thomas 14
Johnson.
Abigail 74, 76, 79 110
Adelaide 115
Almira 113
Alvena E. 5
Anna B. 80
Annette 115
Asa 76, 111, 112
Augustus J. 91
Benjamin 110
Bessie M. 118
Bethia 110
Betsey 78, 84
Beulah 84
Catherine 110
Caty 79
Charles 78, 84
Charles B. 91
Charlotte 79, 84
Clarissa 84
Dallington 74
Daniel 75, 78, 84
David 73, 79
David B. 80
Dinah 73
Eben 115
Johnson.
Ebenezer 110, 111
Edward 109, 110 111, 112
Edward W. 91
Elijah 76, 79
Eliza M. 97
Elizabeth 71, 111
Elizabeth E. 80
Ellen T. 80
Elmira 84
Elvira 91
Emma E. 5
Eunice 73, 112
Ephraim 117
Esther 110
George 110
Grace 78
Hannah 73
Hannah K. 80
Harriet 113
Harriet H. 91
Hiram A. 80
Hollis 79
Ichabod 111
Isaac 72
James M. 113
Jane 117
Jeremiah 84
John 71, 77, 110 113
John F. 91
Jonas 111, 112
Jonathan 71, 73 74, 76
Joseph 71, 73, 76 110, 111
Josiah 76, 110
Joshua 111
Jotham 75, 112
Keziah 73, 75
Lettice 112, 115
Louisa M. 91
Lucy 111, 112
Lydia 79
Marcus R. 118
Martha 73, 84, 110

Johnson.
Mary 73, 74, 111 112
Mary F. 80
Mathew 110
May A. 5
Molly 78
Moses D. 80
Nathan 73, 111 112
Nathaniel 72
Oliver E. 118
Orpha 113
Paul 74
Phebe 79
Phineas 79
Polly 84
Prudence 112
Rebecca 110, 111
Relief 112
Roxa N. 80
Ruhama 71
Samuel 110
Sarah 73, 74, 76 112, 113
Seth 75, 79
Silas 112
Stephen 99
Susanna 110, 111
Tamar 112
Thankful 90
Thias 74, 76
Thomas A. 113
Timothy 73
Willard 79
William 71, 73, 110, 111
William H. 91
William N. 115, 118
William Y. 113
Zachariah 72
Jones.
Ethel M. 9
Joab 98
Lavina 115
Samuel 111
Susan C. 98
Jordan.
Anne P. 70
Joslin.
Ada L. 105
Allen L. 105, 108
Elliott 105
Philip W. 108
Joyner.
Mr. 229
Judge.
Asenath C. 129
Kelly.
Addy B. 65
Hiram 65
Kempton.
W. F. 10
Kendall.
Abigail 111
Joshua 111
Lydia 123
Kendrick.
Ebenezer 18
Kenney.
Lucy 36, 37
Kent.
Orson 47
Kerley.
Henry 73
Mary 73
Kerrill.
Henry 64
Lucie 64
Kilbourne.
Charles S. 126
Horatio 126
Kimball.
John W. 3
King.
Della 52
Kingsbury.
Jeremiah 80, 81
Knight.
Dorothy C. 9
Frank H. 9
Richard 64
Knights.
Amanda M. 97
Knowlton.
Lillian M. 58
Lafferty.
Rose 127
Lake.
Clarissa P. 30
Lamb.
Charles 106
Emma L. 106
Ezra 40
Jeremiah B. 40
Lamott.
John 95, 130
Larke.
Anne 130
Larkin.
Hannah 73
Larned.
David 88
Prudella 88
Lary. 88
Alf 56
Ben 56
Chester 57
Daisy 56
Garnet 57
Norma 57
Lathrop.
Caroline 65
Law.
Bessie 118
Learned.
Lydia 48
Thomas 61
Leavitt.
Frank S. 9, 29
Georgiana F. 48
Grace G. 10
James 48
John H. 2, 4
Lee.
Benjamin 27
Betsey B. 27
Leonard.
Eva A. 44
John 97
Dr. M. B. 44

Lesure.
Eunice 27
Lewis.
Bernard W. 5
Clyde C. 5
Waldo 5
William 34
Lincoln.
Eunice 47
Liscum.
Aurilla 129
Locke.
Elvira 91
Mary R. 65
Phebe 81
Rowell 65
Sarah 76
Lord.
Louisa 48
Loree.
Charles 43
Lothrop.
William E. 10
Lovejoy.
Martha A. 98
Lufkin.
Rebecca 25
Luther 21
Macomber.
Flora G. 7
Mahan.
Andrew 65
John 65
Mann.
Charles F. 107
Manson.
Benjamin 59
Frances A. 59
Marble.
Emma J. 5
Lilla M. 5
Marcy.
Charles W. 9
Marsh.
Agnes 94
Betsey 66
Jerusha 56
Joan 94
Marsh.
Mary 94
Orson 114
Rhoda A. 65
Stephen 94
Thomas 94
Marston.
Richard 64
Martin.
Ezekiel 47
Mason.
Calista 115
Leman 115
Louisa 115
Mathews.
John 73
Mary 12
Ruth 73
Matlack
J. R. 59
Maudant.
B. Elizabeth 70
May.
Eli J. 5
Joanna R. 127
William E. 5
Maybee.
Edwin 49
Maye.
Rebecca 129
Maynard.
John 117
Nancy 118
Sally 117
McCray.
John 113
Sally 113
McDaniels.
Lettie 126
McGlashon.
L. D. 10
Mary 10
McGrath.
Abbie 53
McIntire.
Mary 105
Mckeegan.
Joseph 126
Mckeegan.
Percy M. 126
McKenna.
Mary E. 50
McKoy.
Albert 127
Annie L. 120
Gaudencio H. 120
Hollis 123
Hubbard W. 119
Inez I. 123
Lillian B. 120
Mabel R. 127
Norma C. 120
Sierra N. 120
Walter D. 123
McLaughlin.
Rachel 51
McLease.
Brigham 49
Meade.
Lewis 97
Medcalfe.
Dorothy 60
Merriam
Albert E. 105
Celia 89
Ebenezer 81
Ira 106
John 89
Luther 117
Mary 81
Phebe 89
Robert C. 206
Merrill.
Flora 44
Hannah 33
Juliet J. 45
Metcalf
Elial F. 5
Miles.
Jane 61, 62
Joan 61, 62
John 61
Miller.
Benjamin P. 19
Caleb 19
George N. 19

Miller.
Lavina D. 19
Miranda B. 19
Nancy C. 19
Oscar O. 19
Mirick.
Sarah B 7
Mitchell.
Abiel 18
Monro.
James 50
Marjorie G. 50
Moore.
Asahel 74, 76
Collins 81
Frances 76
Mary 76
Sibyl 81
Moreland.
Mary 10
Morrill.
A. P. 28
Morrison.
Sarah A. 3
Morse.
Ada 8
Catherine 128
Elijah 92
Emma A. 49
Joseph 75
Samuel 75
Susanna 75
Thomas 92
W. J. 5
Zerviah 75
Mosley.
John 19
Mott.
Richard 62
Mudge.
Emily D. 95
Munsie.
Linda J. 5
Murray.
Benjamin 112
Nairn.
Golda 56
Jeff 56
Neale.
Joan 94
Newhall.
Albert H. 118
Amos 114
Asa J. 114
Carlile N. 121
Betsey 110
Charles H. 117
Charlotte 114
Charlotte E. 116
Collins 114
Daniel 113, 114
126
Elgin E. 126
Franklin 116
George W. 116
Harriet 116
Harrison C. 117
Ione 126
Isidore 121
Laura 116
Lewis 114
Lillian A. 121
Louisa J. 116
Lysle 126
Mary A. 116
Merritt 114, 115
Michael 113, 114
Nellie J. 120
Newton 116
Olin G. 121
Percy M. 121
Perley G. 121
Sarah A. 117
Thomas 114
William A. 118
Newman.
Maria T. 47
Newton.
Amos 74, 77
Asa 122
Charles 90
Charlotte M. 122
Daniel 75
Dexter 48
Eunice 113
Hial H. 122
Newton.
Isaac 113
Joshua 74, 78
Leonard 113
Lettice 113
Lois 113
Lydia 75
Martha M. 103
Martyn 113
Mary 72
Mary F. 113
Moses 74, 77
Paul 113, 122
Polly 113
Richard 72, 74
Robert S. 38
Sally 113
Seth 79
Sophia 113
Nichols.
Alex. 87
Ellen S. 109
Hannah 82
Thomas 82
Nightingale.
George 94
Nixson.
George 67
Niles.
Maria W. 107
Norley.
Joan 94
Norris.
Samuel P. 107
Noyes.
Arthur E. 41
Nutting.
Bixby 17
Wallace 128
Oakes.
Lucy 80
Olds.
Anna 77
Olney.
Obadiah 89
Onthank.
Elmer A. 50

Ormsby.
Rebecca 16
Osborn.
Cynthia E. 48
James 21
Leonard 48
Ruth 22
Paddock.
Eliza 65
Padelford.
John 104
Seth 104
Page.
Edward 37
Edward C. 70
Gertrude F. 5
Joel 37
Palmer.
Jennie 65
Park.
Fred W. 3, 5
Sarah T. 7
Parker.
Abner G. 92
Amity 82
Betsey 85, 86
Daniel 85
Dorothy L. 128
Eliza A. 92
Frederick S. 128
Henry H. 92
James 84
Lowell 85
Mary A. 92
Mary E. 4
Molly 85
Moses 85
Nehemiah 84
Newell 85
Phineas 82, 86
Robert 84
Rufus B. 92
Susan E. 92
Parks.
George 17
Martha L. 104
Parsons.
David C. 88
Patch.
Emily H. 60
Mary A. 42
Patterson.
Drusilla 14
Pease.
Annie 108
William E. 108
Peck.
Thomas B. 77
Peckham.
Nelson 52
Peirce or Pierce.
Abby E. 14
Abraham 11, 12, 13, 45
Adaline 15
Albert 15, 18
Ann E. 44
Ann R. 14
Anthony 11
Arthur G. 45
Asahel 13
Azuba 16
Barzilla 12
Belle 16
Benjamin 11, 14
Benjamin F. 16,17
Betsey 12
Caroline 13, 15
Carrie H. 45
Charles A. 46
Charles H. 43
Charles T. 15
Chester 14
Clara 16
Clarence A. 18
Clifton A. 6
Daniel 11
David M. 15
David R. 43
Drusilla 14
Edna F. 49
Edward F. 44
Edward T. 46
Edward W. 46
Edwin R. 16
Elias S. 16
Pearce or Pierce.
Elijah 18
Eliza 13
Eliza A. 16
Elizabeth A. 15
Ella J. 43
Elsie M. 5
Emeline A. 16
Emma B. 43
Ephraim 10, 11
Esther 11, 15, 99
Fannie C. 14
Flora C. 17
Florence 49
Florence M. 50
Francis D. 15
Frank 47
Frank S. 43
Fred D. 43
Frederick C. 11
George 15
George E. 46
George F. 50
George G. 18
Gertrude A. 46
Gertrude L. 50
Gilbert E. 16
Grace A. 46
Greenleaf 15
Hannah 97
Harriet A. 16
Hattie S. 18
Helen 16
Henry S. 18
Horace 16
Ida N. 43
Isabella A. 43
James P. 14
James R. 15
Jefferson D. 44
Jennie M. 5
Jesse D. 43
Jesse H. 45
John 10, 12, 14, 41, 75
John F. 43
Jonathan 10, 11 12

Pearce or Pierce.
Joseph E. R. 16
Joseph H. 12
Josephine M. 16, 44
Josiah 11, 12, 13, 18
Josiah W. 15
Julia F. 44
Juliet F. 44
Laura A 17
Leonard 12, 45
Levi H. 15
Lucy 11, 12, 13,
Lucy J. 43
Lula A. 44
Martha A. 18
Mary 11, 13, 47, 99
Mary A. 18, 44
Mary J. 15, 43
Mary K. 14
Mary M. 44
Maud 44
Menella J. 17
Naaman H. 43
Naham 11
Nancy 12, 18
Nancy C. 14
Nathan 12
Orpha 16
Paulina 14
Prudence 11, 99
Ralph 50
Rexford 15
Sally 12, 14
Sarah 11, 15, 17, 99
Stephen 12
Stephen D. 16
Stephen E. 49
Susanna 11, 12
Susanna C. 14
Tabitha 11, 99
William H. 18
Willie A. 5
Pellet
Thomas 34
Penoyer.
R. J. 41
Perkins.
John 50
Lydia 98
Rebecca 50
Perry.
George S. 59
Gladys R. 59
Joseph 102
Mary 102
Person.
William 95, 130
Phelps.
Elizabeth 33
Lydia 33
Philbrook.
Sewell 17
Phillips.
Cora 57
Elizabeth 77
Emma 10
James 82
Ruth 24, 25
Susan 82
Pickering.
Harriet 107
Pickett.
Wyman C. 7
Pigeon.
William 61
Pike.
Adaline 16
Andrew J. 17
Angeline 17
Benjamin 16
Benjamin F. 17
Henry H. 17
Josiah W. 17
Maria P. 17
Theodore L. 17
Pinck.
Robert 63
Platts.
Hannah 31
Laura 17
Pond.
Betsey F. 102
Pond.
Daniel E. 103
Emma L. 103
Isabella M. 103
John E. 103
John F. 102
Pope.
Mehitable 24
Potter.
Charles J. 10
Elizabeth A. 10
Prentice.
Hannah 110
James 110
John 75
Josiah S. 103
Sarah 75
Susanna 110
Prentiss.
Thomas 97
Preston.
A. L. 70
Huldah 65
Robert W. 70
Ruth A. 70
Prevear.
Edward 6
Price.
Margaret B. 129
Proctor.
Abel 105
Sarah A. E. 105
William H. 48
Progin.
Charlotte M. 6
Prouty.
George 55
Nellie M. 55
Richard 32
Provost.
Mary A. 70
Purrington.
Sarah C. 48
Pushee.
Abraham 12
Adna P. 18

Pushee.
Clara M. 18
David 12
Frank H. 18
George A. 18
Harvey 13
Jonas 12
Nathan 12
Polly 13
Susanna 12
Putnam.
William H. 6
Putt.
Elmira 114
Raines.
Thomas 94
Ramsdell.
Esther F. 53
George W. M. 53
Mary J. 53
Ramsey.
Thomas A. 127
Rand.
Almira F. 29
John 82, 112
Sherburne W. 29
Randall.
Florence 8
Reed.
Maria 40
Rebecca 111
Sarah 110
William 111
Remington.
Philena 65, 66
Rheiu.
Lewis N. 105
Rice.
Benjamin M. 60
Caroline M. 59
Florence M. 59
Fred B. 59
Fred P. 6
George M. 59
Henry L. 59
Lincoln P. 59
Marion P. 6
Mary S. 59
Rice.
Obed 58
Polly 91
Sarah E. 59
Walter B. 59
William B. 59, 60
Rich.
Sarah 107
Richards.
Betsey J. 120
Ebenezer 84
Richardson.
Enoch 111
Ezekiel 34
Mary 65, 66
Sally 87
Rist.
Mary E. 55
Robbins.
Helen G. 47
Thomas 47
Robinson.
Mary 108
Roberts.
Mercy 65
Rogers.
John 32
Nathaniel 32
Rebecca 32
Ropes.
Benjamin 18
Ross.
Ann E. 44
Hannah 112
William 112
Rowlandson.
E. H. 26
Joseph 3, 69
Mary 3
Rugg.
John 61
Polly 12
Thomas 61
Russell.
Arthur M. 129
Celestia 55
Eliza 24
Russell.
Hiram S. 128
Louisa 31
Serepta 97
Sams.
Edward 130
Sanborn.
Elizabeth 67
Mary 59
Sandford
Emeline 21
Sargent.
Joseph 111
Saunders.
Susie A 45
Sawyer.
Josiah 112
Phineas 67
Thomas 34
Scollard.
Clinton 39
James I. 39
Elizabeth 39
Scott.
Pauline B. 6
W. H. 7
Seaver.
Elizabeth 106
Samuel 106
Sedgwick.
Mr. 129
Sharpe.
William 21
Shattuck.
Susanna 75
Shaw.
J. A. 4
Stella B. 6
Shedd.
Charles B. 4
Esther 10, 11
Oliver T. 4
Shepardson.
Moses K. 104
Ruth A. 104
Sherburne.
Susan M. 97

Shethaner.
Catherine 49
Shumway.
Abby A. 90
Clarissa L. 90
Emma L 106
Everett W. 105
Henry L. 90
Issachar 90
Jane 90
Leavens 90
Loriston 90
Lucretia 90
Marion H. 105
Shute.
Mr. 130
Sibley.
Israel 93
Tirzah 93
Simpson.
Carrie E. 109
George F. 108
Hattie M. 109
John C. 108
Sisson.
Almira 52
Annabelle L. 54
John B. 54
Skinner.
Abbie E. 47
Cyrus B. 47
Sarah A. 6
Thomas H. 6
Slocumb.
J. B. 4
Pearl G. 4
Smith.
Almeda 46
Andrew J. 98
C. E. 6
Elijah 46
Eliza 65
Frank 6
George M. 47
James 98
Henry R. 3
Joseph 98
Joshua 75
Smith.
Susie S. 6
Souther.
George 45
Job 45
Southwick.
Mary 116
Spaulding.
Robert 76
Simeon 111
Spencer.
Edna L. 39
E. Edwin 38
Esek 38
Sprague.
Mary 105
Stackpole.
Everett S. 67
Stannus.
Leander 98
Samuel 98
Stanton.
Taylor 86
Stayns.
George 130
Stearns.
Isaac 32
John 110
Mary A. 46
Thomas 46
Steele.
Jennie 96
Stevens.
John 120, 131
Joseph 103
Martha J. 17
Margery 130
Mary 103
Stevenson.
Edwin 7
Eugene 7
Florence K. 7
Stewart.
Charles 33, 67
James 33
Jane 117
Mehitable 67
Prudence 91
Stimson.
Elinor H. 9
Frederick H. 9
J. H. 8
William B. 9
Stocke.
John 63
Stocker.
Carrie L. 7
Clarence L. 7
Stockwell.
Alonzo E. 92
Jonas C. 85
Stephen 85
Stoker.
Edward 21
Stone.
Dana 116, 119
Della A. 129
Frances 126
F. William 45
Lavina 116
Louise 116
Lyman T. 116
Mary A. 119
Murray C. 4
Myrtle 7
Nabby 13
Sardine 45
Sylvester 45
Story.
Elizabeth 71
Stratton.
Daniel 114
Eleanora 115
Stroecher.
Sarah 125
Sturtevant.
Ernest A. 41
Swan.
Ambrose 46
Julia A. 46
Sweetser.
Albert H. 70
William J. 70
Symms.
Gertrude H. 7

Tarbell.
Calvin 17
Samuel 15, 42
Thomas 42
Taylor.
Betsey 45
Nathan 79
Terry.
Edward 23
Tetherly.
Gabriel 67
Mehitable 67
Thompson.
Caleb 44
Elizabeth C. 108
Mathew 94
Thorowgood.
George 130, 131
Thurston.
Abby J. 103
Alexander C. 88
Henry 89
James F. 103
John A. 103
L. Eaton 89
Mary M. 89
Nathan 88
Sally 88, 89
Susanna 85
William E. 89
Tipper.
Elizabeth 62
Jane 62
Jeffery 62
William 62
Tisdale.
Anna L. 49
John 49
Torrey.
Charles H. 4
Edward H. 70
John 87
Mary F. 4
Tourtellotte.
J. D. 93
Martha J. 93
Mary A. 108
Town.
John 80
Townsend.
Betsey 65
Townsley.
Eliza A. 128
Treadwell.
Jacob 24
Tubs.
Lita 56
Merton 56
Milo 56
Morris 57
Turner.
Katherine 23
Mary 18, 22
Tuthill.
Eliza M. 37
Tuttle.
Sarah J. 54
Tyler.
Elsie 46
Nancy 18
Underwood.
Sophronia 17
William 34
Upham.
Jeremiah 105
Mary E. 105
Vaughn.
David 9
Wade.
John 64
Wait.
Mary A. 92
Walker.
Abigail 111
Samuel 110
Sarah 110
Walpole.
Samuel 63
Walcott.
Sarah 117
Ward.
Abigail 83
Catherine 91
Clarissa 91
Eliza 91
Ward.
Elizabeth B. 87
Erasmus 90
Hezekiah 74, 77
Horace 91
Jonathan 83
Putnam 90
Warner.
Daniel 106
Lucius A. 2
Minnie 106
Warren.
Catherine E. 106
Charlotte E. 106
Charles 106
Darius 91
Joel 91
John 91
Seleneus 91
William E. 106
Washington.
Adam 64, 65
Watkins.
Dorothy S. 125
Earl W 125
George F. 125
Harry J. 125
Henry C. 125
Maud M. 125
Ralph J. 125
Robert L. 125
Sarah H. 125
Watson.
John 63
Watters.
Eunice 57
Glen 57
Ray 57
Violet 57
William 57
Willie 57
Weeding.
Mary 25
Weeks.
Cora E. 55
Flora M. 55
Seneca D. 55

Weele.
Amos 21
Welding.
Susan 45
West.
Alpha C. 124
Cecil G. 124
George C. 124
Hazel C. 124
Lorena M. 124
Robert 124
Wetherbee.
Albert 6
Annabel 6
Burney 6
George F. 6
Ruth 7
Sarah F. 4
Sarah J. 6
Weymouth.
Sarah 67
Wheeler.
Amos 51
Christy G. 19
Dennis E. 6
Edna C. 19
Frances B. 19
Harriet L 4
Harry E. 10
James M. 19
Jane M. 51
John M. 10
Louise M. 98
Mary 51
Mary A. 10
Wheelock.
Albert 116
Dennis H. 6
Luke 12, 99
Whicliffe.
William 60
Whitcomb.
Asa 83
Benjamin 111
J. Curtis 31
Dorothy 99, 117
Nathaniel 33
Tamar 111
White.
Abel M. 124
Abigail 25
Abijah 31
Ada C. 65
Albert 99
Alexander 66
Alfred H. 8
Alice 21
Alice E. 107
Alonzo 8
Alvin 65
Ammi 97
Anna D. 124
Anne 21, 61, 95 130, 131
Annie 22
Annie E. C. 38
Archibald 96
Asa 32
Augusta A. 93
Benjamin 24, 25
Betsey 56, 129
Bezaleel 93
Bradford 33
Brookfield 65
Byron A. 2, 3, 4
Calista 97
Calvin 65, 66
Caroline G. 107
Carroll S. 8
Catherine 23
Charles 26, 65
Charles H. 3
Charles S. 65
Charlotte 97
Clarissa 33
Clyde H. 8
Columbus R. 97
Cooledge 65, 66
Cornelius 33
Cynthia E. 10
Daniel 61
David 7
David H. 7, 8
Don E. 124
Dorothy 21, 111
Elbert C. 10
White.
Elanor 21
Elias 94
Elisha 66
Elisha O. 66
Elizabeth 21, 22 23, 24, 25, 33 62, 73, 94
Elizabeth R. 109
Ellen R. 39
Elmer O. 8
Emory 22
Emily 97
Emily F. 107
Emily I. 60
Emma L. 66
Ephraim 33
Frances M. 66
Francis 22
George 21, 22, 65
George A. 2, 3, 4, 92, 107
George F. 109
George H. 26
George J. 8
Haffield 98
H. A. T. 102
Hannah 96
Harriet E. 107
Harriet P. 124
Helen F. 8
Henry 25
Henry D. 3
Henry H. 26, 65
Herbert H. 69
Honoria 23
Horace 2, 4, 30
Ida 66
Ira 97
Irving A. 65
Isaac 97
Isham 66
Jennie 65
Jeremiah 24, 26
Jacob 66
James 21, 97
John 1, 2, 21, 22 24, 25, 31, 33

White.
John 39, 60, 61 62, 63, 64, 65 67, 69, 73, 95 97, 101, 109, 111, 130
John B. 1, 2, 4, 21 60, 69, 94, 129
John F. 1, 3, 7, 70
John L. 27
John P. 97
John V. 25
Jonathan 32, 131
Joseph 25, 67
Joseph E. 65
Joseph H. 2
Justin 65
Josiah 32
Laura S. 29
Lavina 26
Lemuel 66
Lionel E. 24
Lois 96, 97
Lou M. 124
Lottie H. 66
Lovice 32
Lucinda 39
Lucretia B. 40
Lucy 33
Lydia 25, 98
Lydia E. 66
Maggie 25
Margaret 24, 97
Margaret C. 4
Martha 25
Mason 97
Mary 21, 22, 24
Mary A. 8
Mary P. 40
May W. 30
Mehitable 131
Melinda 33, 66
Myra L. 1, 2, 3, 4 69
Nathaniel 23, 32 33, 131
Nelson 41
Nicholas 25
White.
Noah P. 97
Orline E. 8
Oved 22
Philip 21
Phineas 56
Peggy 25
Peter 22
Polly 97, 131
Priscilla 131
Rachel 24
Rebecca 25
Rhoda N. 66
Richard 21, 22, 61 62
Robert 21, 22, 63
Ronald M. 10
Roxanna 66
Ruth 22, 23
Sally 96, 97
Samuel 24, 25, 31
Samuel C. 9
Sarah 21, 22, 24 50, 63, 95, 97 130, 131
Simeon 66
Solomon 24,25,26
Somes 92
Stella 65
Stephen 61, 95, 99 130, 131
Susan D. 97
Susanna 31,63,96 97, 131
Tarbell H. 27
Thomas 22, 95 130, 131
Timothy F. 30
Wallace W. 66
Warren 33, 99
Warren A. 124
Warren L. 66
Washington 33
William 22, 24, 25 26, 61, 62, 63 64, 67, 70, 95 96, 97, 130, 131
William F. 4, 124
White.
Wilmot V. 2, 4
Whitman.
Huldah H. 47
Whitmore.
Bessie M. 125
J. A. 124
Norma E. 125
Laura E. 125
Whitney.
Charles 40
E. Maria 103
George 40
John 40
Jonas 40
Josiah 111, 112
Mary 11
Moses 40
Myron B. 40
Nathan 40
Newton 40
Richard 40
Salmon 40
Whittemore.
Charles B. 58
David L. 58
Thomas 41
Wight.
Anne 64
Ellen 64
Gabriel 64
Henry 64
Thomas 64, 94
Wilbur.
Elizabeth 42
Ellen E. 42
Flora A. 42
Henry A. 42
Horace C. 42
Louis 42
Samuel 41
Sarah F. 42
William R. 42
Wilcox.
Charles A. 50
Henry F. 50
Rose C. 50

Wilder.
Ella M. 6
Ethel L. 4
H. F. 6
John 34
Marshall P. 71
Mary B. 70
Reubin 99
Rosanna 31
Salem 4
Wilders.
James 25
Wilkinson
Mrs. 129
Willard.
Addie N. 123
Edna G. 123
Eunice 113
Frank M. 123
Hattie J. 123
Harry 127
Ithamar 122
James M 122
Nancy 87
Nathaniel 113
Sarah E. 123
Williams.
Bela 92
Williams.
Carrie 57
Ephraim 76
Joseph 75
Willis.
Lillian M. 108
Samuel C. 108
Wilson.
Adeline A. 56
Samuel 111
Sarah 111
Mr. 129
Wimbolt.
William 62
Wise.
Lucy 25
Wiswall.
Esther 110
Witherell.
Laura 106
Wood.
Miranda 46
William R. 108
Woodbury.
Peter 79
Woods.
Carrie E. 6
Ephraim 75
Woods.
Martha M. 6
Wolfe.
Mary 21
Woolley.
Charles D. 127
Works.
Barton 121
Wray.
Claire 6
Inez 6
Wright.
Fannie 65
Grace 21
Nathaniel 96, 130
Wyman.
Ebenezer 111
Esther 32
Eva N. 8
Seth 111
Yates.
Jennie A. 126
Yerxa.
Benjamin 48
Henry D. 48
Sada E. 48

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY

—AN—

ILLUSTRATED GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE ANCESTRY, HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN WHITE

—OF—

WENHAM AND LANCASTER,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME II.

1904.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED

—BY—

ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE,

98 EMERSON STREET,
HAVERHILL, MASS.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Ancestry and Descendants of
Brooks, David, Jr. 103
Carter, Josiah 25
A Tale for the Children 110
Carter Branch 25, 47, 73, 116
Corrections and Additions 23, 47, 112
English Records
Baptisms 19, 44, 69, 71
Burials 23, 40, 70, 71
Marriages 21, 69, 71
Wills 72
Obituaries
Alden, Byron 91
Ball, George S. 126
Carter, Clara A. 124
Carter, Melinda 30
Clark, Mary G. 35
Cram, Benjamin F. 35
Dunn, Andrew 125
Gates, Whiting 33
Giffin, Henry 93
Giffin, Richard T. 92
Obituaries (continued)
Harrington, Daniel 30
Lane, Howard M. 127
Marble, Lizzie L. 94
Morton, Gilbert S. 34
Rowlandson, George A. 126
Stearns, Annie L. 36
Stone, Sarah W. 94
West, Charlotte A. 36
White, Abbie F. 35
White, Ada J 31
White, Frederick L. 31
White, Hattie S. 94
White, Ira L. 37
Wood, Hannah A. 36
Queries 32, 64, 95, 128
Report of
The Eighth Reunion of the Descendants of John White 1903 1
Royal Ancestry of
John Prescott, Founder of Lancaster 17, 37, 65, 123

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Reunion, 1903 1
Whiting Gates 33
King Alfred, the Great 65
Judge Chauncey W. Carter 88
Mrs. Keziah (Hamlin) Brooks 97

AT JOHN PRESCOTT'S GRAVE, REUNION 1903.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME II. JANUARY, 1904. NUMBER I.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

REPORT OF THE EIGHTH REUNION, 1903.

Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1903; the eigth annual reunion of the "Association of the Descendants of John White" was called to order by the President, John B. White of Kansas City, Mo., at 10.50 A.M. in the Town Hall. Two hours had already been spent in registration, payment of dues, making new, and renewing old acquaintance.

Prayer was offered by Vice President, John F. White of Somerville, Mass.

The records of the last Reunion, and of the special meeting of the Executive Committee, read by the Secretary and approved as read.

Treasurer's Report: George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass., reported in substance as follows: Deficit Aug. 27, 1902; $6.29. Received from all sources during the year $48.75. Disbursments for the year $43.11. Balance Sept. 1, 1903; $5.64. Report accepted as presented. New Business: John F. White of Somerville, presented the following Petition: "To the Cemetery committee of Lancaster:"

We, the "Association of the Descendants of John White of Lancaster," in annual reunion assembled, do hereby petition your honorable body, for permission to set within the limits of the Old Cemetery, a Memorial to our ancestors. Said Memorial, in ma-

terial, style and inscription, to be subject to the approval of your Committee." Mr. Horace White of Richville, N. Y., moved its adoption, with the amendment, that "some Markers be placed at the Old Homestead." The motion to adopt and the amendment being duly seconded, the President called for the vote upon the amendment, and it was declared carried. Upon the question as amended and the vote to adopt, was unanimous. The committee to carry out the wish of the Association to be appointed by the Chair. The President appointed as that committee, John F. White, Somerville, George A. White, Franklin Park, Charles S. Houghton, Leominster, Mass.

Mr. C. E. Houghton of Baltimore, Md., moved that the names of the Daughters of John White be placed upon the "Markers." The vote was called and the motion declared carried.

Charles S. Houghton of Leominster, moved that a "Committee be appointed, consisting of one from each town or city, to look after the interests of the Association, to urge upon those who are eligible, that they secure membership in the Association, and to aid the secretary in every way possible in her work." Several spoke upon the question, advocating its adoption. The vote was called and the motion declared carried. The President said that in view of the wide acquaintance of the secretary that he would consult with her regarding the personal of the committee. After consultation the Chair appointed: Fanny P. Gates, Leominster, Miss Hattie Burpee, Stirling, Mass., Miss Edith Harrington, Westminster, Mass., John F. White, Somerville, Miss Ethel Wilder, Clinton, Mass., and other names to be added from time to time.

George A. White of Franklin Park, spoke in the interest of the "White Family Quarterly," urging that every member of the "White Family" should be a subscriber, and assist in every way to make the publication a success. Miss Myra L. White of Haverhill, Mass., spoke at some length, giving the reason for the publication of the "Quarterly," how many branches of the family do not appear in their proper place in the "Genealogy" because at the time of the printing of the book she had not discovered them, and that the Quarterly was the channel through which she should continue to give the results of her genealogical research. And

appealing to the family far and wide to assist her in this work by subscribing for the Quarterly, as well as the Genealogy.

George A. White moved that "The Quarterly be the official organ of the Association; that the constitution be printed therein, and that all official notices be issued through that channel." Motion declared carried. Voted: The Association take a recess until one P.M. for dinner.

Called to order at 1.30 P.M. President White favored the Association with an able and interesting address upon early historical events, touching upon many things that concerned the family alone and also upon its connection by marriage and inter-marriage with the prominent and influential families of the times. The address was most cordially received.

Mrs. Haley of South Lee, N.H., beautifully rendered a solo, much to the gratification of the hearers.

A paper on the "Rowlandson Garrison House" and its capture by the Indians February 10, 1676; was read by John F. White of Somerville, and favorably received.

Mrs. Haley then read an original poem in which the White lost none of the honors of the past.

Mrs. Weston kindly favored the Association in the reading of an original paper, that added to the pleasure of the occasion.

The President then called upon Mr. Horace White of Richville, for a recitation. And our aged friend, with all the vigor and energy of his youthful days, rendered in the most charming manner possible, "How can we lift them up."

The President announced as the next order of business the election of officers and appointed as a committee on nomination Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mrs. Salem Wilder, Clinton, Mrs. Margaret F. Mathews, Ft. Worth, Texas. While the committee were arranging the list of officers John Wilder Fairbank was called to the front and addressed the Association, much to its interest and gratification.

The committee on nomination reported unamimously for the re-election of the present board. Mr. Horace White moved the

adoption of the report, and put the motion, which was carried without dissent, and the following declared elected:

PRESIDENT—John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
VICE PRES.—George S. Houghton, Reading, Mass.
VICE PRES.—Joseph H. White, Antwerp, N. Y.
VICE PRES.—Lucius A. Warner, Beacon Falls, Ct.
VICE PRES.—Hon. John W. Kimball, Fitchburg, Mass.
VICE PRES.—John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
VICE PRES.—Mrs. Sarah A. Morrison, Tidioute, Pa.
VICE PRES.—Henry R. Smith, Leominster, Mass.
VICE PRES.—Henry D. White, Grand Valley, Pa.
VICE PRES.—Charles H. White, Grandin, Mo.
VICE PRES.—Milo S. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
TREASURER—George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
SECRETARY—Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

President White, in a few well chosen words, expressed his appreciation of the honor bestowed upon him and the confidence that the Association had in him.

The next annual meeting. Several locations were suggested, but an informal vote showed that it was the sense of the meeting that the next reunion should be at "Whalom Park," Fitchburg, Mass.

Voted to adjourn.

JOHN F. WHITE, *Assistant Secretary.*

Among those present were:

Mrs. Hanford L. Hunt, Willimantic, Conn.
Mr. Charles E. Houghton, Baltimore, Md.
Mr. John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. Charles Giffin, Keene, N. H.
Mrs. Henry Giffin, Keene, N. H.
Miss Hattie J. Whittemore, Keene, N. H.
Mrs. S. G. White, Peterboro, N. H.
Mrs. Sarah M. Haley, South Lee, N. H.
Mrs. Edward B. White, New York City.
Miss Lillian A. White, New York City.
Mr. Horace White, Richville, N.Y.

Mrs. L. J. Craxford, Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Margaret F. Mathews, Fort Worth, Texas.
Miss Clarinda Mathews, Fort Worth, Texas.
Miss Margaret Eusebia White, Fort Worth, Texas.
Miss Mary George White, Forth Worth, Texas.
Miss F. Gertrude Fairbank, Seattle, Wash.
Mr. George S. Fairbank, Seattle, Wash.
Miss Grace Helen Henderson, Auburn, Mass.
Mrs. Augustus M. Shaw, Ayer, Mass.
Miss Mary F. Torrey, Ayer, Mass.
Mrs. Joseph Colburn, Berlin, Mass.
Mrs. H. C. Coates, Boston, Mass.
Miss Maude E. Coates, Boston, Mass.
Mr. John Wilder Fairbank, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Olive T. Shedd, Buckland, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cushing Page, Clinton, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Fred S. Parker, Clinton, Mass.
Miss Dorothy Louise Parker, Clinton, Mass. (3 1/2 months)
Mrs. F. G. Jerauld, Clinton, Mass.
Mrs. Salem Wilder, Clinton, Mass.
Miss Ethel L. Wilder, Clinton, Mass.
Mrs. Preston Woodward, Clinton, Mass.
Miss Helen Woodward, Clinton, Mass.
Mrs. May E. Rhodes, Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Helen E. Rhodes, Dorchester, Mass.
Mrs. Ellen C. Weston, Dunstable, Mass.
Mrs. Harriet L. Wheeler, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mr. George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Miss Nancy J. Booth, Griswoldville, Mass.
Mrs. Joel Page, Groton, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Frank True Morrill, Haverhill, Mass.
Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Read, Hoosac Tunnel, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. George W. Brockway, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Burpee, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Everett M. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Malinda Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Edna B. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Etta B. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Tressie L. Carter, Leominster, Mass.

Mrs. Ida A. Colburn, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ethel A. Dennett, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Emma J. Divoll, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Martha Fernald, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Whiting Gates, Leominster, Mass. (Aged 88)
Miss Abbie E. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Fanny P. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Minnie B. Goodale, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Mary A. Goss, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Eliza A. H. Grassie, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Martha A. W. Hills, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Charles S. Houghton, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Alvena E. Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Cora King, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Florence B. King, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Emma J. Marble, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Lilla M. Marble, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Eliel F. Metcalf, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ethel Millett, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Charlotte H. Morse, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. David I. Munsie, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ellen L. Newton, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Fred W. Park, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Parker, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Mabelle E. Parker, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Tressie M. Parker, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Joseph Obershaw, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Charles W. Stratton, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Fanny L. Thurston, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ann E. Tisdale, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Dennis E. Wheeler, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie S. Whitman, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ella M. Wilder, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Chatfield, Lowell, Mass.
Miss Martha A. Abercrombie, Lunenburg, Mass.
Mr. William H. Putnam, Lunenburg, Mass.
Mrs. Ella B. Williams, Lunenburg, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Henderson, Marlboro, Mass
Mrs. Mary Peckham, Marlboro, Mass.

Mrs. Horace F. Wilder, Marlboro, Mass.
Mrs. Pauline B. Scott, Montague, Mass.
Mrs. Marion P. Rice, Moore's Corner, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah J. B. Carpenter, Northboro, Mass.
Miss Thirza A. Tenney, North Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Alice Fancy, Oakdale, Mass.
Master Arthur Fancy, Oakdale, Mass.
Mrs. Edwin Stevenson, Pratt's Junction, Mass.
Miss Ethel G. Downing, Roxbury, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Myrtle G. White, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Ruby S. White, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Iva A. White, Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah T. Park, South Chelmsford, Mass.
Mrs. Alona A. Bursley, South Framingham, Mass.
Hon. Henry S. Nourse, South Lancaster, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah Orton, Springfield, Mass.
Mrs. Nellie E. Kendall, Sterling, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew L. Fitch, Sterling Junction, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Sawyer, Sterling Junction, Mass.
Miss Mabel J. Sawyer, Sterling Junction, Mass.
Mr. Anthony Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Miss Edith L. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Mrs. Nettie E. Roper, Westminster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Stocker, West Peabody, Mass.
Master Austin Stocker, West Peabody, Mass.
Master Clarence Stocker, West Peabody, Mass.
Master Ernest Stocker, West Peabody, Mass.
Mrs. Wyman C. Fickett, West Somerville, Mass.
Miss. M. Grace Fickett, West Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. H. A. Tenney, Worcester, Mass.

REUNION OF THE WHITE FAMILY, 1903.

We, scions of an ancient tree,
Meet here on old and sacred ground;
Members of that noble family,
We gather proudly around.

There courses through our veins today
"Blue blood" of noble dames and sires,

Unstained we trust by world's affray;
God grant not by its many mires.

'Tis said "Blood tells;" if this be true,
'Twere fitly spoken now, I ween—
For manly faces here I view,
And ladies too, of fairer mien.

I, from a branch of Maine's best name,
Greet cousins of the same good stock,
Who lingered nearer to the plane—
Nearer the far famed "Plymouth Rock."

SILAS—of roving mind, we think,
Engaged in war with French, we hear;
Saw the grand scenery as he passed,
And said, "A home I'll build me here."

By the Kennebec he stopped to rest;
The busy waters passed him by;
Each mountain towering above the rest,
Lifted its rugged head on high.

Now Bingham, where he settled down,
Has given the world some noble men;
Today a brilliant, thrifty town,
Is greatly changed, we trust, since then.

He, the first White to "Parlin pond,"
Gave it in sport his family name;
A younger son of "Lennox's Earls"
Was never sorry that he came.

He later married Lydia Wood,
Of good old "Puritan" stock and name,
Her mother was a "White" so good—
And some were known perchance to fame.

They tell us though the years are gone
So much about the "Parlin Pride"
That when the "Parlin Pride" had flown—
The Parlin very soon had died.

Silas of "Revolutionary" fame,
Rears Abel up to man's estate.
Captain in eighteen hundred twelve,
Sought for himself a fitting mate.

To Lydia Goodrich he is wed,
Whose people came—in thirty-two—
A quiet life in Watertown led,
Of English blood so blue.

One daughter of this union
Christened Elizabeth by name,
Married a New Hampshire man,
Kindly and good, of honest fame.

His people came from England
When this, our land was new,
Fought in the Colonial wars,
And Revolution too.

With pardonable pride we trace the lines
On every side to sources best,
And feel a mighty trust is ours
To keep unstained —a name so blest.

Down all these lines of good descent
Has this same old pride run deep,
Pure as when from the spring it went,
And pure on its way shall keep.

Nor generations dare to mar,
Or tarnish this good, unsullied name—
Nor join inferior streams to this;
Remember the fount from whence it came.

When we, who gather here today,
Pass on to future joys in store,
May those who fill our places then
Respect the names we bore.

MRS. SARA M. HALEY.

ADDRESS BY JOHN F. WHITE,

at the "White Reunion" Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1903.

Mr. President and cousins of varied degree:

On this beautiful day, that represents to us the 250th anniversary of the settlement of our pioneer ancestor in this grand old town, it is meet that we put in the back ground as much as we may, the fact that in this 250 years the family has been scattered to the four winds. That thay have filled with credit to themselves and to their friends, many honorable positions. In the legislative halls; in the Pulpit; on the Bench; at the Bar; in all the lines of Professional and Merchantile life as well as all the minor walks of life, we find the "descendants of John White of Lancaster" in perhaps greater numbers than of any other man that ever lived in this old town.

It is our aim today to go far back in the history of our family, and take up some incident in that history, that we may study in its many bearings with, we trust, some advantage to all.

There are many such incidents which pertain to the history of Lancaster alone. And one of these we have chosen. One which is of interest to all, and possibly of more interest to some, for you may be direct descendants of the participators of that eventful day.

Sixteen hundred and seventy six was a bitter year for Lancaster. Sorrow, desolation, death, and almost annihilation as a town, was the draught the people were forced to drink to its very dregs. The year opened upon them, the darkest they had known in the history of the Plantation. Clouds of uncertainty were low about them. Many were the rumors of the incursions and depredations of the savage Red Men of the forest. Tragic tales were told of death among the settlers from bullet, knife or tomahawk. The Governor and his Councillors at Boston were unaccountably slow in providing adequate protection for the Planter and his family that were scattered up and down these beautiful valleys and over these majestic hills. Fear, in so much as a brave man or woman knows fear, was in every heart. They did not fear to meet the savage in an open contest and a fair fight. But the red man did not fight that way. It was an ambush, a stroke in the back, or a sudden rush at midnight.

It was known that Philip had not only stirred up his own people, but also the Wampangoas and the Nipmucks, and in that feverish condition of brooding over the real or fancied wrongs of the white man, an attack might be expected at any time.

The situation was so serious that the people had alreany built for themselves places of defence that they called Garrison houses. That is, here and there throughout the Plantation would be a house built especially strong, and with varied means of defense; and to which the people in that immediate vicinity would fly for refuge in case of attack from the savage foe.

There were five of these Garrisons in Lancaster, and it is of one of them, the Rowlandson Garrison House, that we will speak today. To describe its location, it is not necessary for me to take your time. For if there is one of you that has not visited it in the past, you certainly have sought out that historic spot today. The wind still sighs and moans through the branches of the "lone Pine Tree" that markes its site, as though mourning for the tragedy of the past. Of its architectural style, there is very little to be learned from the historical page. It is passing strange that there is so little. We are almost persuaded that there is a significance in this very fact. We read of other Garrison Houses and Block Houses and get some idea of their means of defense. But little, very, very little of this. Marvin says: " This Garrison was guarded only on the front (which probably faced south) and the two sides, with no flankers to cover the rear and no port-holes in that direction." Another writer says; "there was one flanker and another in process of erection." And Hubbard the historian says: "The fortification was on the back side of the building but covered up with fire wood." And he also mentions a "leanter." It would seem that this description as given by Hubbard was the more reasonable in view of the after facts.

The morning of Feb. 10, 1676 finds the inhabitants of Lancaster hastily leaving their homes with the few valuables that they could take with them, and seeking refuge in the Garrison Houses, for the alarm of attack had gone forth before the rising of the sun. Most writers agree that there were forty-two persons, old and young in the Minister's garrison that morning, although Mrs. Rowlandson in her book mentions only thirty-seven.

It is not necessary for me to tell you the story of that fearful two hours, of the tremendous anxiety, of the torturing suspense, of the dreadful agony of mind, that is greater than that of the body, to say nothing of the suffering of the wounded and the dying, from the time of the invasion of the garrison by the Indians, until all was over and the heroic endeavors of that little band had become history. Mrs. Rowlandson tells of the bullets that fell like hail, of this one being wounded, then another, and then a third, of that one falling dead, of the building being fired and one going out quenched it, of its being quickly fired again, of the murtherous heathen that struck down every christian that they could reach, and of the final force of the flames that compelled them to choose death by fire or a possible worse than death at the hands of the savages. Of the forty-two that sought shelter in the Minister's garrison, one escaped to tell the tale of defeat, death and capture, fourteen were known to have met death there, twenty were known to have been carried away captive. Of the fate of the other seven—only the Indians could tell.

The "Annals of Lancaster" give these names as those in the Minister's garrison that day:

Killed in the Rowlandson Garrison.
Ensign John Divoll.
Josiah Divoll, son of John, aged 7.
Daniels Gains.
Abraham Joslin, aged 26.
John MacLoud.
Thomas Rowlandson, nephew of the minister, aged 19.
John Kettle, aged 36.
John Kettle, Jr.
Joseph Kettle, son of John, aged 10.
Mrs. Elizabeth Kerley, wife of Lieut. Henry; daughter of John White.
William Kerley, son of Lieut. Henry, aged 17.
Joseph Kerley, do. aged 7.
Mrs. Priscilla, Roper, wife of Ephraim.
Priscilla, child of Ephraim, aged 3.
Carried captive from Rowlandson Garrison.
Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, wife of the minister, daughter of John White, ransomed.

Mary Rowlandson, daughter of the minister, aged 10, escaped.
Sarah Rowlandson, do., aged 6, wounded and died, Feb. 18.

Joseph Rowlandson, son of the minister, aged 13, ransomed.
Mrs. Hannah Divoll, wife of Ensign John, daughter of John White, allowed to come home.

John Divoll, son of Ensign John, aged 12, died captive.
William Divoll, do., aged 4, ransomed.
Hannah Divoll, daughter of Ensign John, aged 9, allowed to come home.

Mrs. Ann Joslin, wife of Abraham, killed in captivity.
Beatrix Joslin, daughter of Abraham, do.
Joseph Joslin, brother of Abraham, aged 16.
Henry Kerley, son of Lieut. Henry, aged 18.
Hannah Kerley, daughter of Lieut. Henry, aged 13.
Mary Kerley, do., aged 10, escaped.
Martha Kerley, daughter of Lieut. Henry, aged 4.
Elizabeth Kerley, age unknown, escaped.
Mrs. Elizabeth Kettle, wife of John, ransomed.
Sarah Kettle, daughter of John, aged 14, escaped.
Jonathan Kettle, son of John, aged 5.
A child Kettle, daughter of John.

Ephraim Roper, alone escaped during the assault.

While these heroic men went to death, and these women and children to captivity, it was only after most desperate resistance. We cannot for a moment think that the men, women and children in that garrison did not make all the defense possible under the conditions that surrounded them. The women of New England, in that day and generation were of heroic mould, (and have ever been). The Hannah Dustins were not confined to Haverhill, but were all through the New England plantations where the question of life, honor, and her children's saftey was concerned. We are pursuaded that the women and even the younger children were no hindrence in the defence of that garrison. Mrs. Rowlandson tells of "the blood that run down to their heels". But it was a hopeless fight. Hopeless from almost the very invasion of the garrison. Hopeless! Why? Because these men were less

brave? Because these women were less heroic? Because these children were more fearful? No. But rather because they did not have a fighting chance. Have you thought that no other garrison in Lancaster was captured? Have you thought that of the 55 that were killed or captured in Lancaster that dreadful day, 41 of them met their fate at the Rowlandson garrison? It is true that the garrison of Cyprian Stevens received help from Marlboro, but that does not account for the fact that the others repelled the foe. Is not the reason embodied in the conditions that prevented a successfnl defense? We see on history's page that Joseph Rowlandson made ample provision to protect his family from the severity of the winter's cold. But that same history fails altogether to give us a reason why the fire-wood should be piled up over the fortifications, as Hubbard says it was. We have not a satisfactory reason to offer why the defenses of the Rowlandson garrison were so meagre. It is true that this was in the midst of the winter, at the coldest of New England's cold winter, and probably with quite a body of snow upon the ground, as Mrs. Rowlandson makes several allusions to the snow in her "removes." But this did not warrant any lack of vigilance on the part of the settlers, for they knew full well of the uneasiness that prevailed among the Red Men to the west of them; and that the families of the natives that lived in their very midst could not be trusted as they had been heretofore for it was believed that they were all under the domination and control of Philip, and had been for some time. In the previous August there had been an attack from the savages, and eight of the Lancaster people had fallen in that attack. Following this there was a comparative quiet for a time. But the towns people realized that it was only "the calm before the storm," else why were Mr. Rowlandson and Lieut. Kerley absent at that very time trying to impress upon the Colonial authorities at Boston, the pressing need of better protection for Lancaster. Had Mr. Rowlandson and Lieut. Kerley been in the garrison that fatal morn it would have made no difference beyond the fact that two more good men would have gone to death.

There is no doubt but that Joseph Rowlandson was a good preacher and an excellent pastor; and that in all matters pertaining to a spiritual warfare that he was very successful in all of his

labors. But in a temporal warfare where the weapons used were the rifle, the knife, the tomahawk and the firebrand, and it was necessary to defend against them, some how he did not measure up to the needs of the hour.

Would Capt. John White, the noted Indian fighter, who figured so conspicuously in Lancaster's history in the next generation, and understood so thoroughly what was needed for defense against the treacherous savage, think you that he would have permitted great piles of fire wood to have covered the fortifications of his garrison? No. He appreciated all too keenly the necessity of instant readiness to meet the savage foe. It was true that Mr. Rowlandson made excellent provision for his family, but that same provision was a contributing factor to the loss of all that he possessed.

We can readily understand, though there may be a few among us who have an actual knowledge of what war is, that the very location of the Rowlandson garrison did not make it readily defensible. And the wily foe was quick to see the weak points, both in structure and defense, and as quick to act. It was not long after the invasion of the garrison that the Indians discovered that the defense on the back side of the building was very weak or none at all, and that continued attack upon that side failed to show defense. What is more natural than for us to conclude that, continuing the attack upon the three sides of the building where they were meeting a vigorous defense, such a defense as to make it impracticable to rush the building, batter down the doors, and so overcome by sheer force of numbers, that by fire alone could they drive them forth.

They had learned that it was death to the redskin that got within reach of the guns of the garrison, for the bodies of many of their number were fast growing cold on the snow covered ground. They also knew that what they would do they must do quickly, for we cannot presume that they were ignorant of the rapid approach of Capt. Wadsworth and his intrepid force of forty determined men. They also knew those forty guns would make fearful havoc in their ranks, the moment that they could get within gun shot.

So the chief determined to deal a crushing blow if possible.

Quickly calling by his swift runners, reinforcements from the attacking force on the other garrisons, he bends all his energies to fire the building and so drive out the gallant defenders that he had failed to dislodge in any other way. And here was where Joseph Rowlandson's planning or lack of planning, was fatal to his own. Those great piles of fire wood that were piled so high that they covered all the port holes on that side of the building, furnished the enemy with just the munitions of war they needed.

The "leanter" mentioned by Hubbard, must have fired even more readily than the building itself or the firewood piled against it. Quickly that little band of defenders realized that their greatest danger was not from the bullets of the foe. The crackling of the flames as they rapidly ate into the frail "leanter" and the piles of dry firewood, was heard even above the fearful din of attack at the right and left and in front of them. Those stout hearts quailed. For an instant the ruddy cheeks paled. But the reaction followed even faster, and that brave man, that history has failed entirely to identify, rushed forth from the garrison, and rapidly dashed the blazing brands hither and thither until the building was free from danger, and then quickly regained his place within the walls. How much we would like to know that man's name. But there is no possible way for identification. The name is lost, but the action itself stands out upon the annals of time as grandly heroic as that of any of the heroes of the past. Even the savage, crazed as he was for the white man's blood, was amazed and bewildered at such a display of heroism, and for the moment not a shot was fired. But this respite from immediate danger was brief. Quickly the red man was the savage again, and the fire was crackling, and flashing, and blazing, fiercer than it had before. Breaking through wall and roof; the smoke was stifling and the heat was intense. What a fearful dilemma for those brave women. All had been done that could be done. Every means of defense had been exhausted. On the one side, the garrison house that had sheltered them, a seething furnace; on the other—a fate that might be more dreadful than fire. Under these awful circumstances they must choose, and choose they did. Would you have the story in all its heart rending, blood curdling and soul harrowing detail? Then read Mrs. Rowlandson's book that for more than two hundred years has kept hold

upon popular favor, and the more than a score of editions testify the appreciation of its eloquence and pathos.

It is with grateful hearts that we gather from history's page that Mrs. Rowlandson and some of the other women who were captured that day were most wonderfully preserved from the fate that so often was brutally dealt to the female captive by the red-skin foe.

We have given you the names of those who were restored to their friends by ransom and of those who perished in captivity, as well as those of whom nothing is known beyond the fact that they were taken away captive,—our imagination must supply the rest.

Are we grateful enough to the "Giver of all good" that our lot in life is cast in such pleasant places?

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF JOHN PRESCOTT.

Founder of Lancaster, Mass.

Compiled by Mrs. Mary Hall, assisted by Almira L. White.

1. Handeric, King of the Saxons, A.D. 1.
2. Anseric, King of the Saxons, A.D. 8.
3. Wilke, King of the Saxons, A.D. 30.
4. Svarticke, Prince, of the Saxons, A.D. 76.
5. Svarticke, Prince of the Saxons, A.D. 80.
6. Sigward, Prince of the Saxons, A.D. 100.
7. Witekind, Prince of the Saxons, A.D.
8. Wike II, Prince of the Saxons, A.D. 190.
9. Marbod, King of the Saxons, A.D. 256.
10. Bodo or Woden, King of the Saxons, A.D. 300.
11. Bealdeagus or Beldeg. Saxanatta, + Wilelgetha, + Veldeg, +
12. Brandus or Brando.
13. Fredegar.
14. Friairin or Frewin.
15. Wigga.
16. Gerisius.
17. Elsa.

18. Esla II.

19. Eliseus.

20. Cerdic or Cherdic. In 494–5, a band of Saxon adventurers led by alderman Cerdic, landed in Southampton Water, west of the realm of Aella (494) and after a hard fight with the Britons, won the valleys of the Itchen and the Test with the old Roman town of Venta (Winchester). In 519, Cedric took the title of king like his neighbors of Kent and Sussex and his realm became known as the land of the Saxons (Wessex). Cerdic had wife Wihtgar.

21. Cynric or Kenric of Chenric, only son of Wihtgar, wife of Cerdic, 534-560. Cerdic, associating his son Cynric in the dignity, became the King of the territory which he gained, and the house of Cerdic finally became the royal house of all the island.

22. Ceawlin or Ceolin or Ceaulin, whose kingdom gradually grew into the kingdom of England. He reined 560-590. He had son Cutha, who died in the battle before the death of his father.

23. Cuthwine.

24. Cutha.

25. Ceowald or Cedwald.

26. Cenrid or Kenrid.

27. Ingild or Inglis or Ingisil, brother of the Great Ina, King 690-726.

28. Eoppa.

29. Easa or Esa.

30. Edmund or Eahmund or Ealmund or Alchmund or Ehmund, sub-king of Kent.

31. Ecgbert or Echberht, first king of all England; m. Redburga, dau. of Bristric, King of West Saxon (8), 3rd lineage. It is said that in the Saxon annals that he descended from Woden, the root of the Saxon families, and by his conquest which he made in Britain he may be considered as one of the first founders of the English monarchy; the kings of England descended from him in the male line to the illustrious Edward the Confessor, and in the female line to the illustrious Queen Victoria, who sat upon

the throne of England sixty-four years.

32. Ethelwulf, King of England, m. Osburga, dau. of Oslac, the royal cup-bearer; he was of Jutish descent from Whitgar, King of Wight, one of the two brothers to whom King Cerdic (their uncle) gave the Isle of Wight.

(To be Continued.)

ENGLISH RECORDS.

Copied by Rev. John Holding, Stotfold, Baldock, Herts., Eng. for Mr. J. B. White, Kansas City, Mo.

(From the Orneskirk Register, embracing country around and in vicinity of Wigan.)

Baptisms.

Februarie 21, 1559, William Prescot bap.
Januarie 7, 1561, Jane Prescot bap.
October 17, 1562. George Prescot bap.
July 18, 1563. Elin Prescot bap.
September 9, 1564. Marienne Prescot bap.
May 31, 1565. Tho. Preskot bap.
Martch 10, 1565. Catherin Prescot bap.
Januarie 30, 1566. Rid. Prescot bap.
Februarie 20, 1567. James Prescot bap.
Januarie 21, 1568. Anne Prescott fi Peeter bap.
May 13, 1570. Tho. Prescott fi. will bap.
December 9, 1570. Syslye Prescot fill. Henrie bap.
Februarie 9, 1570. Margerie Prescot fi. Robert bap.
July 29, 1571. George Prescot fi. George bap.
November 13, 1572. James Prescot f. bap.
Maye 16, 1573. Habro Prescott fill. Peter bap.
September 3, 1573. Nicholas Prescot fi. Peter bap.
September 20, 1573. Emlin Prescot f. bap.
October 17, 1573. Henrie Preskott bap.
Aprill 15, 1574. Eliz. Prescott fi. Rid bap.
Januarie 2, 1574. Abraham Prescott bap.
Maye 18, 1575. Willm. Prescott fi. Will. bap.
December 22, 1576. Eliz. Prescott bap.
Marche 23, 1576. Hamlet Prescot bap.

September 10, 1577. Rid. Prescot fi. Tho. bap.
Februarie 5, 1577. James Prescot fi. Will. bap.
Februarie 13, 1577. Marget Prescott fi. Peeter bap.
Februarie 22, 1577. James Prescot fi. Tho. bap.
Auguste 30, 1579. Henrie Prescot fi. Hugh bap.
September 27, 1580. John Preskot fi. Tho. bap.
November 1, 1580. Seth Preskot fi. Ja. bap.
Marche 1, 1580. Thomas Prescot fi. Rid. bap.
July 12, 1581. John Preskott fi. Willm. bap
September 4, 1582. Ricd. Preskot fi. Rob. bap.
Januarie 8, 1582. John Jreskot fi. Hugh bap.
Januarie 10, 1582. Alis Preskot fi. Tho. bap.
Januarie 28, 1582. John Preskot fi. Jo. bap.
Februarie 7, 1582. William Preskot fi. Ricd bap.
Aprill 23, 1583. Roger Preskot fi. Tho. bap.
June 29, 1583. Henrie Preskot fi. Will. bap.
October 23, 1583. Ric. Preskot fi. Willm. bay.
December 15, 1583. Eliz. Preskot fi. Willm. bap.
March 13, 1584. John Preskot fi. Tho. bap.
Aprill 3, 1585. Willm. Preskot fi. Tho. bap.
August 6, 1585. Elin Preskot fi. Ricd bap.
Februarie 5, 1585. Richard Preskot fi. Jo. bap.
September 4, 1586. Grace Preskot fi. John bap.
December 15, 1586. James Preskot fi. Jo. bap.
Maye 27, 1588. Jane Preskot fi. Jo. bap.
Auguste 10, 1588. Tho. Prescott, fi. Tho. bap.
Auguste 12, 1588. Eliz. Prescott fi. Ricd. bap.
December 25, 1588. Marie Preskot fi. Tho. bap.
Januarie 9, 1589. Emmie Preskot bap.
March 15, 1589. Jane Preskot fi. George bap.
June 30, 1590. Henrie Preskot fi. Will. de Halsal.
Januarie 5, 1590. Eliz. Preskot, fi. Tho. bap.
Maie 16, 1591. Jaine Preskot, f. Tho.
Maye 12, 1592. James Preskot, fi. Tho.
June 16, 1593. Jaine Preskot, fi. Hugh, bap.
Marche 17, 1593. Richard Preskot fi. Rob.
September 6, 1594. Jane Preskot fi. John bap.
December 6, 1594. John Preskot fi. Tho.
December 24, 1594. Wilton Preskot fi. Jo. bap.
March 28, 1598. George Preskot fi. Tho.

Maye 13, 1599. Henrie Prescott fi Tho.
December 25, 1602. Willm. Prescotte fi. Tho. bap.
Maye 9, 1605. Peeter Preskot fi. Henry bap.
Aprill 20, 1606. John Preskot fi James bap.
March 4, 1607. Marie Preskot fi Tho. bap.
March 10, 1607. Alis Preskot fi James.
Januarie 31, 1610. Elline Preskot fi James bap.
Aprill 7, 1611. Elizabeth Preskot fi James bap.
March 15, 1611. James Preskot fi. James bap.
Februarie 13, 1613. John Prestcott fil. John bap.
September 8, 1614. William Prescott fil James bap.
September 17, 1615. Jane Prescott fil John bap.
November 6, 1615. Anne Prescott fil James bp.
January 29, 1615. Margrett Prescott fil John bap.
July 27, 1617. Margery Prescott fil James bap.
August 23, 1617. Jane Prescott fil James bap.
August 9, 1618. Margrett Prescott fi Hamlett bp.
March 11, 1618. Margrett Prescott fi John bp.
August 10, 1619. James Prescott fi Henry bap.
October 14, 1619. Ellen Prescott fi John bap.
Aprill 14, 1620. Elizabeth Prescott fi John bap.
February 14, 1621. Elizabeth Prescott fi James bp.
February 24, 1622. Alice Prescott fi Richard bp.
June 22, 1623. Katheryne Prescott fi John bp.
September 20, 1624. Hugh Prescott fi James bp.
August 24, 1625. Ellen Prescott fi Robt. bp.
August 10, 1626. Thomas Prescott fi John bp.
October 12, 1626. Margrett Prescott fi James.
August 20, 1627. Anne Prescott fi John de Standish bp.
September 30, 1627. Henry Prescott fi. James bp.
January 7, 1727. Jane Prescott fi Robert bp.
June 5, 1628. Mary Prescott fi Rich. bp.
June 11, 1629. William, Ellen } Prescott fi John bp.
September 19, 1629. Katherine Prescott fi James bp.
March 28, 1630. Richard Prescott fi Robert bp.
March 6, 1630. William Prescott, fi James bp.

MARRIAGES.

June 5, 1558. Thomas Keykwicke & Margerie Preskot.

June 19, 1558. Robert Haile & Elizabeth Prescot.
November 26, 1558. Willm Bradshaw & Jaine Prescott.
November 16, 1561. Edmund Parre & Jaine Preskot.
August 2, 1562. Thomas Waynewright & Elizabeth Prescott.
Februarie 4, 1564. John Prescot & Sislie Rutter.
June 3, 1565. Peeter Holland & Elizabeth Preskot.
July 15, 1565. Richard Mowdsley & Tomazin Preskot.
Januarie 5, 1566. Thomas Woodhouse & Alis Preskot.
Februarie 15, 1567. Willm Preskot & Alis Sutch.
Februarie 21, 1568. John Peeter & Elizabeth Preskot.
November 19, 1570. Richard Brighouse & Elizabeth Preskot.
Januarie 27, 1571. Hugh Preskot & Katherine Maile.
Auguste 9, 1573. George Stopforth & Jaine Prescot.
December 13, 1573. Adame Barton & Marget Prescot.
Januarie 24, 1573. Johne Farclough & Margerie Prescot.
Februarie 7, 1574. Tho. Prescott & Marget Mowdisley.
August 27, 1578. Willm. Withington & Jaine Preskot.
Januarie 23, 1579. Richard Preskot & Izabell Willson.
Julye 24, 1580. Crystopher Preskot & Ellin Howhen.
June 4, 1581 Robert Whitesaid & Margerie Preskot
Auguste 13, 1581 John Weltch & Elizabeth Preskot
Auguste 9, 1583 John Whytestones & Elizabeth Preskot
September 1, 1585 Willm. Preskote & Margreat Shawe
December 8, 1584 Rodger Santrie Anne Preskott
October 20, 1585 Ricd. Marson & Katherine Preskot
October 9, 1586 Ricd. Voce & Alis Preskott
Februarie 6, 1586 William Holden & Margerie Prescot
Februarie 18, 1587 George Preskot & Elizabeth Whytestones
October 20, 1588 James Waynewright & Alis Preskot
September 6, 1591 Hugh Preskot & Elizabeth Marrlough
December 11, 1591 Walter Lathom & Margreat Preskot
October 20, 1592 Tho. Wignall & Alis Preskot
October 24, 1597 Robert Wythington & Elizabeth Preakot
October 2, 1599 Henry Mowdisley & Marget Preskot
November 6, 1603 Henry Scarsbreeke & Anne Preskot
Februarie 16, 1603 Henry Preskot & Ellen Sutch
Februarie 17, 1605 Hector Waller & Anne Preskot
Januarie 2, 1611 Rodger Gregson & Sislie Preskot
December 22, 1614 George Pye & Jane Prescott
Maye 3, 1607 John Williamson & Ellin Preskot

Februarie 13, 1614. William Chadocke & Agnes Prescott.
May 4, 1615. James Prescott & Margrett Walthew.
Februarie 1, 1615. Hector Lea & Mary Prescott.
Februarie 13, 1616. John Stopford & Alice Prescott.
December 18, 1617. John Bowen & Ellen Prescott.
September 29, 1618. James Jarman & Anne Prescott.
November 25, 1622 Richard Prescott & Katherine Allerton.
May 13, 1624 Christofer Fynch & Elizabeth Prescott.
December 2, 1624 George Martlewe & Elizabeth Prescott.
July 16, 1616 William Poole & Ellen Prescott.
July 20, 1628 Thomas Orme & Dorithiy Prescott.
November 13, 1628. Edward Dray & Ellen Prescott.
November 22, 1629 William Knowles & Mary Prescott.
June 20, 1630. William Waring & Katherine Prescott.

BURIALS.

November 25, 1557. Peeter Preskot.
December 2, 1557. John Prescot.
December 10, 1557. John Prescot.
December 17, 1557. Willm. Prescot in ecclia.
Februarie 10, 1557. Edw. Prescot.
July 18, 1558. Oliver Prescot.
Auguste 21, 1558. George Preskot.

(To be Continued.)

Corrections and Additions.

White Family Quarterly, Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 126, 163 should be Faith not Edith Duplesse.

FRANCIS G. Benedict[9] (7557) p. 635, Vol. I, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1870; graduated from Harvard College in 1893, and his diploma shows "Magna cum laude" with four times honorable mention. He followed for a time investigations and original research in chemistry under the direction and in the private laboratory of Prof. Josiah P. Cooke of Harvard College, and later at Heidelberg, Germany, where he received his degree of Ph.D.

He m. July 28, 1897, in Brewer, Me., Cornelia, dau. of Jules and Harriet Chase (Barrett) Goley, b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1870. He is now professor of chemistry in the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where they reside. Child:

1. Elizabeth Harriet Benedict,[10] b. in Middletown, Mar. 12, 1902.

VALLETTE L. Benedict[9] (7558), p. 635, Vol. I, b. in Milwaukee, Wis. Aug. 28, 1872. He graduated from the School of Technology, Boston, in 1894, is now an electrical engineer, in Schenectady, N. Y. He m. in Schenectady, June 21, 1900, Florence Marian, dau. of Walter J. and Harriet Amelia (Morphy) Ballard of Schenectady, b. in Hamilton, Ont., May 30, 1879. Child:

2. Russell Gano Benedict,[10] b. in Schenectady. May 15, 1902.

CLARENCE B. Benedict[9] (7559), p. 636, Vol. I, b. in Milwaukee, Wis. Oct. 29, 1874. He graduated from the Boston High School; entered a hardware store for a time; and later the Boston University Law School, graduated and is now a rising young lawyer in Boston, residing in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1900, Millicent E. Thompson of Boston.

NETTIE E. Harrington[9] (5637e), p. 484, Vol. I, b. in Westminster, Mass., June 10, 1872; m. May 20, 1903, John Chester, son of John P. and Ann (Curtis) Roper, b. in Westminster, Sept. 10, 1870; he is a successful farmer in Westminster, and also his father before him, who was b. in Princeton, Mass. and Miss Curtis in Griggsville, Ill.

EDITH M. White[9] (7629), p. 641, Vol. I, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1879; m. in Colchester, Conn., Nov. 9, 1901, Edgar J. Standish.

TIMOTHY Bellows[6] (74), Vol. I, No. 3, p. 82, White Family Quarterly, m. Nov. 15, 1780, Hannah Bellows, supposed to be the dau. of Moses and Abigail Bellows, p. 6, "Bellows Gen-

ealogy", b. Apr. 20, 1749; he d. Aug. 5, 1822, aged 67; his widow Hannah d. Dec. 5, 1834, aged 85. In his will dated July 22, 1822, he mentions wife Hannah, dau. Hannah Brewer, grandson Willard Bellows, also Warren Brewer and Lewis Brewer.

WILLARD Bellows[7] (164), Vol. I, No. 3, p. 90, W.F.Q., m. (1) Lydia Pierce, who d. in Southboro, Mass., June 28, 1813; he m. (2) in South Framingham, Mass., Apr. 4, 1815, Eunice Hemmenway. She had two children:

281. Richard Forbush Bellows,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1815.
281 a. Willard Bellows, Jr.,[8] +

HANNAH Bellows[7] (165), b. in Southboro, Mass., June 19, 1790; m. in Southboro, July 11, 1815, Daniel Brewer. Children:

281 b. Warren Brewer.[8]
281 c. Lewis Brewer.[8]

WILLARD Bellows, Jr.[8] (281 a), b. in Southboro, Mass., Oct. 8, 1819; m. ———. Children:

281 d. Edgar Bellows.[9]
281 e. Elmer E. Bellows.[9]
281 f. Abbie M. Bellows,[9] +

ABBIE M. Bellows[9] (281 f), b. ———; m. ——— Ellery and lives in Rockingham, Saxtons River Village, Vt. Children:

281 g. Edward Ellery,[10] principal of Vermont Academy.
281 h. Florence L. Ellery.[10]
280. For Rosanna Bellows,[8] p. 90, Vol. 1, No. 3, read Roxanna.

Carter Branch

TABITHA Howe,[6] dau. of James[4] and Margaret (Gates) Howe, (128) Vol. I., p. 60, b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1729; m. in 1745, Josiah, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder) Carter, and grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder, also of Rev. Samuel and Eunice (Brooks) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1726; he was a farmer in Leominster, his farm being the northerly of the two farms owned by Samuel Carter's descendants; the beautiful slope of which makes the background of the

view of Leominster on the west, with South Monoosnock just above it. The following inscriptions are found on their gravestones in the old burying ground in Leominster: "In memory of Col. Josiah Carter, who d. Feb. 13, 1812, aged eighty-five years." "In memory of Mrs. Tabitha Carter, wife of Col. Josiah Carter, who d. June 29, 1810, aged eighty-one years."

The following Revolutionary war record is found in the Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.

Josiah Carter, Major in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; engaged Apr. 19, 1775, service seventeen days; also Lieut. Col. in Col. Abijah Stearns (8 Worcester Co.) regiment, list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also Lieut. Col. in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; list of officers (year not given); also Col. of 8th Worcester Co. regiment; official record of a ballot by the House of Represenatives, dated June 2, 1779; appointment concured in by Council, June 2, 1779; also resignation dated Leominster, June 18, 1779 signed by said Carter, asking to be discharged from his commission as Col. of the 8th Worcester Co. regiment; accepted in Council June 23, 1779. Children:

1. Tabitha Carter,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1745; d. young.
2. Tabitha Carter,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1747; m. May 15, 1764, Josiah White[5] (575), Vol. II., p. 77.
3. Josiah Carter,[6] +
4. Jude Carter,[6] +
5. Sarah Carter,[6] b. in Leominster, Apr. 26, 1753; m. Jan. 3, 1773, Elisha White[5] (628), Vol. II., p. 428.
6. Zerviah Carter,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1755; d. Jan. 3, 1807.
7. Relief Carter,[6] b. Mar. 26, 1757; d. young.
8. Mary Carter,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1759; d. young.
9. Abijah Carter,[6] +
10. Jacob Carter,[6] +
11. Relief Carter,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1765; d. young.
12. James Carter,[6] +
13. Relief Carter,[6] +
14. Jonah Carter,[6] +

JOSIAH Carter Jr.[6] (3), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29,

1749; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1770, Elizabeth Graves, b. May 12, 1753. They lived in Leominster, where he was a corporal in Capt. John Joslin's company of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge, service 11 days; also Sergeant in Capt. David Wilders company Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apr. 26, 1775; service 3 mos. 13 days; also Ensign in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; return of officers dated at Dorchester; commissioned July 31, 1776; also 2d Lieut. in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment Feb.1, 1777. Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, d. Nov. 12, 1784; he m. (2) Prudence England, b. Dec. 11, 1762, d. Sept. 21, 1849; he was a farmer and shoemaker and lived on West St., Leominster; the old house was taken down some forty years since. He d. in Leominster, July 19, 1827; Children:

15. Sally Carter,[7] +
16. Josiah Carter,[7] +
17. Betty Carter,[7] +
18. Joseph Warren Carter,[7] +
19. Sophia Carter,[7] } +
20. Eusebia Carter,[7] } +
21. Artemus Carter,[7] +
22. Polly Carter,[7] +
23. Peter Carter,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1782; d.
24. Nancy Carter,[7] +
25. Francis Carter,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1789; d. August, 1815.
26. Charles Carter,[7] +
27. Enoch Carter,[7] +
28. Stedman Carter,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1796; went south and d.
29. Prudence Carter,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1798; d. Jan. 24, 1799.
30. Thaddeus Carter,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1799; d.
31. Alfred Carter,[7] b. June 11, 1802; d. Oct. 1, 1825.
32. Prudence Carter,[7] +

JUDE Carter[6] (4), b. in Leominster, Mass , Mar. 8, 1751; m. May 23, 1774, Polly Turner; they lived in Leominster, Rindge, N. H., and Rockingham, Vt., where he d., she d. in Winchendon, Mass., 1839. Children:

33. Jude Carter, Jr.,[7] +

34. Polly Carter,[7] +
35. Jonah Carter,[7] +
36. Nancy Carter,[7] +
37. Calvin Carter,[7] +.

ABIJAH Carter[6] (9), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1761; m. April, 1781, Nancy Warner of Leominster; after his marriage he settled in Jaffrey, N.H.

Abijah Carter Fitchburg, Private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment pay abstract for travel home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776 credited with three days allowance; also in Lieut. Samuel Stickney's company Col. Abijah Stearns' (Worcester Co.) regiment, marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist Gen. Gates; service 17 days roll dated Leominster also in Capt. Timothy Boutell's company Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co) regiment enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780. Children:

38. Alpheus Carter,[7] +
39. Abijah Carter,[7] +
40. James Carter,[7]
41. John Carter,[7] +
42. Levi Carter,[7] +
43. Henry Carter,[7] +
44. Otis Carter,[7] +
45. William Carter,[7] +
46. Joseph Carter,[7] b. d. young.
47. Charles Carter,[7] b; d. in Bridgton Centre, Me.
48. Thomas Jefferson Carter,[7] +
49. George Carter,[7] +
50. Nancy W. Carter,[7] +
51. Sally Carter,[7] +
52. Betsey Carter,[7] +

JACOB Carter[6] (10), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept., 4, 1763; m. Jan. 1, 1796, Rachel, dau. of John and Susanna Maynard, b. in Groton, Mass in 1772; he was a farmer in Leominster, living on a part of the original farm of his father, where he d. Aug. 27, 1825; she d. Aug. 30, 1830.

We find Jacob Carter, on receipt dated Boston, June 10, 1782; for bounty paid to said Carter by Alexander Hodgdon in behalf of a committee appointed by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years, Children:

53. Jacob Carter, Jr.,[7] +
54. William Carter,[7] +
55. Joseph Carter,[7] +
56. Mary Carter,[7] +
57. Otis Carter,[7] +
58. Charles A. Carter,[7] +

JAMES Carter[6] (12), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1768; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Betsey Hale, b. in 1772; he was a farmer living on the "Carter Hill" farm in Leominster, where she d. Apr. 20, 1841; he d. May 26, 1850. Children:

59. James G. Carter.[7] +
60. Betsey Carter,[7] b. June 22, 1798; d. Nov. 3, 1820.
61. Sarah Carter,[7] +
62. Solon Carter,[7] +
63. Caroline Carter,[7] +
64. Henry Carter,[7] b. June 8, 1805; graduated at Harvard College in 1830; settled in Athol, Mass., where he d. Dec. 30, 1876.
65. Sophronia Carter,[7] +
66. Catherine Hale Carter,[7] +
67. Josiah Howe Carter,[7] +
68. Artemus Carter,[7] +
69. Julia Maria Carter,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1816; d. Mar. 13, 1832.

RELIEF Carter[6] (13), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21. 1770; m. in 1798, James Joslin, Jr.; they settled in Waterford, Vt.

Capt. JONAH Carter[6] (14), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1772; m. Apr. 12, 1792, Lucy, dau. of John Jr. and Susanna (Carter) Joslin, b. in Leominster, Feb. 15, 1773; they lived in Jaffrey and Rindge, N.H. where he d. Feb. 25, 1837; she d. in Rindge, Sept. 18, 1846. Children:

70. Lucy Carter,[7] +
71. Susan Carter,[7] +
72. Fordyce Carter,[7] +

73. Orinda Carter,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1841.
74. Gratia Carter,[7] +
75. Charles Carter,[7] +
76. Stillman Carter,[7] b. Sept. 1808; d. Mar. 25, 1814.
77. Josiah H. Carter,[7] +
78. Luke Carter,[7] +

SALLY Carter[7] (15), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1771; m. Mar. 4, 1793, John Hills; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 12, 1814; he d. in Leominster, May 29, 1848. Children:

79. Fordyce Hills,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1794.
80. Oricy Hills,[8] +
81. George Henry Hills,[8] +
82. Volney Hills,[8] b. July 15, 1801; d. August, 1803.
83. Sally Hills,[8] +

(To be Continued)

DANIEL Harrington[7] (5598), Vol. I, page 480, died at his home in Westminster, Mass., May 3, 1903. He was born in Westminster, Jan. 26, 1813; married July 1834, Nancy,[6] daughter of Dea. James and Thankful (Patch) White[5] (612), born in Westminster, Aug. 18, 1815; she died in Westminster, Dec. 3, 1893. Mr. Harrington was a farmer in South Westminster, where he had the respect and esteem of all. A small family gathering was held at his home on his ninetieth birthday and he enjoyed it very much, for his mind was wonderfully clear for a man of his years and remained so until his last sickness which was very brief. He was always interested in all that concerned each member of the family and the children and grandchildren will not forget the words of counsel and encouragement received from him in the many years he was spared to them, although they will miss his cheery word and pleasant smile.

Mrs. Melinda (Hutt[9]) Carter (17824), Vol. II, page 717, died at her home in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 27, 1903. She was born at Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Apr. 26, 1857; married in Fitchburg, Mass., July 1, 1880, Rufus B., son of Luke Wheelock

and Abigail F. (Priest) Carter, born in Leominster, Feb. 10, 1847; they lived in Leominster, where he died Nov. 26, 1901, leaving five children. Death has again entered that home and taken from those dear children the loving care and counsel of a devoted mother, and though they have the heartfelt sympathy of all in their deep bereavement, yet there is no one but the Father of the fatherless who can comfort and support them in this trying hour. May they learn to look to him for the help they so much need.

Mrs. ADA J. (Denig) White, wife of William F. White[8] (9925), Vol. II, page 86, of Chicago, Ill., died in Boston, Mass., buriel at Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Sept. 24, 1903.

FREDERICK L. White[8] (4337), Vol. I. page 380, died in Bethlehem, N. H., July 30, 1903, aged 55 years. He was born in Boston, Mass., April 11, 1848; went when a young man with his father to Littleton, N. H., where they entered into business together. In 1868 they opened a branch store in Bethlehem, and soon after his father moved there, and the store has been continued ever since under the firm name of C. G. White & Son. His father died in Bethlehem Feb. 4, 1885, and Mr. White besides continuing the large department store, was the owner of three other stores, including a fine Casino, the White Mountain souvenir store, and the club house at the golf links. Mr. White was for years trustee and a leading member of the Methodist church, also president of the Bethlehem Golf Association, and of the Bethlehem board of trade. He was a member of the Golden Cross commandary at Lancaster, N. H. and of the Odd Fellow's lodge in Boston.

He married Sept. 18, 1871, Lizzie K., dau. of Henry Bursley of Boston, who survives him; they had one daughter, Gertrude L., born in Boston Dec. 28, 1872; she died in Bethlehem, Jan. 13, 1889.

Mr. White was a man of the highest character and of genial nature which had won him thousands of friends among the innumerable summer visitors that have thronged Bethlehem for the

last quarter of a century. His sudden death cast a gloom over the entire community, visitors uniting with his relatives and town's people in mourning his loss. Always in the front in all movements for improvement, few men had done more than Mr. White for the upbuilding of the town, or will be more truly mourned.

Queries.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

26. Wanted the ancestry of Sophia Kendrick, who m. Apr. 14, 1812, David White of Heath, Mass. H. E. B.

27. Wanted the birth-place and name of parents of Elizabeth Graves, b. May 12, 1753; m. Aug. 22, 1770, Josiah Carter of Leominster, Mass. C. A. C.

28. Wanted the birth, birth-place and parents of John Maynard, whose dau. Rachel m. Jan. 1, 1796, Jacob Carter of Leominster, Mass. C. A. C.

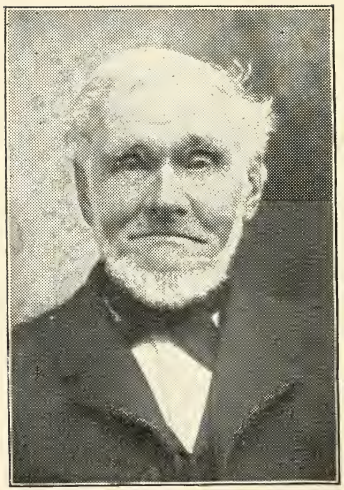
29. Wanted the birth, birth-place and parents of David Whitcomb, who m. before 1814, Rebecca Chase; lived for a time in Bolton, Mass., and later in Surry, N. H. where Rebecca d. in 1852, aged 5–? J. E. S.

30. Wanted birth, birth-place and parents of Capt. Thomas White of Lancaster, Pa., said to have been the owner of Woolen Mills and to have fitted out a company during the Revolutionary War at his own expense. He m. Mary McCurdy of North Carolina. M. K. P.

31. Wanted birth, birth-place and parents of Robert White, who m. before 1791, Rachel Lowery and lived in Beaver Co., Pa. D. W. K.

Answers.

8. Nathaniel and Esther (Brooks) White, Jr., lived for a time in Patridgefield, (now Peru, Mass.), where were born to them the following children; 1. Esther, Oct. 18. 1778; 2. Nathaniel, Mar. 22, 1783; 3. John, Aug. 21, 1785; 4. Hannah, Apr. 23, 1791. We would be very glad of later data of this family. Ed.



WHITING GATES

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME II. APRIL, 1904. NUMBER II.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

WHITING GATES

WHITING Gates[8] (21940), Vol. III; died at his home in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 29, 1904. He was born in Leominster, Feb. 27, 1815, son of Jonas and Martha (Divoll) Gates, and great grandson of Mary Sawyer[5] (743), p. 78, and John Divoll[5] (859), p. 85, Vol. I, "Descendants of John White." He married Jan. 5, 1842, Lucy Ann, daughter of Salmon and Abigail (Carter) Richardson, born in Leominster, Jan. 1, 1816; she died Oct. 13, 1879.

Mr. Gates when nineteen years old attended school in Wayland, Mass , and later in Newton, Mass., where he worked his way with two other boys. "If there came a stormy Saturday school was in session, and the holiday then came on some pleasant week day when the boys would be able to do some work." He also attended Uncle Tom Frye's Quaker school two winters. He taught school in Leominster and Lunenburg; then went to Worcester, Mass., where he was clerk and deputy sheriff until 1842, when he returned to Leominster, and settled, with his widowed mother, on the farm since known as the "Whiting Gates farm." On the estate was a saw and grist-mill, which he managed in connection with the farm, he was also the first to introduce the manufacture of buttons, the first being made in a room fitted up in his mill. When nearly seventy-five years of age, Mr. Gates left the farm and built the house where he afterward resided.

Mr. Gates was the oldest native born member of the Unitarian

parish, and yet no one was more interested in the building of the new church.

Mr. Gates never grew old except in years, but was in sympathy with the youngest, and ever ready to add to their enjoyment. His pleasant smile and kind words will be sadly missed at the reunions of our association, in which he has ever shown so deep an interest. He was one of the oldest descendants of John White of Lancaster, Mass., and we also find among his ancestors the following names of the first settlers of Lancaster and Leominster—John Prescott, Thomas Sawyer, John Whitcomb, Thomas Wilder, John Divoll, Gamaliel Beaman, John Houghton, Samuel Carter, John Moore, Jacob Farrar, John Smith, Edward Phelps, Reubin Gates and Hooker Osgood.

Mr. Gates leaves besides a large circle of friends, six children to mourn his loss, Jonas W. Gates of Leominster, Abbie E. Gates, who had cared for her father, Susan R. Gates of Hingham, Mass., Mrs. Martha E. Edwards, Leominster, Hattie L. P. and Fannie P. Gates who also shared their father's home.

GILBERT Silas Morton, husband of Helen Lilley[8] (10431), p. 131, Vol. II, died at his home in Shenandoah, Iowa, April 10, 1902; born near Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1846, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bryant) Morton. They were married in Chillicothe, Kan , where she was teaching, Nov. 27, 1873. He lived for a short time in Kewanee, Ill., then settled in Iowa where he was a prosperous farmer; but later retiring, settled in Shenandoah.

Mr. Morton was one of the wealthiest men in the community in which he lived, and had always been a hard worker. He was honest in all his dealings and kind to those who needed his help, his tenants have naught but good words to say of him. As evidence of his kindness of heart, during the year of drought, when his tenants were not able to make any money on his farms and raised very little grain, he charged them only a very small rent, thus dividing with them the hardships which they were called to endure.

Although Mr. Morton will be sadly missed among his large circle of friends and acquaintances yet it is in his home the loss will be most keenly felt. He leaves besides his wife one

daughter Stella, wife of Dr. H. H. Richardson of Shenandoah.

Miss MARY Gill Clark[7] (12748), p. 294, Vol. II, died at her home in North Charlestown, N. H., Feb 6, 1904, after a short illness, aged 91 years. Miss Clark was born in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1812, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Brooks[6]) Clark. She lived in the house with her brother Aaron, Jr., who died Dec. 25, 1900, and his widow and children will greatly miss "Aunt Mary's" loving companionship; for she was one who through her long life ever had a tender care for others, and even in her last sickness did not forget to inquire many times in a day for her sister-in-law who was ill at the time.

Dea. BENJAMIN Franklin Cram[8] (4284), p. 374, Vol. I, died at his home in Kingston, N. H., Jan. 1, 1904, wanting but two days of 83 years. Dea. Cram was born in Hampton Falls, N.H., Jan. 3, 1821, son of Benjamin and Rebecca Fletcher (White[7]) Cram. He married Nov. 4, 1846, Lizzie S , daughter of Caleb, Jr. and Sally (Tuck) Smith, born in Brentwood, N H., Dec. 9, 1824.

Dea. Cram was a farmer in Hampton Falls for several years but later moved to Kingston where he was deacon and treasurer in the Congregational church for more than twenty-five years, he was collector of taxes in the town eleven years and held other offices in town and church.

His loss will be deeply felt in the community, for he truly can be called "The noblest work of God," an honest man. He leaves besides his wife, five children to mourn his loss, for although they had been married more than 57 years, his death was the first to break the family circle. His children are—Julia L., wife of Woodbury Collins of Danville, N.H., F. Herbert Cram of New Haven, Conn., Sarah E., wife of George E. Bailey, of Kingston, Milan C. Cram of Haverhill, Mass , and Charlotte L. Cram living at the homestead with her mother.

Mrs. ABBIE Frances (Spalding) White, wife of Charles Hodsdon White[8] (4287), p. 375, Vol. I, died at her home in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1904; born in Wilton, Aug. 28, 1834,

daughter of Charles and Lydia Jones (Burns) Spalding. They were married Nov. 27, 1856, and lived for a short time in Milford, N.H., and then settled in Wilton, where her kindly acts and amiable disposition has endeared her to a large circle of friends. Yet it is in her home that her loving care and tenderness will be most sadly missed, for she was indeed a devoted wife and mother.

Mrs. White left, besides her husband, four children—Mrs. Emma L. wife of Willard N. Griffin of Gloucester, Mass., Carrol S. White of Manchester, N. H., Mrs. Jennie F. widow of Las Casas Barnes of Wilton, who is now living with her father, and Charles W. White of Nashua, N.H., as well as eight grand children who will miss the willing hands of dear grandma. She also left one brother Charles C. Spalding and two sisters Mrs. Lucy K. wife of Gardner Blanchard and Mrs. Mary R. widow of Asa Blanchard all living in Wilton.

Mrs. CHARLOTTE Amelia (Burt[7]) West (14743), p. 460, Vol. II, died in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 13, 1902; born in Westmoreland, N.H., Jan. 20, 1829, daughter of Willard and Martha (Wood[6]) Burt; she married Feb. 24, 1855, John A. West of Worcester, Mass., who died Sept. 16, 1863, in Worcester, where she remained a few years and then settled in Jackson, among her cousins who were her nearest living relatives. She was buried in "Rural Cemetery" Worcester, beside her husband.

Mrs. HANNAH A. (Houseman) Wood, wife of George Wood[7] (14716), p. 452, Vol. II, died in Sandstone, Mich., May 19, 1903; born in Orleans Co., N.Y., Sept. 11, 1825, daughter of Jacob and Polly (Loudon) Houseman. Her maternal ancestors were of Holland and her paternal grandfather George Houseman, emigrated to America when but nineteen years old, in time to serve in the Revolutionary war.

She married Dec. 28, 1852, George Wood,[7] who survives her, also two children—Jotham J. Wood and Mrs. Ella S. wife of Fred M. Dwelley of Jackson, Mich.

Miss ANNIE Laura Stearns[9](16750), p. 620, Vol. II, daughter of Edmund H. and Laura Wilder (Rugg) Stearns born in Leomin-

ster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1867; died in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1904.

IRA Lucian White[7] (10370), p. 121, Vol. II, died in Milwaukee, Wis. Apr. 2, 1904. Mr. White was born in West Brome, Province of Quebec, May 4, 1837, son of William F. and Charlotte Smith (Perrigo) White. His parents were both born in the state of Vermont, but lived for a short time in Quebec, moving to Galena, Ill., very soon after the birth of his son and later to Viroqua, Wis., where he began his life work with his father, carrying the United States mail. After coming of age the gold craze carried him alone to California, where in 1860, he was riding a pony express every day. A year later he was driving a coach and six around mountain defiles, with revolvers in his pockets and bandits around him. He returned to Green Bay, Wis., where he continued as mail carrier several years, then settled in Milwaukee and for twelve years he carried all the mail between the post office, the sub-stations and the depots in Milwaukee, his sons taking his contract in the summer of 1903.

Mr. White married June 26, 1871, Adelaide Stevens born in Knox, Me., Mar. 21, 1848. Mrs. White was of Oshkosh, Wis., at time of her marriage, a sister of E. E. Stevens, a former mayor. Besides his wife, he leaves three children, William O., Arthur H. and Cora B. also four sisters, Mrs. Ellen M. Burrell of Hutchinson, Kan., Mrs. Mary A. Mead, Mondovi, Wash.; Mrs. Almeria C. Nichols, Spearville, Kas.; and Mrs. Lucia M. White, his twin sister who also lives in Hutchinson.

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF JOHN PRESCOTT

Founder of Lancaster, Mass.

[Continued from p. 19.]

2ND LINEAGE.

Wilelgetha or Witholgiarus (11), p. 17 Royal Ancestry.

2. Waga.
3. Withleg.
4. Weremund.

5. Offa I.
6. Engengeate.
7. Eomerus.
8 Ichel.
9. Cnobba.
10. Kenwad or Cunewaldus.
11. Crida, King of Mercia, 582-593.
12. Webba, King of Mercia, 614.
13. Eoppa. Kenwalk. +
14. Oswolf or Ormond.
15. Enwolf or Ernulph.
16. Thumfried or Dingfert m. Marcella.
17. Offa II., King of Mercia, 755-796, m. Quendrida (7), 7th lineage. p 39.
18. Ethelburga m. Bristric (8) 3rd lineage. p. 38.

3RD LINEAGE.

Ceolulphe, son of Cynric (21), p. 18, Royal Ancestry.
2. Cuthegisil.
3. Kenfrid or Centfret.
4. Census, King of part of Wessex, 676.
5. Escuin. 676
6. Adelard or Ethelward, 740.
7. Cenulphe or Kenwolph, 784.
8. Bristric or Brithric, 800, King of West Saxon, m. Ethelburga (18), 2nd lineage. p. 38.
9. Readburgh or Redburga, m. Ecgbert, first king of all England (31), p. 18, Royal Ancestry.

4TH LINEAGE.

Saxonatta or Scaxnod. (11), p. 17, Royal Ancestry.
2. Gesack or Supig.
3. Audesk or Ansteig.
4. Sueppa.
5. Sigefugel.
6. Bedican.
7. Offa.
8. Aecwinas or Erchenwine, 527-581, King of East Saxon or Essex.
9. Sledda., 598, m. Rekell or Recuella, dau. of Imeric, King of Kent. (8), 8th lineage, p 40.

10. Sabbert, 616, m. Aethelgoda.
11. Seward, 623.
12. Sebba, 694.
13. Sighard. 700.
14. Offa, 709 King of East Saxon or Essex, m. Koneswitha (3), 5th lineage. p. 39
15. Elfrid, m. Kenwalf (6), 7th lineage. p. 39

5TH LINEAGE.

Penda, 653, son of Webba, 614, (12), 2nd lineage, m. Kinswith.
2. Peda, 657, m. Alfleda, (7), 6th lineage. p. 39
3. Konewitha, m. Offa, King of East Saxon or Essex (14), 4th lineage. p. 39

6TH LINEAGE.

Esa, King of Northumberland.
2. Eoppa.
3. Ida, King of Northumberland, 547-559, m Bibba.
4. Athalaric or Ethelric, King ot Northumberland, 595.
5. Adalfrid, 617, m. Acca, sister of King Edwin, the Great.
6. Oswy, 670, King of Northumberland, m. Ganfleda, (14), 9th lineage, p. 40
7. Alfleda, or Alfrida, m. Peda (2), 5th lineage, p. 39

7TH LINEAGE.

Kenwalk or Cenowalch, son of Webba, 614, (13), 2nd lineage. p. 38
2. Cenwin.
3. Kenrow or Centour.
4. Bassa.
5. Cuthbert.
6. Kenwalf or Cenwulph, 819, m. Elfrid, (15), 4th lineage, p. 39
7. Quendrida m. Offa 11., (17), 2nd lineage, p. 38

8TH LINEAGE.

Veldeg, (11), p. 17 Royal Ancestry.
2. Witte or Vecta, King of the Saxons, 350.
3. Witte II, King of the Saxons, 400.
4. Witigislus, King of the Saxons, 434.
5. Hengist, King of Kent, 455-488 or 467.
6. Ceric or Esk, 512 or 514.

7. Octa, or Otta, 534.
8. Hermenric or Imeric, 568.
9. Ethelbert, 616, m. Bertha, dau. of Chilperic, King of the Soissons.
10. Ethelburga or Tate, m. King Edwin, (13,), 9th lineage. p. 40

9TH LINEAGE.

Webdig or Weagdeagus, Son of Woden, King of the Saxons, A.D. 300.
2. Sigarus.
3. Sucbded.
4. Siggoth.
5. Seadaldus.
6. Sefugelas.
7. Suartha.
8. Westerwalchna.
9. Wilgisel.
10. Wuskfrea or Bascreas.
11. Affius.
12. Alla, King of Deira, 588.
13. Edwin, the Great, King of Northumberland, 633, m. Ethelburga, (10), 8th lineage. p. 40
14. Ganfleda, m. Oswy, (6), 6th lineage. p. 39

(From the "Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World," by Rev. William Betham of Stonham Aspall, Suffolk, Eng. Printed in London, 1795.)
Copied by Almira L. White.

(To be continued.)

ENGLISH RECORDS.

Copied by Rev. John Holding, Stotfold, Baldock, Herts, Eng., for Mr. J. B. White, Kansas City, Mo.

[Continued from p. 23.]

BURIALS.

September 8, 1558. John Prescot.
Januarie 25, 1558. Robert Prescott.

February 2, 1558. " "
Martch 25, 1558. Peeter Preskot.
Aprill 23, 1559. Jaine Preskot.
July 18, 1562. Margerie Preskot.
July 10, 1563. Hugh Preskot.
Augnste 3, 1563. George Prescot in ecclia.
" 7, 1563. John Prescot.
March 13, 1563. Robt. Preskot.
Februarie 27, 1564. Emlin Prescot.
July 9, 1565. Jaine Prescot in ecclia.
December 16, 1565. Margerie Preskot.
March 9, 1568. Anne Prescot fi Robt.
" 27, 1569. Johne Prescot fi Will.
November 23, 1570. Marget Prescot relict. Jo.
September 26, 1571. Marget Prescot relict. John.
Auguste 16, 1572. John Prescote in ecclia.
Aprill 14, 1573. Jaine Prescott.
" 28, 1573. Anne Prescot.
July 26, 1573. Ricd. Preskot.
December 22, 1573. Nicolas Prescot. fi Peete
Aprill 8, 1574. Katherin Prescot.
Januarie 8, 1575. Jaine Prescot in ecclia.
November 14, 1577. Margerie Prescott.
" 24, 1578. Tho. Prescot.
Februarie 16, 1578. Peter Preskot in ecclia.
Aprill 28, 1579. Margete Prescot.
Maye 5, 1579. Margerie Preskot.
October 1, 1579. Eliz. Prescot.
December 18, 1579. John Preskot.
Auguste 20, 1580. Alis Prescot.
March 7, 1580. Margerie Preskot.
September 13, 1581. John Prescot.
March 13, 1581. Marget Prescot.
March 15, 1581. Abraham Prescot in ecclia.
November 27, 1582. Ricd. Prescot. in ecclia.
Januarie 5, 1582. Agnes Prescot in ecclia.
April 29, 1583. Margerie Prescott.
July 30, 1583. Joane Preskott. fi Hug.
November 13, 1583. Alison Preskott.

Februarie 20, 1583. E. Preskott. in ecclia.
Auguste 23, 1584. Jaine Preskot. in ecclia.
Januarie 20. 1584. John Preskot.
Maye 15, 1585. Margerie Prescot.
December 25, 1585. Tho. Prescot.
Aprill 13, 1586. John Preskott.
October 30, 1586. Ellin Prescot.
November 22, 1586. Sislie Prescott in ecclia.
Februarie 22, 1586. Tho. Prescot. in ecclia.
October 11, 1588. Jeny Preskot.
Februarie 17, 1588. Jamie Prescot.
Aprill 14, 1589. Marie Prescot.
November 24, 1589. George Prestkot.
July 28, 1590. John Prescot.
October 22, 1590. Eliz. Prescot. of Ja. in ecclia.
Aprill 9, 1591. Eliz. Prescot.
Auguste 7, 1591. Margaret Prescot in ecclia.
Auguste 15, 1591. John Prestkot.
Auguste 16, 1591. Eliz. Preskoth.
September 17, 1591. Eliz. Prescoth. vid.
Februarie 2, 1591. Edw. Prescot.
March 25, 1592. Jaine Preskot.
October 8, 1592. A chyld of Rid Preskot.
March 1, 1592. Eliz. Preskoth vd.
November 26, 1594. John Preskotte.
December 16, 1593. Alis Prescot. fi. Tho.
November 12, 1594. Jaine Preskot.
Januarie 26, 1594. A Child of Ri. Preskot.
March 15, 1595. Jaine Preskot.
May 23, 1596. Eliz. Prescot. fi Hugh.
June 22, 1597. Katherine Preskoth.
July 26, 1597. Jaine Preskot.
August 28, 1597. Alis Prescot vid.
Februarie 13, 1597. George Preskot in ecclia.
June 16, 1598. George Prescott.
Aprill 16, 1599. Alis Preskot vid.
Maye 21, 1600. Peeter Prescot in ecclia.
December 31, 1600. Joane Prescot fi. Ric. bur.
Januarie 8, 1601. A chylde of Tho. Preskot bur.

Aprill 2, 1602. Robert Preskot burd. in ecclia.
Maye 8, 1602. Ricd. Preskot burd. in ecclia.
October 6, 1602. Ellin Prescott vid. John burd. in ecclia.
Februarie 22, 1602. A chylde of Tho. Prescot bur.
September 26, 1603. Hugh Prescotte bur.
Januarie 9, 1603. Claris Preskot vid. bur.
Maye 18, 1605. John Prescot burd. in ecclia.
Maye 28, 1605. Elizabeth Preskot vid. gille burd. in ecclia.
November 29, 1607. Mariene Preskot. fi Ferdinande vd. bur.
April 16, 1610. Elizabeth Preskot. vid. bur.
August 29, 1610. Willm. Preskot burd.
Aprill 7, 1611. A child of James Preskot burd in ecclia.
Aprill 9, 1611. Elizabeth Preskot. fi. James burd. in ecclia.
April 11, 1612. Preskot. vid. bur.
Maye 18, 1612. Myles Preskot bur.
March 9, 1612. James Preskot bur.
Julie 25, 1613. Gilbert Preskot. burd. in ecclia.
March 29, 1614. Jane Prescott burd. in ecclia.
November 3, 1614. Jane Prescott. vd. of Thomas burd.
July 3, 1615. Jane Prescott spinster bur.
October 14, 1615. Isabell Prescott. vd. Richard burd. in ecclia.
" 16, 1615. Robte Prescott bur.
Aprill I, 1616. Anne Prescott Inf. burd. in ecclia.
September 16, 1616. Richard Precott burd.
November 17, 1616. Margrett Prescott vd. Ferdinand burd. in
Aprill 24, 1617. George Prescott burd. in ecclia.
January 4, 1617. A child of John Prescott burd. in ecclia.
Aprill 16, 1618. Katheryne Prescott vid. burd.
August 29, 1618. George Prescott bur. in ecclia.
September 12, 1619. Alice, vd. of Hamlet Prescot bur.
August 14, 1620. Margrett Prescott. Ind. burd
July 30, 1621. Gilbte Prescott burd. in ecclia.
September 6, 1621. Thomas Prescott Inf. bur.
October 20, 1621. A woman chylde of Henry Prescott buried in ecclia.
August 3, 1622. Margrett Prescott. vid bur.
September 18, 1623. Hamlet Prescott bur.
January 24, 1623. Jane Prescott vid. bur.
March 4, 1623. Ellen Prescott vd. Thom. burd. in ecclia.

November 15, 1624. Thom Prescott burd.
February 22, 1625. Henry Prescott burd.
January 17, 1624. Mary Prescott vid bur
September 9, 1626. Tho. Prescott burd. in ecclia.
March 4, 1626. Margrett Prescots spinster bur. in ecclia.
Feb. 17, 1627. John Prescott burd.
November 1, 1630. Thom. Prescott burd.
Marche 10, 1630. Richard Prescott burd.
Marche 16, 1630. Willm. Prescott. Inf.

BAPTISMS.

Alexander, son of Wm. Prescott, Jan. 1, 1581.
Margery, dau. of John Prescott, April, 1591.
Anne, dau. of John Prescott, May 6, 1591.
Robt. son of Lawrence Prescott, May 6, 1591.
Katerine dau. of Robt. Prescott of Wigan, May 2, 1590.
Edward son of Law. Prescott of Wigan, Dec. 96, 1596.
Judith daug. of Law. Prescott of Wigan, Aprill, 1599.
Edward son of Lawrence Prescott of Wigan, Dec. 30, 1603.
Elinn the daug. of Lawrence Prescott, October 13, 1606.
Lawrence son of Edward Prescott, Aug. 12, 1617.
Peter son of Edward Prescott, Wigan, Dec. 25, 1619.
James son of William Prescott, Wigan, Oct. 30, 1621.
Lawrence son of James Prescott, Wigan, Nov. 30, 1621.
Ellin daugh. of Edward Prescott, Wigan, April —, 1622.
Jane of James Prescott, Wigan, April 16, 2623.
Lawrence son of Robert Prescott, Wigan, Nov. 28, 1623.
Anne, daug. of Robert Prescott, Wigan, Jan. 13, 1624-5.
Judeyth daug. of James Prescott, Wigan, Sept. 9, 1625.
Mary daug. of Edward Prescott, Wigan, Sept. 25, 1625.
Judyeth daug. of James Prescott, Wigan, Dec. 9, 1625.
Mary daug. of Edward Prescott, Wigan, Dec. 25, 1625.
Elizabeth daug. of James Prescott, Wigan, Aug. 22, 1627.
Lawrence son of Robert Prescott, Wigan, Sept. 9, 1627.
Roger son of Edw. Prescott, Wigan, July 22, 1628.
James son of James Prescott, Wigan, July 50, 1628.
Richard son of Raufe Prescott Ince. Aug. 6, 1639.

(To be Continued.)

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

It was voted at the Reunion, held in Lancaster, Mass., September 2, 1903, that "The Quarterly be the official organ of the Association; that the constitution be printed therein, and that all official notices be issued through that channel."

Now, this is not the only object of the Quarterly, for it is needed very much, in which to print the branches which could not be found when the first and second volumes were printed, but which rightly belonged in them ; and for which there is not room in the third volume yet in press. Also to keep up the current records of the the family. In the Quarterly for 1903, were printed, besides corrections and short additions, ancestors and descendants of Jonathan and Sarah (Dodge,[6] 303, p. 50, Vol. I) Peirce, 261 members in regular line. John P. Howe[7] (2295, p. 193. Vol. I), 61 descendants. Ancestry of Jonathan Johnson, who married Mary Kerley[8] (24, p. 27, Vol. I), with 365 of their descendants. Asa Johnson's ancestry and 172 descendants.

In the second volume 1904, is being printed the descendants of Maj. Josiah Carter, who married Tabitha, dau. of James Howe (128, p. 60, Vol. I (as well as his ancestry). Also the Royal Ancestry of John Prescott from whom are descended all of the Sawyers and many of the Whites, Wilders, Fairbanks and Whitcombs of Lancaster.

Through the two volumes are English Records copied by Rev. John Holding of Stotfold, Baldock, Herts, Eng., for Mr. J. B. White.

Your Subscription Would Be Thankfully Received, $1.00

A bill will be found in this issue. In Sample copies it means that you have an opportunity to Subscribe. If you do not wish to subscribe let us know at once. Let no one decide to not subscribe or to discontinue without a good conscientious reason.

FAMILY REUNION.

The reunion of The Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass., will meet at Whalom Park, Fitchburg, Mass., Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1904.

At ten o'clock the members of the family will assemble, names will be registered and an hour spent in personal greeting. At eleven the meeting will be open for business, followed by the family dinner at 12:30. Those living near will make it a basket picnic, but those from a distance, or any who wish, can have dinner at the pavilion, by notifying the secretary on or before August 17, that the arrangements may be perfected.

The afternoon will be spent in listening to literary exercises, and making new and renewing old acquaintances. Those wishing for the Association badge before the meeting can have it by sending $1.00, admission fee, with their name, to the secretary. Members wishing to pay their annual dues before the reunion can send the same to the secretary or treasurer.

Come one, come all, and let us make this a meeting long to be remembered

PRESIDENT—John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
VICE-PRESIDENT—George S. Houghton, Reading, Mass.
VICE-PRESIDENT—Joseph H. White, Antwerp, N. Y.
VICE-PRESIDENT—Lucius A. Warner, Beacon Falls, Conn.
VICE-PRESIDENT—Hon John W. Kimball, Fitchburg, Mass.
VICE-PRESIDENT—John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
VICE-PRESIDENT—Mrs. Sarah A. Morrison, Tidioute, Pa.
VICE-PRESIDENT—Henry R. Smith, Leominster, Mass.
VICE-PRESIDENT—Henry D. White, Grand Valley, Pa.
VICE-PRESIDENT—Charles H. White, Grandin, Mo.
VICE-PRESIDENT—Milo S. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
TREASURER,—George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
SECRETARY—(Miss) Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

Corrections and Additions.

(Continued from p. 30.)

Children of Carroll S. White,[9] (4383) Vol. I, p. 375.

4468 a. Orline Emma White,[10] b. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1900. b. Helen Frances White,[10] b. in Manchester. Oct. 26, 1902. 4468 c. Dexter Flint White, [10] b. in Manchester, Jan. 8, 1904.

RALPH Huse Whittier,[9] (4408) p 378, Vol. I, b. in Bushnell, Ill., Mar. 6, 1879. His boyhood was spent in Bushnell, and later moved with his parents to the paternal home in Canaan, N. H., remaining a few years, he then served for a time in the English army in South Africa. Returning to Bushnell, he m. Dec. 27, 1903, Elsie, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Swisher) Decker, b. in Friendville, Neb., they reside in Bushnell.

The Carter Branch.

84. Elizabeth Carter Hills,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1806; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1886.
85. Martha Short Hills,[8] +

JOSIAH Carter[7] (16), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1773; m. (1) Apr. 7, 1797, Lydia Dexter of Leominster; m (2) Jane Holbrook; m. (3) Mary Butler; m. (4) Mary Lowell York; he lived in Portland, Me. where he d. April, 1863. Children :

86. Betsey Bowker Carter,[8] +
87. Sally Dexter Carter,[8] +
88. William Dexter Carter.[8]
89. George Henry Carter.[8]
90. Charles Augustus Carter,[8] +
91. Josiah Carter, Jr.,[8] +
92. Lydia Dexter Carter.[8]
93. Edward Greeley Carter,[8] b.; d. young.
94. George Edward Carter.[8]
95. Henry Lauriston Carter.,[8] +
96. John Butler Carter.,[8] +
97. Mary Everett Carter.,[8] +

BETTY Carter,[7] (17), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1774; m. Aug. 11, 1792, Ebenezer Griffin, b. in Wilmington, Mass. Children:

98. Elizabeth Griffin,[8] b. in Leominster, Jan. 13, 1795; d. in Litchfield, N. H., Mar. 7, 1874.
99. Mary Griffin,[8] +
100. Phebe Griffin,[8] +
101. Sophia Griffin,[8] +
102. Ebenezer Griffin, Jr.,[8] b. in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 3, 1801.
103. S. Philip Griffin,[8] +
104. Abbott Griffin,[8] +
105. Josiah Griffin, [8] b. in Dracut, May 3, 1807.
106. Nancy Griffin,[8] +
107. George Griffin,[8] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 28, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1837, Clarissa White[7] (4712), vol. I., p. 405.
108. Caroline Griffin,[8] b. in Chelmsford, July 16, 1813; d. in 1840
109. Sarah H. Griffin,[8] b. in Dracut, Dec. 15, 1815.

JOSEPH W. Carter[7] (18), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 10, 1776; m. June 4, 1797, Ruth Tenney, b. Aug. 18, 1779; he was a carpenter in Leominster, where she d. Dec. 20, 1850; he d. July 31, 1859. Children:

110. Eliza Carter,[8] +
111. Franklin Carter,[8] +
112. Bartemus Carter,[8] +
113. Harriet Carter,[8] +
114. Ora Carter,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1806; m. Apr. 23, 1833, Volney Hills.
115. Mary Carter,[8] +
116. Belinda Carter,[8] +
117. Sally Carter,[8] +
118. Abigail Carter,[8] +

SOPHIA Carter[7] (19), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1778; m. Mar. 24, 1799, John Maynard of Leominster; he was a hatter and lived near where the Congregational church on Park street

now stands; she d. Sept. 11, 1834; he d. in Leominster, Sept. 21, 1853. Children:

119. John Maynard, Jr.,[8] +
120. Sophia Maynard,[8] b. in Leominster, Apr. 21, 1801; m. May 25, 1823; Bartemus Carter[8] (112).
121. Sally Maynard,[8] +
122. Adeline Maynard,[8] +
123. Nancy Maynard,[8] +
124. Polly Augusta Maynard,[8] +

EUSEBIA Carter[7] (20), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1778; m. Feb. 16, 1800, Collins Mills; they lived in Onondaga, N. Y. Children:

125. Stillman Mills.[8]
126. Sally Mills.[8]
127. Josiah C. Mills,[8] b.; d. young.
128. George Mills.[9]
229. Josiah M. Mills.[8]
130. Sophronia Mills.[8]
131. Volney Mills.[8]

ARTEMUS Carter [7] (21), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 13, 1779; m. June 13, 1806, Harriet Griffith, b. Oct. 16, 1787; they lived in Portland, Me., where he d. May 18, 1855; she d. May 3, 1870. Children:

132. Harrison Griffith Carter.[8] +
133. Artemus Carter, Jr.[8] +
134. Augustus S. Carter,[8] b. July 7, 1812; d. Feb. 26, 1813.
135. Granville Carter,[8] +
136. Maria Elizabeth Carter.[8] +
137. Frances Lincoln Carter,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1819; residing in New York, N. Y.
138. Harriet Louisa Carter.[8] +
139. Martha Ann Carter,[8] b. in Portland, Me., June 15, 1824; lived in New York, N Y.

POLLY Carter[7] (22), b. in Leominster, Mass , Aug. 12, 1780; m. May 2, 1818, Abel. Nichols; they resided in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 15, 1854. Child:

140. Francis Carter Nichols,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. Dec. 26, 1854.

NANCY Carter[7] (24), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1788; m. John Bowers of Leominster, b. June 13, 1785; d. Jan. 16, 1749 Children :

141. Charles Bowers,[8] b. July 9, 1810.
142. George Bowers,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1813.
143. Amanda Bowers,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1815.
144. Sally Ann Bowers,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1817.

145. Harriet Bowers,[8] } b. July 17, 1822.
146. Henrietta Bowers,[8] }
147. William Vose Bowers,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1825.
148. John Wallace Bowers,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1829.

CHARLES Carter[7] (26) b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1791; m. Sarah Vose of Watertown, Mass., where they lived.

ENOCH Carter[7] (27), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 9, 1793; m. in New York state.

PRUDENCE Carter[7] (32), b. in Leominster, Mass., about 1804-5; m. Josephus Nurse of Bolton, Mass. They lived in Leominster; she d. Oct. 7, 1851, aged 48. Children:

148a. Josephus Crosby Nourse, b. d. in Fitchburg, Mass.
148b. Josiah Carter Nourse, b. d. in Fitchburg.

JUDE Carter, Jr.[7] (33), b. in Leominster, Mass, Mar. 26, 1775; m. Feb. 6, 1812, Abigail Pierce of Jaffrey, N. H.; they resided in Rindge, N. H., until 1818, when they removed to Peru, Vt. Children:

149. Liberty Carter,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1812.
150. Sylvester Carter,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1814.
151. Abigail Carter,[8] b. July 25, 1817.

POLLY Carter[7] (34), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 14, 1777; m. April 14, 1798, David Beaman[6] (14287), vol. II., p. 410.

JONAH Carter[7] (35), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 1, 1779; m.

Feb. 27, 1806, Sally Hayward of Winchendon, Mass.; they lived in Winchendon, Wethersfield, Vt., and later in Surry, N. H., where he d. Aug. 5, 1849; she d. in Lafayette, Ind , Sept. 6, 1855. Children:

152. Mariah H. Carter,[8] b. Feb. 13, d. May 16,1807.
153. Mariah H. Carter,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1808 ; d. Dec. 15, 1827.
154. Marsylvia T. Carter,[8] +
155. Amos H. Carter,[8] +
156. Byron B. Carter,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1813 ; d. in Wethersfield, Vt., May 30, 1831.
157. Abigail K. Carter,[8] +
158. Jude H. Carter,[8] +
159. Sarah A. Carter,[8] +
160. Catherine F. Carter,[8] +
161. Olive J. Carter,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1826 ; d. in Surry, N. H., Jan. 17, 1843.
162. Nancy H. Carter,[8] +

NANCY Carter[7] (36), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 21, 1784 ; m. in Rindge, Feb. 12, 1807, Luther Goodridge (now Goodrich), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 3, 1785 ; they lived in Rindge ; he d. in Fitchburg, June 5, 1829 ; she d. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec, 26, 1847 Children :

163. Sophronia Goodrich,[8] +
164. Asaph W. Goodrich,[8] +
165. Ann T. Goodrich,[8] +
166. Luther C. Goodrich,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1820; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1839.
167. Henry O. Goodrich,[8] +

CALVIN Carter[7] (37), b. in Rindge, N. H., in 1793; m. and settled in LaPeer, Mich., where he d. in 1850.

ALPHEUS Carter[7] (38), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1782 ; m. about 1812, Rhoda Hale ; they settled in Stow, Mass., where he d. Child :

168. A child,[8] b. and d. young.

ABIJAH Carter, Jr.[7] (39), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 29, 1783; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Sally Warren Hollis, b. Apr. 24, 1789; they

resided in Boston and Canton, Mass.; she d. Aug 4, 1840; he d. Dec. 11, 1973. Children:

169. Caroline Warner Carter,[8] +
170. Sarah Ann Carter,[8]+
171. Charlotte R. Carter,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1817.
172. Charles Warren Carter,[8] +
173. Abijah Warren Carter,[8] +
174. Mary Hollis Carter,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1822.
175. Levi Howe Carter,[8] +
176. Alpheus Hale Carter,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1832.
177. Mary Hollis Carter,[8] +
178. Charlotte Richards Carter,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. May 8, 1848.
179. Alpheus Hale Carter,[8] +

JOHN Carter[7] (41), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1785-6; m. (1) Pamelia Hamlin, who d. in 1816; m. (2) in 1818, Eunice Daggett of Boston, Mass.; he was a trader in Waterford, Me., where he d. in 1825-6. Children:

180. Emerson H. Carter,[8] +
181. Henry Carter,[8] +
182. Catherine Carter,[8] +
183. John Carter,[8] +

LEVI Carter[7] (42), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 16, 1789; m. Mar. 19, 1816, Cynthia Kendall of Sterling, Mass., b. Nov. 19, 1793; they lived in Sterling, Waltham and Lowell, Mass., and later in N. Y; he d. in Stow, Mass., Mar. 3, 1854. Children:

184. George Carter,[8] b. in Sterling, July 6, 1817; d. young.
185 Nancy Carter,[8] +
186. Mary Kendall Carter,[8] +
187. Emily A. Carter,[8] +
188. Martha Carter,[8] b. in Lowell; d. young.
189. Charles Carter,[8] b. in Coeymans; d., aged two years.

HENRY Carter[7] (43), b. in Bridgton, Me.; m. Hannah Cochran of Andover, Mass. Children:

190. Henry Carter,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1823; d. Oct. 13, 1828.

191. Samuel Carter,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 24, 1881.
192. Mary Carter,[8] b. May 10, 1825; resides in South Waterford, Me
193. James Carter,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1826; resides in Biddeford, Me.
194. Charles Carter,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1828; d. in North Conway, N. H., Apr. 2, 1880.
195. John N. Carter,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1829; resides in Bridgton.
196. Abbie Carter,[8] b Apr. 20, 1831; resides in Andover.
197. Emily Carter,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1832; resides in Woburn, Mass.
198. Nancy W. Carter,[8] b. May 21, 1834; resides in Bridgton Center, Me.
199. Margaret A. Carter,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1836; resides in Lawrence.
200. Henry W. Carter,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1838; resides in Bridgton.
201. Wesley Carter,[8] b. July 7, 1839.
202. Austin F. Carter,[8] b. Feb. 53, 1841; resides in Lebanon, Me.
203. Edwin Carter,[8] b Aug. 15, 1842; d. June 30, 1862.
204. Elizabeth M. Carter,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1844; resides in North Bridgton.
205. William S. Carter,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1846; resides in Conway, N. H.
206. Horatio L. Carter,[8] b. June 3, 1847.

OTIS Carter[7] (44), b. in Bridgton, Me.; m. Lavinia Frost; they lived for many years in Harmony (?), Me.; d. in Naples or Otisfield, Me. Children:

207. Harriet D. Carter.[8]
208. Francis D. Carter.[8]
209. Abba F. Carter.[8]
210. Caroline L. Carter.[8]
211. Maria Carter.[8]
212. Thomas Carter.[8]

WILLIAM Carter[7] (45), b. in Bridgton, Me.; m. Julia Coburn. Children:

213. Charles Carter.[8]
214. Joseph Carter.[8]

Dr. THOMAS J. Carter[7] (48), b. in Bridgton, Me ; m. Mary A. Webb; was a successful physician for many years in Naples, Me.; moved to Fayette, Iowa, in 1816 and engaged in the lumber business. Children :

215. Nelson A. Carter.[8]
216. George Carter.[8]
217. Nellie Carter.[8]
218. Forrester Carter.[8]

GEORGE,[7] (49), b. in Bridgton, Me.; m. Sally Wright ; they lived in Albany, N. Y. Children :

219. Jane Carter.[8]
220. George Carter.[8]

NANCY W. Carter,[7] (50), b in Bridgton, Me.; m. (1) Aug. 5, 1817, Jesse Wyman, d. Apr. 17, 1848 ; m. (2) Capt. Abel Houghton.

SALLY Carter[7] (51), b. in Bridgton, Me.; m. Levi Gibson of Harrison, Me. Children :

221. George Gibson.[8]
222. Charles Gibson.[8]

BETSEY Carter[7] (52), b. in Bridgton, Me.; m. Josiah Atherton of Waterford, Me. Children :

223. Mary Ann Atherton.[8]
224. Elizabeth Atherton.[8]
225. Charles Atherton.[8]
226. Maria Atherton.[8]
227. George Atherton.[8]

JACOB Carter, Jr.[7] (55), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1796; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1816, Arathusa Young, d Sept. 12, 1852 ; m. (2) Feb. 11, 1854, Emeline Prevear. He left his home on Carter Hill, Leominster, Mass., at the early age of fourteen years going to Athol, Mass., where he learned the cabinet maker's trade. Within a year or two after his marriage he removed to

Belchertown, Mass., and in 1863, to Springfield, Mass., where he d. Jan. 11, 1886, being nearly ninety years of age, yet retaining the possession of his faculties, mental and physical, except sight, which was very poor. Children :

228. Edwin Young Carter,[8] b. May 19, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1818.
229. Edwin Young Carter,[8] +
230. Charles William Carter,[8] +
231. George Henry Carter,[8] +
232. Mary Young Carter,[8] +
232. Joseph Otis Carter,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1829; d. Sept. 14, 1830.

WILLIAM Carter,[7] (54), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1799; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Betsey Spaulding, of Francistown, N. H., b. Sept. 9, 1803; they lived in Leominster, where she died d. Dec. 7, 1878; he d. Nov. 19, 1880. Children :

234. Mary Elizabeth Carter,[8] b. Mar. 26, d. Mar. 28, 1828.
235. Mary Ann Carter,[8] +
236. Addison Carruth Carter,[8] b. in Leominster, June 16, 1832; m. Adelia R. Litchfield[8] (21965).
237. Charles William Carter,[8] +
238. Artemus Spaulding Carter,[8] b. in Leominster, Nov. 2, 1836; he was a physician in California, where he d. Sept. 30, 1871.
239. George Henry Carter,[8] +
240. Elizabeth Lydia Carter,[8] +
241. Francis Gates Carter,[8] +

JOSEPH Carter[7] (55), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1801; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1828, Betsey Farnsworth, b. in 1806, d Sept. 13, 1843; m. (2) Sept. 18, 1844, Edith P. Wright; they lived in Belchertown, Mass. Children.

242. William J Carter,[8] b. in 1829.
243. Charles A. Carter,[8] b. in 1831; d. July 27, 1851.
244. Jerome Carter,[8] b. in 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1866.

MARY Carter[7] (56), b. in Leominster, Mass , Nov. 29, 1803; m. May 1, 1825, Josiah Rugg of Leominster; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 25, 1841; he d. Mar. 1, 1864. Children:

245. Charles Henry Rugg,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. in New Orleans, La., 1883.
246. William Augustus Rugg,[8] +
247. George Otis Rugg,[8] b. Sept. 13, d. Sept. 25, 1828.
248. Betsey Maria Rugg,[8]+
249. George Carter Rugg,[8] +
250. Andrew Josiah Rugg,[8] +
251. Francis A. Rugg,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. Apr. 30, 1842.

OTIS Carter[7] (57), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 6, 1807; m. Oct. 9, 1834, Abigail Colburn, b. Jan. 16, 1810; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 4, 1852; she d. Mar. 4, 1864. Children:

252 Adeline Carter,[8] b. in 1838. d July 16, 1864.
253. Abbie S. Carter,[8] b. in 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
254. Wallace M. Carter,[8] +

CHARLES A. Carter[7] (58), b in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1810; m. Apr. 16, 1846, Judith Williamson, b. Dec. 21, 1823, d. Aug. 4, 1846; he is a clergyman in East Wareham, Mass.

JAMES G. Carter[7] (59), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1795; m. Mar. 1, 1827, Ann Marsh Packard of Lancaster. Mr. Carter graduated from Harvard University in 1820; was much interested in education and reform; resided for many years in Lancaster, removing later to Chicago, Ill., where he he d. July 22, 1849; Mrs. Carter d. in 1853. Child :

255. Ann Eliza Carter,[8] b. in Lancaster, Aug. 10, 1833; she was for many years a teacher in Wheaton Seminary in Norton, Mass,, where she d. Mar. 4, 1882.

SARAH Carter[7] (61), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 17, 1799, m. Apr. 12, 1832, William H. Brooks, of Salem, Mass.; they resided in Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Mar. 7, 1877; she d. in Cambridge, April 1884. Children :

256. William Henry Brooks,[8] +
257. Mary E. Brooks,[8] +
258. James C. Brooks,[8] +

SOLON Carter[7] (62), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1801; m. Dec. 4. 1834, Lucretia Joslin; he was a farmer and lived on

the farm first cultivated by his grandfather and also by his father. He was a successful teacher and useful member of the Leominster school committee for many years. As superintendent and teacher in the Sunday School, he is remembered by many with affectionate respect. His pleasant relations with the young won for him the title, "Uncle Solon." He d. at the homestead in Leominster, June 23, 1879. Children:

259. Solon Augustus Carter,[8] +
260. Fanny Lucretia Carter,[8] +
261. William Withington Carter,[8] +
262. Helen Martha Carter,[8] +
263. Grace Darling Carter,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1856.

CAROLINE Carter[7] (63), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 17, 1803; m. Jan. 28, 1824, James H., son of Thomas and Sally (Clark) Carter, b. in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1794; she was his second wife, he having m. (1) Emma Chase of Leominster, who d. Nov. 3, 1822, leaving one child, Frances Ann Carter, b. Dec. 21, 1821, m.; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 13, 1871, she d. Feb. 14, 1887. Children:

264. Caroline Elizabeth Carter,[8] +
265 James Thomas Carter,[8] +
266. George Edward Carter,[8] +
567. Catherine Adelia Carter,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1838.
268. Sarah Brooks Carter,[8] +
269. Mary Sophronia Carter,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1840; d. May 21, 1822.

SOPHRONIA Carter[7] (65), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 17, 1807; m. (1) May 19, 1827, George Henry Hills (81); she m. (2) Dec., 1853, Dr. Samuel Gregg of Boston, Mass., d. Oct 25, 1872; she d. in Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1878. Child:

270. Charles Franklin Hills,[8] +

CATHERINE H. Carter[7] (66), b. in Leominster, Mass., April, 1809; m. Aug. 19, 1846, Dr. James N. Whittemore of Brighton, Mass., where he d. in 1863; she d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1872.

JOSIAH H. Carter[7] (67) b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb 22, 1812; m. in Newton Upper Falls, Mass., October, 1844, Elizabeth Ellis; they lived in Boston, Mass., where she d. September, 1876. Children:

271. Elizabeth Shepherd Carter,[8] +
272. Grace Darling Carter,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1851; d. August, 1852.
273. Josiah Newell Carter,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1854
274. Arthur Ellis Carter,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1854.

ARTEMUS Carter[7] (68), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 17, 1813; m. Sept. 23, 1850, Anna Catherine Matchett of Brighton, Mass. Although he left school at an early age, he was a constant student all his life. In 1846, he went West, settling in Chicago in 1849, where he engaged in lumber and real estate business. In his political opinions he was quite progressive, being an earnest worker for the abolition of slavery from the beginning. In religious belief, he was a Unitarian and a faithful member of Unity Church, Chicago. For twenty years he was treasurer of Antioch College, Ohio, where he endowed a professorship; and his children were all educated at this college. His home was at Winetka, a suburb of Chicago, where he owned land and did much to build up the town. He d. in Winetka, May 10, 1877. Children:

275. Horace Waldo Carter,[8] +
276. Florence Carter,[8] +
277. Alice S. Carter, +
278. Leslie Plummer Carter,[8] b. June 9, 1861.
279. Lillian Carter,[8] b. Jan 7, 1863.
280. Clara Ware Carter,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1864.
281. Russell Hale Carter,[8] b May 6, 1867.

LUCY Carter[7] (70), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 20, 1794; m. Aug. 15, 1825, Linus Smith; they lived in New York State, where she d. in 1866.

SUSAN Carter[7] (71), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 12, 1796; m. Nov. 13, 1816, Nathan Stratton; they lived in New York State, where she d. in 1869.

FORDYCE Carter[7] (72), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., March, 1799; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1825, Lucy Palmer, d. Jan. 21, 1846; he m. (2) Sally Byam. Children:

282. Emeline Carter.[8]
283. Lucy M. Carter.[8]

GRATA Carter[7] (74), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 26, 1804; m. Samuel Marble; she d. Sept. 9, 1872.

CHARLES Carter[7] (75), b. in Rindge, N, H., Oct. 26, 1806; m. Feb. 12, 1829, Eliza A. Robbins; they resided in Jaffrey, N. H., where she d. in January, 1849. Children:

284. Charles Lyman Carter,[8] +
285. Eliza F. J. Carter,[8] +
286. Oscar Eugene Carter,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1839; a soldier in the Civil War and d. in the army thirteen miles from Richmond, Va., June 18, 1762.
287. Susan A. Carter,[8] +

JOSIAH H. Carter[7] (77), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 2, 1811; m. Apr. 17, 1838, Jane Robbins, who d. Mar. 23, 1842; he m. (2) Oct. 25, 1842, Adeline D, Tolman; they resided in Keene, N. H. Children:

288. Addie J. Carter,[8] +
289. Mary A. Carter,[8] +

LUKE Carter[7] (78), b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 20, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1839, Lucy M. Roys; they reside in East Jaffrey, N. H. Children:

290. Susan F. Carter,[8] } b. in 1841; d Sept. 17, 1861.
291. Charles Albert Carter,[8] } b. in 1841; d. during the Civil War.
292. Lavinia Carter,[8]
293. George A. Carter,[8] b. in 1850.
294. Vina S. Carter,[8] b. in 1853.
295. Emma Carter,[8] b. in 1859.

ORICY Hills[8] (80), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 12, 1796; m. June 14, 1818, Jacob, son of Jacob and Anna (Carter) Fisher, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 5, 1794; they lived in Lancaster, where she d. Oct. 31, 1882. Children:

296. Martha Fisher,[9] +
296a. Sarah Fisher,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1822.
297. Charlotte Fisher,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1824.
298. Caroline Fisher,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1826.
299. Andrew Fisher,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1829.
300. Emily Fisher,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1831.
301. Elizabeth Hills Fisher,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1833.

GEORGE H. Hills[8] (81), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 5, 1798; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1827, Sophronia Carter[7] (65); m. (2) 1844, Lydia Bolles West; he d. Dec. 7, 1878.

SALLY Hills[8] (83), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1803; m. Feb. 27, 1828, Ephraim Carter, son of Jacob and Nancy (Carter) Fisher, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 25, 1798; they lived in Lancaster, where she d. Jan. 2, 1882; he d. Dec. 2, 1883. Children:

302. Elizabeth Fisher,[9] b. in Lancaster; d. Dec. 1, 1831, aged eleven months.
303. Sophronia Fisher,[9] b.; d. Apr. 13, 1834, aged eleven months.
304. Charles Fisher,[9] b. in Lancaster; d. Apr. 4, 1836, aged eight months

MARTHA S. Hills[8] (85), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1809; m. Oct. 9, 1828, John Mixer of Lowell, Mass.; she d. Oct. 21, 1849.

BETSEY B. Carter[8] (86), b. in Portland, Me.; m. Nathaniel Chamberlain. Children:

305. Martha Washington Chamberlain.[9]
306. Lydia Elizabeth Dexter Chamberlain,[9] +

SALLY D. Carter[8] (87), b. in Portland, Me.; m. William Kimball; they resided in Portland. Children:

307. Charles Kimball,[9] d. aged six years.
308. Clara Colby Kimball,[9] d. aged seventeen years.

CHARLES A. Carter[8] (90), b. in Portland, Me.; m. Mary McCormick; they reside in Jersey City, N. J. Children:

309. William Dexter Carter,[9] +
310. John Richard Carter.[9]

JOSIAH Carter, Jr.[8] (91), b. in Portland, Me.; m. Julia Fenn; they reside in Roxbury, Mass. Children:

311. Caroline Elizabeth Carter.[9]
312. Mary Parthenia Carter.[9]
313. Stella Agnes Carter.[9]
314. Julia Emma Carter.[9]

HENRY L. Carter[8] (95), b. in Portland, Me.; m. Harriet Norton. Children:

315. Clara Kimball Carter.[10]
316. Louis Butler Carter.[10]
317. Nina Carter.[10]
318. Herbert Norton Carter.[10]
319. Alice Augusta Carter.[10]

JOHN B. Carter[8] (96), b. in Portland, Me.; m. Mary ———; they resided in New Orleans, La. Children:

320. Henry Josiah Carter.[9]
321. Reginald Heber Carter.[9]

MARY E. Carter[8] (97), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 14, 1833; m. Wyman Eusebius Fales; they reside in Portland. Children:

322. Wyman Everett Fales,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1861.
323. Florence Gertrude Fales,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1863.

ELIZA Carter[8] (110), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1797; m. Sept. 25, 1834, William Wilder; they resided in Leominster.

FRANKLIN Carter[8] (111), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1799; m. June, 1823, Nancy Chase; they resided in Leominster. Children:

324. Susan Adelia Carter,[9] +
325 Emma Frances Carter,[9] +
326. Andrew F. Carter,[9] +
327. Adelaide E. Carter,[9] b in Leominster, Feb. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Charles P. Pierce[8] (21520), vol. III.

328. Lucius Clesson Carter,[9] +

BARTEMUS Carter[8] (112), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1800; m. May 25, 1823, Sophia, dau. of John and Sophia (Carter)[7] (19) Maynard[8] (120), b. in Leominster, Apr. 21, 1801; she d. July 24, 1858; they resided in Leominster, Mass., where he d. Apr. 3, 1879. Children:

329. Charlotte S. Carter,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. Aug. 28, 1831.
330. Mary Jane Carter,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. Mar. 26, 1891.
331. Chauncey Warren Carter,[9] +
332. Orville Carter,[9] } b. Sept. 11, 1835. d. October, 1849.
333. Granville Carter,[9] } d. Sept. 21, 1836.

HARRIET Carter[8] (113), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 7, 1803; m. May 8, 1834, Walter Knowlton; they resided in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 4, 1874; he d. April, 1885. Children:

334. Helen Knowlton,[9] b. in 1834; d. in 1845.
335. Charles C. Knowlton,[9] b. May 23, 1835. Vol. II., p. 420.
336. George Knowlton,[9] b. June 17, 1838.
337. Melissa Knowlton,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1840
338. Mary Ann Knowlton,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1842.

MARY Carter[8] (115), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1808; m. in 1838, Gilman Tenney; they resided in Leominster, where she d Dec. 22, 1852 Children:

339. Mary Tenney,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1845.
340. Clement H. Tenney,[9] +

BELINDA Carter[8] (116), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1811; m. Sept. 14, 1832, Alvin M. Polley; they resided in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 18, 1880; she d. Mar. 12, 1882. Children:

341. George A. Polley,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. June 6, 1837.
342. Frank W. Polley,[9] +
343. Ellen E. Polley,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1839.
344. George A. Polley,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1842.
345. Clara B. Polley,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1844; m. T. Augustus Hills[7] (14703e) vol. II, p. 448.
346. Henry Albert Polley,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1851.

SALLY Carter[8] (117), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815; m. Apr. 11, 1837, Joseph Colburn; they resided in Leominster, where she d. July 26, 1870. Children:

347. Charlotte Colburn,[9] +
348. Joseph Theodore Colburn,[9] b. in Leominster; m. Ada E. Groat,[9] (19411), vol II., p. 782.
349. Augustus F. Colburn,[9] +

ABIGAIL Carter[8] (118), b. in Leominster, Mass , July 16, 1818; m. Feb. 3, 1840, John Nurse; they resided in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 14, 1853. Children:

350. John Waldo Nurse,[9] +
351. Abby Kelly Nurse,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1846.
352. Francis Warren Nurse,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1850.
353. Helen Eliza Nurse,[9] +

JOHN Maynard, Jr.[8] (119), b in Leominster, Mass., July 29, 1799; m. Mary Bowen; he d. July 19, 1882. Children:

354. A son,[9] went to California.
355. A son,[9] went to California.

SALLY Maynard[8] (121), b in Leominster, Mass., May 9, 1803; m. Feb 13, 1824, Amos Newhall[7] (19123), vol. II, p. 755; they resided in Leominster. Children:

356. Harrison Carter Newhall,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1826.
357. Charles C. Newhall,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1827.
358. Sarah Adelia Newhall,[9] +
359. Charles Horatio Newhall,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1833.

ADELINE Maynard[8] (122), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 5, 1805; m. Nov. 17, 1827, Timothy Dutton of Northfield, Mass., where she d. December, 1832; he d. Jan. 8, 1883.

NANCY Maynard[8] (123), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1808; m. June 12, 1825, Collins Newhall[7] (19125), vol II, p. 755; they resided in Leominster: she d. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1871. Child:

390. William Augustus Newhall,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1825.

(To be Continued.)

Queries.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers solicited.)

32. Wanted ancestry of William White, who m. Elizabeth Ball, as second wife, they lived in Templeton, Mass., where he had son William, 1783, also Nathan, Abigail, Sally, Lydia, Rebecca and Hannah White. E.I W.

33. Wanted ancestry of Stephen White, who m Mary Quintard of Connecticut and settled in Oneida Co., N. Y., before the Revolution, had children Stephen, Charles, William, Peter and Frances who m. Dr. Tuttle. The family moved to Wisconsin about 1835. P.W.

34. Wanted ancestry of Capt. Stephen White of Petersham and Dana, Mass., b. about 1768. Said to have had sister Sally or Sarah who m. Jonathan Tolman of Petersham or Dana, and brothers Keith and Martin. Stephen m. 1792, Abigail, dau. of Edward Hudson of New Braintree, Mass. His children were 1. Stephen, who d. in northern Wisconsin ; 2. Fanny, m. Elijah Sibley, m. (2) Alvin Paine ; 3. Shirlock lived in Orange, Mass.; 4. Sally, m. Simonds, m. (2) Jonathan Town ; 5. Warren, b. 1803, lived in Bristol, N. H.; 6. Harriet, m. Leonard Doane, lived in Dana; 7. Joseph; 8 Fidelia, m. Joshua Flagg, Heath, Mass.; 9. Albert, in Pennsylvania; 10. Mary White, lived in Dana.

2. Mary White, thought to have been dau. of Martin above was at work upon a genealogy of the family in 1847. She lived near Boston, Mass., had a sister Abigail. Would like to know if she printed anything or if her records are in existence. C.H.B.

35. Wanted ancestry of William White, b. about 1757, father of William of New Gloucester, Me., who m. Betsey Bennett, of that place, after her death he went West, m. again and d. there. Was William, Sen., son of William, who m. Christina Simonton in 1736 ? They lived at Cape Elizabeth, Me. S.J.M.

KING ALFRED THE GREAT.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME II. JULY, 1904. NUMBER III.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF JOHN PRESCOTT,

Founder of Lancaster, Mass.

FIRST LINEAGE.

(Continued from page 19.)

33. King Alfred the Great, born in Wantage, Berkshire, England, 849; m. in 869, Alswitha, dau. of Ethelred, a Mercian earlderman. He was crowned in Winchester in 871. He has left us his own conception of what a king should be. "Power is never a good, unless he be good that has it; so it is the good of the man, not of the power. If power be goodness, therefore it is that no man by his dominion can come to the virtues and to merit; but by his virtues and merit he comes to dominion and thus no man is better for his power; but if he be good, it is from his virtues that he is good. From his virtues he becomes worthy of power, if he be worthy of it. . . . . By wisdom you may come to power, though you should not desire the power. You need not be solicitous about power, nor strive after it. If you be wise and good, it will follow you, though you should not wish it."

"Ah! Wise One, thou knowest that greed and the possession of this earthly power never were pleasing to me, nor did I ever greatly desire this earthly kingdom—save that I desired tools and materials to do the work that it was commanded me to do. This was that I might guide and wield wisely the authority committed to me. Why! thou knowest that no man may understand

any craft or wield any power, unless he have tools and materials. Every craft has its proper tools. But the tools that a king needs to rule are these; to have his land fully peopled; to have priestmen, and soldiermen, and workmen. Yea thou knowest that without these tools no king can put forth his capacity to rule. . . It was for this I desired materials to govern with, that my ability to rule might not be forgotten and hidden away. For every faculty and authority is apt to grow obsolete and ignored, if it be without wisdom; and that which is done in unwisdom can never be reckoned as skill. *This will I say—that I have sought to live worthily the while I lived, and after my life to leave to the men that come after me a remembering of me in good works.*"

Alfred fortified London 886, and carried on a defensive war with the Danes 894-897, which ended in the withdrawal of the invaders, and in which, by the aid of ships of improved model, the English for the first time gained a decided naval advantage over the vikings. His success against the Danes was due largely to his reform of the national fyrd or militia, by which half the force of each shire was always ready for military service. His administration was also marked by judicial and educational reform. He compiled a code of laws, rebuilt the schools and monasteries, and invited scholars to his court. He was himself a man of learning and translated into Saxon the "Ecclesiastical History" of the Venerable Bede, the "Epitome of the Universal History" of Paulus Orosius, and the "Consolations of Philosophy" by Boethius, and corrected a translation of the "Dialogues" of Gregory the Great. The popular accounts of his life abound in legends which are devoid of historical foundation. He died Oct. 28, 1901.

34 Ethelfleda, oldest daughter of King Alfred the Great, married Ethelred, Earl of Mercia, who was sub-king of Mercia, he died in 912. An innovation, probably due to the energy, wisdom, and courage which she was known to possess, left her the holder of an earldorman's authority, and she takes a place in history as "The Lady of Mercia." She ruled her land in perfect accord with her brother, and furthered his plans by the erection of fortresses at various points. The city of Chester, which had been left desolate for three hundred years, became again a place of strength to guard the north-west. Bridgenorth, Stamford,

Tamworth, Warwick, Hertford, Witham (in Essex), and other points were fortified with works of stone; and not only were Danish risings quelled, but the king and his sister made steady encroachments on the dominion of the Danelagh. In 917 the Lady took Derby, and in 918 she forced the garrison of Leicester to surrender. In 920 her death came at Tamworth.

35. Elswiha, married Godwin, a nobleman of Wessex.

36. Leofwine, Earl of Leicester; m.——— and in 1017 became Earl of Mercia; he died between 1024 and 1032 and his son Leofric succeeded him as Earl of Mercia.

37. Leofric, in 1032 he succeeded his father in the earldom of Mercia, which was at that time of less extent than the ancient kingdom, for portions had been cut off to form inferior earldoms, and though Leofric's superiority was no doubt recognized by other earls, his immediate rule probably did not for many years after he had received his father's earldom extend beyond Cheshire, Staffordshire, Shropshire and the North Welsh border.

In 1051 Leofric received a summons from the king to come to his help; for Godwine and his sons had taken up arms. He marched with a small force to Gloucester, where Edward was, but when he and the other earls who were on the king's side saw how matters stood, they sent messengers through their earldoms to raise all their forces. War seemed imminent, when Leofric interposed, declaring that it would be folly for Englishmen to fight with one another, and so lay their land open to the attack of a foreign enemy; for the chiefest men of the country were in the two armies. He advised, therefore, that both sides should give hostages and should keep the peace, and the quarrel should be decided at a future meeting of the witan; his advice was followed. He died in Bromley, Staffordshire, Aug. 31, 1057.

38. Alfgar, married Alfgifu, he died in 1062?

39. Lucia, m. Ivo de Talbois, son of Fulke, Count of Anjou and brother to Geoffrey, Count of Anjou and first Baron of Kendel, Westmoreland.

40. Eldred, 2nd Baron of Kendel, m. Edgitha.

41. Ketel, (or Chete) 3rd Baron of Kendel m.———.
42. Gilbert, 4th Baron of Kendel m.———.

43. Warin de Lancaster (2nd son of above) living in 1176, held land in Lancashire.

44. Henry de Lancaster (2nd son of above) took the name of Lea from his estate of Lea on the river Ribble, was living in 1208 and designated as Governor of Lancaster. In 1208, King John of England executed a deed in confirmation of one of his father, King Henry II, to Warin de Lancaster, conveying to said Warin, lands in Counties Chester and Lea in exchange for the township of "Liverpul" and lands of Litherland.

DEED OF KING JOHN IN 1208, FROM VOL. 1-3, HISTORIC SOCIETY OF LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.

(See 44.)

"John by the grace of God & ——— Know ye that we have granted and by our present charter have confirmed to Henry Fitz Warin of Lancaster the lands which King Henry my father gave to Warine his father, for his service, to wit: Ravensmolles, Amondesdale, and the French Lea, which we have given him in exchange for Liverpul and the Up Litherlands; which lands the aforesaid Henry my father had given to the aforesaid Warine his father and which the said Henry hath remitted to us and our heirs. To be holden to him and his heirs on the payment of 20/ yearly at the feast of St. Michael for all service and exaction, saving to us and to our heirs the wardship and marriages of the heirs of said Henry in manner as our ancestors used to have the same, when Warine the father of said Henry did their service of a falconer to our ancestors. Wherefore the said Henry and his heirs after him may hold the aforesaid lands of all their appurtenances of us, and our heirs, by the aforesaid service, in woods and plain, in ways and paths, in meadows and feedings, in moor and marshes, in waters and mills [rills?], in pools and well, and in peace and quietly and freely, peaceably and honorably, fully and

entirely, in all places and things, with all liberties and customs to the aforesaid lands pertaining as is aforesaid.

Witnesses—

William Earl of Warrene,
William Earl of Derby,
S. de Quincy, Earl of Winchester,
William Bruhere,
Gilbert Fitz Reinfare [Reinfrid?],
Thomas Basset,
Robert de Gresley,
William de Cantilupe.

Given by the hand of William de Wells, Archdeacon of Wells, at Winchester on the 28th day of August in the ninth year of our reign, 1208."

ENGLISH RECORDS.

Copied by Rev. John Holding, Stotfold, Baldock, Harts, Eng., for Mr. J. B. White, Kansas City, Mo.

(Continued from p. 44.)

Baptisms.

John son of Edward Prescott of Ince. Jan. 17, 1629-30.

Lawrence, son of James Prescott of Wigan, Feb. 21, 1628-9.

Judyeth Prescott, daug. of Edward Prescott of Wigan Sept. 16, 1630.

Jane, dau. of Edward Prescott of Wigan, Sept. 21, 1630.

Marriages.

Edward Prescott & Ellin Crosse, 1594.

John Prescot of Standish Parish & Jane Mather of Wigan Parish, Feb. 10, 1600-1.

Roberte Edge & Jane Prescott, June 24, 1605.

John Bordenna & Alice Prescott, May 21, 1606.

Willa Boyer & Catharan Prescot, Nov. 25, 1613.

James Barne & Catharan Prescot, Dec. 12, 1614.

David Holland & Margery Prescot, Jan. 29, 1614-15.

Lawrence Stannabought of Egleston & Margaret Prescott of Wigan, Oct. 14, 1616.

John Prescot & Margaret Walthen, Sep., 1616.

Peter Frick & Catherine Prescot, April 18, 1618.

William Lowe & Margaret Prescot of Standish Parish, Oct. 4, 1618.

Robert Bankes & Judeth Prescot, Wigan, Oct. 25, 1618.

Oliver Prescot of Dalton and Sissily Beri, April 27, 1619.

Robt. Prescot & Jane Scott, Feb. 7, 1619-20.

Edward Prescott & Elizabeth Ward, Jan. 13, 1627-28.

William Prescot & Catherin Hollin, Sept. 21, 1630.

BURIALS.

Alice Prescott, Mar. 6, 1581.

James Prescott, June 30, 1582.

Richard Prescott, Aug.18, 1584.

Alice Prescott, July 31, 1585.

Alice Prescott, Nov. 23, 1587.

Joane. Prescott, July 31, 1589.

Cicily Prescott, July 13, 1591.

Richard Prescott, Oct. 2, 1591.

Alice, the dau. of Thursta Prescott, Wigan, Feb. 10, 1592-3.

Annie, the dau. of John Prescott, Wigan, April 20, 1593.

A bastard of Robert Prescott, March 26, 1594.

Joane the dau. of Richard Prescott of Ince, Sept. 25 1594.

Alice, the dau. of John Prescott, May 28, 1597.

Margery, the wife of Thursta Prescott, Wigan, June 6, 1597.

Margery, the wife of William Prescott, Wigan, June 6, 1597.

Ellen, the wife of John Prescott, Wigan, Jan. 7, 1599-1600.

Edwarde Prescotte of Dalton, Oct. 3 1602.

Marget Prescott of Dalton, widow, April 22, 1604.

Eline, dau. of Lawraunce Prescott, Aprill, 22 1607.

Robarte Cowper, alias Prescot, March 25, 1610.

Jennet Prescott, of Wigan, widow, Nov. 13, 1610.

Alice, wife of Thirstan Prescot, Wigan, Dec. 1, 1618.

Jane, wife of Lawrence Prescot, Wigan, Feb., 1620-1.

James, son of Robt. Prescot, Wigan, Feb. 1, 1622.

Law. Prescott, Mar. 6, 1622.

Ellen, Prescott, daug. of Edward Prescott, Wigan, Aug. 11, 1622.

Lawrence, son of Roberte Prescott, Wigan, Jan. 4, 1623.
Judyeth, daug. James Prescot, Wigan, April 4, 1625.
Annie, wife of Richard Prescot, Oct. 5, 1629.
James, son of Edward Prescot, Wigan, Jan. 16, 1628-9.
Lawrence son of James Prescott, Wigan, Dec. 20, 1621.

EXTRACTS FROM CROSTON REGISTER.

BAPTISM.

Agnes Prescott 1581.
Edward Prescott, 1586.
Elizabeth Prescott, 1589.
Hugh, son of Thomas Prescott, 1595.
Susanna Prescott, 1601.
James, son of Henry Haydock and Ellen Prescott.
James, son of Ralph Barnes, 1583.
Ralph, son of John Barnes, 1592.

MARRIAGES.

Thomas Prescott and Jane Strikland, 1540.
Thomas Prescott and Mary Watkinson, 1542.
Hugh Rigby and Isabel Loker, 1596.
Ellis Hyton and Mary Baron of Hindly, 1601.
Richard Scot and Margaret Baron, 1603.
James Prescott and Alice Baron. 1603.
Laurence Berri and Anne Draper, 1615.
Alexander Buckley and Mary King, 1619.
Thomas Rigby and Ellen Prescott, 1635.

BURIALS.

Peter Loker, a Prentice, 1610.
Elizabeth Prescott, 1623.
Thomas Prescott, of Bisphan, 1631.
Edward Prescott of Mawdsley, 1636.
Ellen Prescott of Bertheton 1642.
Jane, wife of John Prescott of Bisphan, 1642.
John Prescott of Bisphan, 1652.
Richard Prescott of Mawdsley, 1657.
John, son of Oliver Prescott of Bisphan, 1675.

EXTRACTS FROM SUTTERBY REGISTER.

BAPTISM.

Martin, son of William Boston, May 21, 1598.

MARRIAGE.

John Prescott, Gentleman and Agnes Say, gentlewoman, June 10, 1604.

EXTRACT FROM DRIBY REGISTER.

BAPTISM.

John, son of William Prescott, June 20, 1632.

Genealogical Abstract of the will of Richard Prescott of Dalton, Lancashire, yeoman, deceased.

will dated 23 June 1691.

Testator directed that "the two arkes or great chests the standing bed in the lofte and the iron chymney shall remayhe where they doe for my sonne and his yssue as heirloomes to the house." The rest of his estate he divided into 3 parts 1 to himself, 1 to his wife and 1 to his children (no names given) Out of his share he bequeaths legacies to

his brother George Prescott his four godchildren,

Elizabeth Spencer, Ellin Toppinge, Ellen Prescott and Lawrence Halton; cosen Thomas Prescott, the residue of his share to be equally divided among his children (no names given.)

Executors appointed: John Holland (his father-in-law) & Richard Taylor (brother-in-law)

Supervisors—John Rigby (brother-in-law) & Edward Prescott of Dalton.

Witnesses: Wm. Rigby Hen Prescott Tho Prescott & Jane Holland

will proved 5th July, 1619.

The inventory filed was appraised by Edward Prescott, John Walthom, Wm. Howett, John Howett, John Mollyneux on the 3rd July, 1619.

Genealogical Abstract of the will of Robert Prescott of Standish, Lancashire, yeoman.

Testator by his will dated 10th February, 1595, after directing

the payment of his debts, divided his estate into 3 parts; one part to his wife; one other part to his children, John Prescott and Thomas Prescott, and the other part he reserved to himself, out of which he bequeathed to his young master, Alexander Standish, son and heir apparent of Edward Standishe, Esquire, a spurr Ryall in gowld; to his godchildren XII each (no names given.)

to Elizabeth Standish, wife of Alexander Standishe 20 % & the remainder of such reserved third part to his wife.

Appointed his wife Elizabeth, his son John Prescott and Robert Wylde, Executors.

He also appointed his master, Alexander Standish, Overseer of his will.

Witnesses: Roger Worthington Richard Moodie.

Inventory appraised by Thomas Wackfeilde, Rauffe Standish, Hugh Mawdsley & Richard Tetlowe, dated 11 March 1595, valued at £101-9-10.

will proved at Chester March 1596.

(To be continued.)

The Carter Branch

[Continued from p. 61.]

FRANKLIN Carter[8] (111), b. in Leominster, Mass, Jan. 2, 1799; m. in Leominster June 1823, Nancy, dau. of John and Esther (Colburn) Chase b. in Leominster in 1801. They lived in Leominster where she d. Aug. 3, 1855; he d. Dec. 24, 1870. Children:

324. Susan Adelia Carter,[9] +
325. Emma Frances Carter,[9] +
326. Andrew F. Carter,[9] +
327. Adelaide E. Carter,[9] +
328. Lucius Clesson Carter,[9] +

BARTEMUS Carter[8] (112), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1800; m. May 25, 1823, Sophia, dau. of John and Sophia (Carter[7] [19]) Maynard[8] (120), b. in Leominster, Apr. 21, 1801; she d. July 24, 1858; they resided in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 3, 1879. Children:

329. Charlotte S. Carter,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. Aug. 28, 1831.
330. Mary Jane Carter,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. Mar. 26, 1891.
331. Chauncey Warren Carter,[9] +
332. Orville Carter,[9] } b. Sept 11, 1835. d. Oct., 1849.
333. Granville Carter,[9] } d. Sept. 21, 1836.

HARRIET Carter[8] (113), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1803; m. in Leominster, May 7, 1834, Walter, son of Oliver and Polly (Dodd) Knowlton, b. in Holden, Mass., Feb. 27, 1806. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 4, 1874; he d. Apr. 10, 1885. Children:

334. Charles C. Knowlton,[9] +
335. Helen Knowlton,[9] b. July 13, 1836; d. July 6, 1845.
336. George Knowlton,[9] +
337. Melissa H. Knowlton,[9] b. Feb. 24. 1840; d. July 16, 1902.
338. Mary Ann Knowlton,[9] +
338 a. Emily Knowlton,[9] b. May 28, 1844; d. July 5, 1845.

MARY Carter (115), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1808; m. as second wife, Oct. 17, 1838, Gilman, son of John and Nancy (Thompson) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1806, grandson of Capt. Joseph and Ruth (Hill[4]) Tenney of Leominster. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Dec. 22, 1852, and he m. (3) Nov. 7, 1853, Hannah Clark, b. Nov. 7, 1829; d. Feb. 17, 1890; Mr. Tenney d. Apr. 29, 1889. Children:

339. Charles Augustus Tenney,[9] +
340. Mary Augusta Tenney,[9] +
341. Clement Hills Tenney,[9] +

BELINDA H. Carter[8] (116), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1812; m. Sept. 13, 1832, Alvan M. Polley, b. Dec. 10, 1810; they resided in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 19, 1880; she d. Mar. 14, 1881. Children:

342. George Alvan Polley,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. June 6, 1837.
343. Francis Warren Polley,[9] +
344. Ellen Elizabeth Polley,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1839.
345. George Alvan Tenney,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil war; d. in Leominster, May 9, 1888.

346. Clara Belinda Polley,[9] +
347. Henry Albert Polley,[9] +

SALLY Carter[8] (117), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815; m. Apr. 11, 1837, Joseph, son of Joseph and Relief (Gibson) Colburn, b. Mar. 3, 1811; they lived in Leominster, where she d. July 26, 1870; he d. Mar. 23, 1891. Children:

348. Charlotte Augusta Colburn,[9] +
349. Joseph Theodore Colburn,[9] +
350. Augustus Granville Colburn,[9]+

ABIGAIL Carter[8] (118), b. in Leominister, Mass., July 10, 1818; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 3, 1840, John, son of Francis and Nabby (Puffer) Nourse. They lived in Leominster where he d. Oct. 14, 1863; she d. May 30, 1892. Children:

351. John Waldo Nourse,[9] +
352. Abby Kelly Nourse,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1894.
353. Francis Warren Nourse,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1850.
354. Helen Eliza Nourse,[9] +

JOHN Maynard, Jr.[8] (119), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 29, 1799; m. Mary Bowen; he d. July 19, 1882. Children:

355. A son,[8] went to California.
356. A son,[8] went to California.

SALLY Maynard,[8] (121), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 9, 1803; m. Feb. 13, 1824, Amos Newhall[7] (19123), vol. II p. 755; they resided in Leominster. Children:

357. Harrison Carter Newhall,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1826.
358. Charles C. Newhall,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1827.
359. Sarah Adelia Newhall,[9] b. in Leominster Nov. 30, 1831; m. James M. Willard, W. F. Q. Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 122.
360. Charles Horatio Newhall,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1833.

ADELINE Maynard[8] (122), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 5, 1805; m. Nov. 17, 1827, Timothy Dutton of Northfield, Mass., where she d. Dec. 1832; he d. Jan. 8, 1883.

NANCY Maynard[8] (123), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1808; m. June 12, 1825, Collins Newhall[7] (19125), vol. II, p. 755; they resided in Leominster; she d. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1871. Children:

361. William Augustus Newhall,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1825.

POLLY A. Maynard[8] (124), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 4, 1810; m. in 1832, Hezekiah Matoon of Northfield, Mass., she d. in 1842; he d. in Aug. 1845.

HARRISON G. Carter[8] (132), b. in Portland, Me., July 14, 1807; m. Bessie Fell; he d. Dec. 25, 1875. Children:

362. Blanche Corinne Carter,[9] b. August, 1846; d.
363. Frankque Ernest Carter,[9] b. August, 1847. d.
364. Walter Percy Carter,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1849.

ARTEMUS Carter, Jr.[8] (133), b. in Portland, Me. Aug. 1, 1809; m. Mar. 10, 1846, Sarah D. Goss, b. in Lisbon, Me., Mar. 25, 1817; they resided in Portland, where she d. Sept. 28, 1861; he d. May 8, 1862. Children:

365. Ellen Frances Carter,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1847.
366. Charlotte Isabelle Carter,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
367. Julia Annette Carter,[9] +
368. Albert Augustus Carter,[9] +
369. Harriette Emeline Carter,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1853.

GRANVILLE Carter[8] (135), b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 21, 1814; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 27, 1843, Martha E., dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Andrews) Wilder, b. in Lancaster in 1818; they lived in Boston, Mass., and Brooklyn, N.Y., where she d. Oct. 27, 1883; Children:

370. Mary Louise Carter,[9] b. July 9, 1844.
371. Harriette Emma Carter, 9 b. in 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
372. William Elliott Carter,[9] +
373. Howard Granville Carter,[9]
374. Constance Carter,[9]
375. Marian Foye Carter,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1859.

MARIA E. Carter[8] (136), b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1816; m. Oct. 7, 1844, Charles S. Clark; they resided in New York, N.Y., where he d. Feb. 17, 1855. Children:

376. Cora Adelaide Clark,[9] +
377. Grace Greenwood Clark,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1849.
378. Lillian Bingham Clark,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1853.

HARRIET L. Carter[8] (138), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 18, 1821; m. June 18, 1845, Gen. William Gates of the United States Army; they resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 11, 1868. Children:

379. Louis Granville Gates,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1846.
380. Louisa Anita Gates,[9] b. May 12, 1847.
381. Julius Granville Gates,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1849.
382. Ida Wellington Gates,[9] b. May 4, 1850.
383. Horatio Hamilton Gates,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1857.
384. Joseph Holt Gates,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1861.

MARSYLVIA T. Carter[8] (154), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 22, 1810; m. Mar. 12, 1831, Sumner Wilder of Jaffrey, N. H.; they lived in Surrey, N. H., where she d. Nov. 29, 1882. Child:

385. A child,[9] b.; d. young.

AMOS H. Carter[8] (155), b. in Winchendon, Mass, Nov. 21, 1811; m. Sept. 18, 1838, Adeline Divoll of Weathersfield, Vt.; they resided in Surrey, N. H. Children:

386. James D. Carter.[9] +
387. Henry H. Carter,[9] +
388. Frances L. Carter,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Apr. 16, 1847.
389. Edna F. Carter,[9] +

ABIGAIL K. Carter[8] (157), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1815. m. May 9, 1839, Joshua D. Blake; they resided in Surrey, N. H., where she d. Jan. 13, 1850. Children:

390. Oscar D. Blake,[9] +
391. Ira E. Blake,[9] +
392. Abbie J. Blake,[9] +
393. Mary L. Blake,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1863.

JUDE H. Carter[8] (158), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 7, 1817; m. Julia Parker of Kentucky; they lived in Jeffersonville, Ind., where he d. July 19, 1850. Child:

394. Julia E. Carter[9].

SARAH A. Carter[8] (159), b. in Winchendon, Mass., or

Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 13, 1819; m. Mr. Rutter of Lafayette, Ind., where she d. Apr. 2, 1861.

CATHERINE F. Carter[8] (160), b. in Winchendon, Mass., or Weathersfield, Vt., May 27, 1821; m. William Logan and is said to have had a large family.

NANCY H. Carter[8] (162), b. in Winchendon, Mass., or Weathersfield, Vt , July 2, 1830; m. Zachariah Gill of Auburn, N. Y., where she d. June, 1853.

SOHRONIA Goodrich[8] (163), b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 8, 1808; m. Oct. 28, 1845, George L. Stafford of Plymouth, N. H.; they lived in Lawrence, Mass., where she d. Aug. 23, 1857. Child:

395. A child.[9]

ASAPH W. Goodrich[8] (164), b. in Rindge, N. H. Sept. 24, 1810; m. Dec. 18, 1845, Hepzibah Rugg of Rindge. Child:

396. A child.[9]

ANN T. Goodrich,[8] (165), b. in Rindge, N. H., June 9, 1817; m. (1) in 1833, Eri Holden of Shirley, Mass.; m. (2) Francis Goodrich of New York, N. Y.; she d. in Springfield, Mass. Children:

397. A child.[9]

HENRY O. Goodrich[8] (167), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 31, 1824; m. Martha Ann Hatch of Worcester, Mass.; they lived in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Oct. 28, 1877.

CAROLINE W. Carter[8] (169), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1813; m. Nov. 26, 1834, George W. Hayden; she d. Oct. 7, 1838.

SARAH A. Carter[8] (170), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1839, Alden Burnham. Children:

398. Caroline A. Burnham,[9] +
399. Celia E. Burnham,[9] +

400. Charles E. Burnham,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1845.
401. Clara J. Burnham,[9] b. June 7, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1857.
402. Charles E. Burnham,[9] b. July 6, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
403 Charlotte A. Burnham,[9] +
404. Charles E. Burnham,[9] +

CHARLES W. Carter,[9] (172), b. in Boston, Mass., July 31, 1818; m. July 26, 1841, Chloe Walcott; he d. Apr. 8, 1871.

Abijah W. Carter[8] (173), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1820; m. June 5, 1842, Mary Ann, dau. of Merritt and Lettice (Newton)[7] Newhall[7] (19120),Vol. II, p. 755, b. in Kerby, Vt., July 26, 1815; they lived in Clinton, Mass., where she d. Mar. 29, 1894. Children:

405. Charles W. Carter,[9] +
406. Marion A. Carter,[9] +
407. Caroline Carter,[9] +
408. George W. Carter,[9]
409. Henry Carter,[9] +

LEVI H. Carter[8] (175), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1823; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Maria Gleason; they resided in Clinton, Mass.

MARY H. Carter[8] (177), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1828; m. July 4, 1848, Alden Bradford Gleason; they resided in Hudson, Mass Children:

410 Lucy Maria Gleason,[9] +
411. Effie Charlotte Gleason,[9] b. May 22, 1857; d. July 5, 1869.
412. Clara Belle Gleason,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1859.
413. Ernest Bradford Gleason,[9] b. May 30, 1863; d. June 29, 1876.

ALPHEUS H. Carter[8] (179), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1834; m. June 7, 1856, Nellie Alice Sanborn; he d. Nov. 8, 1869.

EMERSON H. Carter[8] (180), b. in Waterford, Me., November, 1810; m. and resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. in 1880. Children:

414. Nellie Carter,[9] }
415. Lizzie Carter,[9] }
416. A son,[9] b.; killed during the Civil War.

Judge HENRY Carter[8] (181), b. in Waterford, Me., Sept. 20, 1814; m. June 14, 1836, Elizabeth Jane Caldwell of Augusta, Me. Mr. Carter was for several years editor of the Portland, Me., "Advertiser." In 1857 he moved to Haverhill, Mass., where Mrs. Carter d. Feb. 4, 1883 and he m. (2) Mrs. Webb, who now resides in Winchester, Mass. He was for many years municipal judge, also a member of both branches of the Massachusetts Legislature. He d. in Haverhill Jan. 1898. Children:

417. John H. Carter,[9] +
418. Eugene Carter,[9] +
419. Catherine S. Carter,[9] +
420. Walter Carter,[9] +
421. Mellie F. Carter,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1844.
422. Robert G. Carter,[9] +

CATHERINE Carter[8] (182), b. in Waterford, Me.; m. John T. Hadaway; they lived in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

422 a. John Mason Hadaway,[9] +
422 b. Mary Hadaway,[9] b. d.
422 c. Daniel Hadaway,[9] +

JOHN Carter[8] (183), b. in Waterford, M.; m. Phœbe McBride; they lived in Winchester, Mass., where she d. Children:

422 d. John Carter.[9]
422 e. Mary Carter,[9] b. d.
422 f. Charles Carter.[9]
422 g. Grace Carter,[9] +

NANCY Carter[8] (185), b. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1819; m. Feb. 16, 1843, Thomas Wilson of Albany, N. Y.

MARY K. Carter[8] (186), b. in Lowell, Mass, June 14, 1827; m. Jan. 9, 1845, John Symmes; she d. June 11, 1860.

EMILY A. Carter[8] (187), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, 1829;

m. Nov. 15, 1855, William G. Chaffee; they resided in Winchester, Mass.

EDWIN Y. Carter[8] (229), b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 26, 1818; m. Nov. 3, 1847, Rebecca L. Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.; they live in Springfield, Mass., where he was engaged in the Armory. Children:

423. Susie Dickinson Carter,[9] +
424. Edwin Albert Carter,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1863.

CHARLES W. Carter[8] (230), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1822; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1844, Delia S. Nash of Springfield, Mass; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1848, Althea S. Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.; they resided in Springfield, where he was an armorer. Children:

425. Charles D. Carter,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1850; graduated from the Philadelphia Dental College; he d. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 14, 1884.
426. Frank W. Carter,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1859.
427. Delia N. Carter,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1862.

GEORGE H. Carter[8] (231), b. in Belchertown, Mass, Feb. 13, 1825; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Eliza A. Waldron; he is a farmer in Ware, Mass.

MARY Y. Carter[8] (232), b. in Belchertown, Mass., June 12, 1827; m. (1) June 26, 1855, George A. Noyes of Springfield, Mass., who d. in 1861; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1872, John Mattoon; they reside in Northfield, Mass.

MARY A. Carter[8] (235), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1830; m. Aug. 29, 1859, Jefferson Morrill, b. July 12, 1828; they lived in Newark, N. J., where he d. May 29, 1875 Child:

428. Ellen Elizabeth Morrill,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1852.

CHARLES W. Carter[8] (237), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 5, 1834; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Eunice W. Hartwell; they reside in Quincy, Mass. Child:

429. Florence L. Carter,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1868.

GEORGE H. Carter[8] (239), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 2,

1838; m. May 20, 1863, Mary Abby Cowdry; they reside in Springfield, Mass. Children:

430. Herbert W. Carter,[9] b. July 15, 1868.

431. Chester Carter,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1872, d. Nov. 4, 1874.

ELIZABETH L. Carter[8] (240), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 22, 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Lorenzo Blodgett; they reside in South Framingham, Mass.

FRANCIS G. Carter[8] (241), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1845; m. Dec. 3, 1865, Martha A. Stevenson; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM A. Rugg[8] (246), b. in Leominister, Mass., June 27, 1827; m. Mar. 25, 1846, Martha A., dau. of Oliver and Abigail (Nourse) Colburn, b. in Leominister, Oct. 6, 1829. They lived in Leominster and Northboro, Mass., where he d. June 12, 1854. She lived with her dau. in Red Cliffe, Colo., where she d. July 12, 1790. Children:

432. Rosella Abby Rugg,[9] +

433. Clara Maria Rugg,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. in Leominster, 1863.

ELIZABETH or Betsey M. Rugg[8] (248), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug; 18, 1829; m. Apr. 24, 1862, Augustus W., son of Jonathan and Elmira (Whittmore) Stover of Charlestown, Mass., where they live. Children:

434. Linus Augustus Stover,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1863; d. May 2, 1864.

435 Willis Whittemore Stover,[9] +

GEORGE C. Rugg[8] (249), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1831; m (1) June, 1851, Anna Maria Blood of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. in Boston, May 23, 1856. He m. (2) Apr. 21, 1857, Emily W., dau. of John and Betsey (Benson) Starbird, b. in West Sumner, Me, May 24, 1837. He was a provision dealer in Boston and lived in Medford, Mass., where he d. Sept. 9, 1897. Child:

436. George Henry Rugg,[9] +

ANDREW J. Rugg[8] (250), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 19,

1839; m. in Leominster, Oct. 7, 1863, Ellen R., dau. of Ira B. and Thirza F. (Newhall) Foster, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1842. He was a private in the Civil War, a member of company A, 15th regiment, Mass., Volunteers, was taken prisoner at Balls Bluff, Va., confined in Libby prison in Richmond, Va., also in Salisbury, N.C. He was exchanged and discharged for disability. Mr. Rugg has been for some years superintendent of the "Lockey Piano Cass Co.," in Leominster, where they reside. Mrs. Rugg is the author of the genealogy of the descendants of John and Hannah (Prescott) Rugg of Lancaster, Mass., 1654, now in preparation. Children:

437. Willis Andrew Rugg,[9] b. June 27, d. Oct. 10, 1866.
438. Harriet Alice Rugg,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1871; graduated at Smith College, Class of 1894; now (1903) teacher of science in the High School in Marlboro, Mass.

WALLACE M. Carter[8] (254), b. in Leominster, Mass.; m. ——— Wyman; they reside in Leominster. Children:

439. Alfred W. Carter.[9]
440. Ida Carter.[9]
441. Carrie Carter.[9]
442. Cora Carter[9]

WILLIAM H. Brooks[8] (256), b. July 31, 1833; m. Jan. 5, 1862, Anna Z. Lewis; they resided in Chicago, Ill., where he d. May 27, 1880.

MARY E. Brooks[8] (257), b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1867, William H. Kent; they lived in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Nov. 9, 1876; she d. Nov. 2, 1878.

JAMES C. Brooks[8] (258), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 25, 1837; m. Jan. 10, 1867, Rose R. Hambleton; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

SOLON A. Carter[8] (259), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 22, 1837; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Emily A. Conant of Leominster. He enlisted in the army for the Civil war, entering the service as captain of Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, and was afterward promoted. After his return, he lived

in Concord, N. H., where he was state treasurer. Children:

443. Edith Hinks Carter,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1864.
444. Florence Gertrude Carter,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1866.

FANNIE L. Carter[8] (260), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 6, 1846; m. June 8, 1871, Henry T. Thurston; they resided in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 8, 1886. Children:

445. Grace Rebecca Thurston,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1873.
446. Alice Martha Thurston,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1876; d. Jan. 26, 1879.

WILLIAM W. Carter[8] (261), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1849; he graduated from Harvard, class of 1872; in 1873 was elected principal of the High School in Englewood, Ill.; m. June 28, 1877, Nellie T. Lewis. Children:

447. Alice Lewis Carter,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1879.
448. Lillian Carter,[9] b. Apr 2, 1882.
449. Ruth Carter,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1884.

HELEN M. Carter,[8] (262), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; m. Sept. 24. 1874, John Morse Lockey; they reside in Leominister. Children:

450. Harold Carter Lockey,[9] b. June 8, 1876, d. May 28, 1882.
451. Frances Lord Lockey,[9] Mar. 5, 1882.
452. Helen Jeanette Lockey,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1883.
452 a. Margaret Lockey, b. Mar. 4, 1890.

CAROLINE E. Carter[8] (264), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1824; m. Mar. 8, 1854, Nathaniel Brooks of Salem, Mass.; they lived in Leominster, where she d. August, 1885. Children:

453. Fred C. Brooks,[9] b. June 9, 1858.

JAMES T. Carter[8] (265), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1864, in Chicago, Ill., Rhoda Snow; they lived in Leominster and Chicago; he died in Leominster, Nov. 27, 1871; she d. Mar. 24, 1878. Children:

454. James H. Carter,[9] b. in Chicago, October, 1865; d. in Leominster, Mar. 17, 1871.
455. Joseph S. Carter,[9] b. in Chicago, August, 1867.
456. Herbert B. Carter,[9] b. in Chicago, August, 1869.

GEORGE E. Carter,[8] (266), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1832; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Carrie Andrews; they lived in Leominster. Children:

457. Helen S. Carter,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1875.
458. Anna B. Carter,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1877.
459. James H. Carter,[9] b. July 20, 1880.

SARAH B. Carter,[8] (268), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1837; m. Jan. 21, 1863, Howard M. Lane; they lived in Leominster. Child:

460. Carrie C. Lane.[9]

CHARLES F. Hills[8] (270), b. Mar. 29, 1831; m. ———; d. Aug. 9, 1870. Child:

461. A son.[9]

ELIZABETH S. Carter[8] (271), b. in Boston, Mass., July 18, 1848; m. Mar. 4, 1869, Rev. Frederick Allen Hinckley. Children:

462. Mabel Hinckley,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1873.
463. Allen Carter Hinckley,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1877.

HORACE W. Carter[8] (275), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1854; m. in Chicago, Nov. 21, 1877, Geanie C. Wilmarth; he d. Sept. 9, 1884. Children:

464. Lucile Carter,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1878.
465. Anna Catherine Carter,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1879.
466. Geanette Lillian Carter,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1884.

FLORENCE Carter[8] (276), b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1855; m. in Yellowsprings, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1878, John Ashley. Children:

467. Helen Matchett Ashley,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1879.
468. Edward C. Ashley,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1881; d. Dec. 9, 1882.
469. John Kossuth Ashley,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1884.

ALICE S. Carter[8] (277), b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1857; m. May 18, 1881, in Denver, Colo., H. Pemberton Steele. Children:

470. Madeline Steele,[9] b May 23, 1882.
471. Catherine Louise Steele,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1884.
472. Florence Carter Steele,[9] b. May 24, 1885.

CHARLES L. Carter[8] (284), b. in Jaffrey, N.H., Aug. 8, 1829; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Arianna Buss; they lived in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

473. Walter E. Carter,[9] +
474. Lillian J. Carter,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1863.

ELIZA F. J. Carter[8] (285), b. in Jaffrey, N.H., July 12, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John M. Day; they lived in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

475. Charles M. Day,[9] b. July 19, 1864.
476. Benjamin R. Day,[9] b. May 21, 1872.

SUSAN A. Curtis[8] (287), b. in Jaffery, N.H.; m. Gilbert F. Stearns[8] (13436) Vol. II, p. 345.

ADDIE J. Carter[8] (288), b. in Keene, N.H., Apr. 22, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1861, James M. Herrick.

MARY A. Carter[8] (289), b. in Keene, N.H., Oct. 4, 1846; m. June 9, 1869, Cassius M. White. Children:

477. Edwin J. White,[9] b. May 28, 1870.
478. Clarence C. White,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1871.

MARTHA Fisher[9] (296), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1819; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Peder or Peter Anderson of Lowell, Mass.

LYDIA E. D. Chamberlain[9] (306), b; m. Edward Ogden.

WILLIAM D. Carter[9] (309), b. in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Kittie Badger.

SUSAN A. Carter[9] (324), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1824; m. in Leominster, Dec. 23, 1841, Moses Lewis, son of Luther and Ruth (Adams) Nutting, b. in Mason, N. H., in 1818. He was a soldier in the Civil war and d. from disease contracted

while in Libby prison, Aug. 27, 1878. The family reside in Newton, Mass. Children:

479. Ellen Nutting,[10] +
480. Crosby W. Nutting,[10] +
481. Julia E. Nutting,[10] b. June, 1848; d. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1850.
482. Addie M. Nutting,[10] +
483. Andrew F. Nutting,[10] +

EMMA F. Carter[9] (325), b. in Leominster, Mass , Dec. 24, 1826; m. in Leominster, Jan. 10, 1849, Charles Adolphus, son of George M. and Sophronia (Barnard) Chase, b. in Leominster, Jan. 1, 1824. He was a comb maker in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 23, 1903. Children:

484. Charles Francis Chase,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 2, 1855.
485. Emma Louise Chase,[10] b. in Leominster Oct. 31, 1853.
486. Cora Stearns Chase,[10] +

ANDREW F. Carter,[9] (326), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 3, 1835; m. Nov. 12, 1869, Jennie R. Graves, who d. in 1870; he d. Jan. 30, 1885.

ADELAIDE E. Carter[9] (327), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Charles P. Peirce[8] (21520), vol. III., b. in Leominster, Sept. 8, 1836. They live in Leominster. Children:

487. Hubert Franklin Peirce,[10] +
488. Wilfred Elmer Peirce,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.
489. Clifton, Houghton Peirce,[10] b. Mar. 23; d. Sept. 20, 1868.

LUCIUS C. Carter[9] (328), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 8, 1842; m. in Leominster, July 5, 1863, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Phelps) Carter, b. in Leominster, Apr. 23, 1839. They lived in Leominster where he d. Sept. 24, 1892. Children:

490. Wilfred Carter,[10] +
491. Herbert Carter,[10] +
492. Carrie Carter,[10] +

Judge CHAUNCEY W. Carter[9] (331), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1827; educated in the public schools in Leominster and Wilbraham Academy; studied law in the offices of Joel W. Fletcher, Leominster, and Bacon & Aldrich, Worcester; was admitted to the bar in June, 1857, and began the practice of law in Gardner, Mass., the same year, settling in Leominster in 1862. He m. (1) in Conway, Mass., Jan. 2, 1860, Mary E., dau. of Rev. O. and Mercy (Williams) Tinker, b. in Newmarket, N.H., Nov. 6, 1832; she d. in Leominster, June 16, 1865; he m. (2) May 13, 1868, Clara A., dau. of Luke and Martha W. (Carter) Lincoln, b. in Leominster, Feb. 10, 1833. Judge Carter was appointed trial justice by Gov. Butler in 1883, and in point of age and service was one of the oldest magistrates in the state. As a magistrate he was fair and honest; as a citizen throughly upright, one who took great interest in town affairs and had served the town in many important offices, being chairman of the board of overseers several years, his generosity of heart and consideration of the poor being particularly noticable in that branch of his public work. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 4, 1903. Mrs. Carter is the author of the "Carter Genealogy" and has rendered me much valuable assistance in my work. Children:

493. Alfred Francis Carter,[10] +
494. Robert Lincoln Carter,[10] b. in Leominster, Mar. 30, 1869. He is town clerk of Leominster.

CHARLES C. Knowlton[9] (335), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 23, 1835; m. Feb. 14, 1850, Laura M. Beaman[7] (14389), vol. II, p. 420, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 13, 1839; they reside in Ayer, Mass., where he d. Oct. 25, 1900. Children:

495. George E. W. Knowlton,[10] +
496. Esther Marion Knowlton,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

GEORGE Knowlton[9] (336), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 8, 1838; m. in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 29, 1866, Mary E. Rand of Harvard, where he d. Aug. 2, 1870; she died.

MARY A. Knowlton[9] (338), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1842; m. Daniel W. Martin and live in Leominster.

JUDGE CHAUNCEY W. CARTER.

CHARLES A. Tenney[9] (339), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1839; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Anna F., dau. of Cephas and Eunice (Roper) Nelson, b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846; they reside in Sterling. Children:

497. Anna Frances Tenney,[10] b. in Sterling, Jan. 13, 1873.
498. Christine Nelson Tenney,[10] b. in Sterling, Aug. 24, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1884.
499. Helen Gertrude Tenney,[10] b. in Sterling, Aug. 19, 1880.

MARY A. Tenney[9] (340), b in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1845; m. May 30, 1895, Edwin A. Ross; they reside in Leominster.

CLEMENT H. Tenney[9] (341), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1847; m. Dec. 24, 1875, Alice F., dau. of Stephen and Elvira (Foster) Dodge of Leominster, b. Nov. 17, 1849. He is a comb manufacturer in Leominster. Child:

500. Lillian Tenney,[10] +

FRANCIS W. Polley[9] (343), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Jennie M. dau. of William and Adeline (Kimball-Calkins) Damon, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 11, 1835. He was a soldier in the Civil war, and succeeded his father in the boot and shoe business in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

501 William Melvin Polley,[10] +
502. Kate Marian Polley,[10] +
503. Frank Damon Polley,[10] +

CLARA B. Polley[9] (346), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1844; m. in Leominster, June 26, 1866, Thomas A. Hills[7] (14703e), vol. II, p. 448, b. in in Leominster, Sept. 15, 1840. He has been postmaster in Leominster since 1874. Children:

504. Mabel C. Hills,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1873; d. Apr. 21, 1879.
505. Helen M. Hills,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1874.
506. Ethel C. Hills,[10] } b. Apr. 1, 1881.
507. Edith C. Hills,[10] } d. Aug. 30, 1881.

H. ALBERT Polley,[9] (347), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1851; m. in Shirley, Mass., May 21, 1890, Mary A. Edgarton. He is a jeweler employed in N. G. Wood's, Boston, Mass., and resides in Waltham. Child:

508. Edgarton Goldthwait Polley.[10]

CHARLOTTE A. Colburn[9] (348), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 21, 1838; m. Aug. 19, 1857, Crawford, son of Ralph R. and Pamelia (Osgood) Stuart, b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 10, 1835. He was a stone mason in Leominster, where he d. July 13, 1893. Children:

509. Frederick A. Stuart,[10] +
510. Sadie Augusta Stuart,[10] b. May 30, 1872; d. July 13, 1873.
511. Clifton Colburn Stuart,[10] } b. Feb. 13, 1876.
512. Carrie Carter Stuart,[10] } d. July 20, 1876.

JOSEPH T. Colburn[9] (349), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 184–; m. Oct. 18, 1867, Ada E. Groat[9] (19411), vol. II, p. 782. He d. Jan. 29, 1881; she d. Mar. 29, 1881. Child:

513. Christopher Whitcomb Colburn,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1868.

AUGUSTUS G. Colburn[9] (350), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1845; m. July 9, 1872, Ida A. F., dau. of Andrew G. and Julia A. (Divoll) Derby, b. in Leominster, Mar. 9, 1855. He was a comb maker; d. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 7, 1894. Child:

514. Grace C. Colburn,[10] +

JOHN W. Nourse[9] (351), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 18, 1841; m. in Ayer, Mass., Mar. 19, 1870, Eliza F., dau. of James and Lydia (———) Stone, b. in 1850. They reside in Bristol, Conn. Children:

515. Maud Nourse,[10] +
516. Ruth Nourse,[10] + } b. Apr. 9, 1880.
517. Ruby Nourse,[10] } d. young.
517 a. Herbert Nourse,[10] b. in Waterbury, Conn.
518 Mary Nourse,[10] +
519. Florence Nourse,[10] +

(To be Continued.)

Rev. BYRON Alden[6] (16081), vol. II, p. 563, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Martha Wood, in Streator, Ill., May 2, 1904. "Father" Alden was born in Hinesburg, Vt., Nov. 5, 1806, son of Rufus and Sally (White[5]) Alden. Although he had passed his ninety-seventh birthday, he never lost his interest in things around him and was out upon the street less than a week before he was called home. On Sunday morning he heard the church bells ring and saw the bright May sunshine streaming into his room. "What a glorious day for the Sabbath!" he said. He wanted to get up to see the people go to church, but that joy was denied him. As the shadows began to gather with the "sunset and the evening star," he murmured: "My beautiful Sabbath is passing into eternity and I am going with it." He went out before the dawn broke again.

His boyhood days were spent in Hinesburg, and there, on Oct. 29, 1827, he married Sarah Ann, dau. of Joel Peck, b. in Hinesburg, Jan. 15, 1805. Together they lived for fifty-four years, Mrs. Alden dying February 1, 1881, just five weeks after they settled in Streator. On each anniversary of her death for twenty-one years he wrote her a poem of remembrance and love. When a boy he became a member of the Methodist church and began to prepare himself for its ministry. He was licensed to preach in Nicholville, N. Y., admitted to trial in 1838, and ordained a minister in 1841, by Bishop Waugh of the Methodist church. His first assignment was the Hopkinton Charge, where he served three years with success. For thirty years he was a circuit rider and later resident preacher in northern New York, bringing spiritual comfort and cheer to thousands. In 1870-1 he moved from New York State to Illinois, settling in Woodstock, where for ten years he preached for the united Methodist and Presbyterian congregation at Greenwood, near Woodstock, then settled in Streator in 1881, where he supplied successively for one year each the churches at Gardner and Verona. Since then he had no regular charge, but he preached frequently for pastors in the neighborhood.

On his ninetieth birthday Mr. Alden gave a concert of song in the Streator Methodist church, the selections being mainly of his own composition, both words and music. In the earlier years of his ministry he possessed a rich tenor voice, which materially aided him in his evangelistic work.

Upon the date of President McKinley's burial he was one of the orators assigned to deliver a patriotic address to the school pupils.

At the meeting of the Central Illinois conference in 1902 he preached the conference sermon, speaking forty-five minutes without faltering of voice and at the finish received many compliments for his eloquence. "Father" Alden's last public appearance in the pulpit in Streator was in September, 1904, just following the annual conference which transferred their pastor, Rev. Mr. Bell, to Galesburg. He was assigned to speak upon the work of the church and what had been accomplished in the seven years of Rev. Mr. Bell's administration there, and he was as clear, consecutive and forceful in thought as any of the younger ministers who spoke upon that occasion.

His first presidential vote was for "Tippecanoe" Harrison in 1840, and he never missed the opportunity to cast a ballot for the republican nominee—always a speaker and a worker for that party.

"Father" Alden was the oldest of five children, all of whom passed the age of eighty years, except his youngest brother, Rev. Justin Thomas Alden, who died in Camden, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1864, aged forty-three. Of Rev. Mr. Alden's five children all have passed away except two daughters, Mrs. Mary F. Becker of Sacramento, Cal., and his youngest daughter, Mrs. Martha Wood, at whose home he has been cheered and cared for since the death of his wife.

RICHARD T. Giffin[3] (9927), vol. II, p. 87, died in Minneapolis, Minn., May 18, 1894. Mr. Giffin was born in Sutton, Vt., Mar. 13, 1828; married (1) Jan. 25, 1855, Betsey Tinker, born May 19, 1835; she died and he married (2) Jane Wanbold, born

July 15, 1848. He removed with his father from Sutton, to Marlow, N. H., where he settled on a farm. In 1866 he went west and was for a time engaged in farming in Lake Park, Minn., and later in Minneapolis.

HENRY Giffin[8] (9929), vol. II, p. 87, died at his home in Keene, N. H., April 27, 1904. He was born in Sutton, Vt., October 29, 1832, son of David and Mary (White[7]) Giffin; moved with his parents to Marlow, N.H. when eighteen years of age; he was employed on a farm in Marlow and vicinity, himself owning and carrying on a farm there for a time. He married, February 24, 1858, Harriet S. Tinker, born in Lempster, N. H., April 18, 1839. Mr. Giffin remained on his farm until 1866, when he moved into the village, where he drove one of the late George Burnap's six and eight horse teams, which used to freight between Marlow and Keene before the days of railroads, and during that time learned much about work horses, of which he was a good judge. In 1873 Mr. Giffin moved to Keene, and in 1879 engaged in the coal business, which he has since carried on, becoming an extensive dealer, and his teams have for a long time been the finest and best equipped in the city

But, best of all, Mr. Giffin was the noblest work of God, an honest man, with a large heart and a generous disposition, and his kind acts will ever keep his memory fresh with those who knew him best. He has always shown a deep interest in the reunions, and was one of the first to respond to an invitation of a family gathering.

But it is in his family where he will be most keenly missed, by her who has walked by his side for forty-six years and his only son, George H., who was so closely connected with him in the business as well as home life, also his two little grandsons will sadly miss their play with grandpapa, for they were his delight as failing health confined him to the house; besides his wife, son and family, he leaves a niece, Miss Hattie Whittemore, who has long been in his family, a brother, Mr. Charles Giffin of Keene, and two sisters, Mrs. George S. Goddard of Hinsdale, N. H., and Mrs. Menzies Hartshorn of Tully, Mass.

Isaac G. Peaslee, husband of Louisa W. Little-Ames[8] (9949), vol. II, p. 90, died in Peterboro, N. H., April 27, 1904. He will be sadly missed by his invalid wife.

Mrs HATTIE Stuart (Hawley) White, widow of Dr. John L. White[7] (13637), vol. II, p. 362, died in Bloomington, Ill., Apr. 16, 1904. She was born in Onondaga, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831, married to Dr. White Feb. 10, 1857, who died May 14, 1902. Dr. White was the oldest son of Dr. John White of Westminster, Mass., and Watertown, N. Y., and this family is fast passing away; Josiah Howe White died in Alameda, Cal., Sept. 23, 1897; Charles Hudson White of Ithaca, N. Y., died from injuries received in a railroad accident in Patterson, N. J., Dec. 2, 1899; and Dr. James I. Scollard, husband of their sister, Ellen Richards White, died at their home in Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1903.

LIZZIE L. Marble[8] (13490), vol. II, p. 349, died in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 10, 1904; she was born in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 4, 1865. Miss Marble leaves a widowed mother to whom her life had been devoted; besides a brother, Frank L. Marble of Leominster, and a sister, Mrs. Susie E. Knight of Milford, Mass.

MRS. SARAH White Giffin (9928), vol. II, p. 87, wife of Silas Stone, died in Marlow, N. H., Jan. 10, 1904. Mrs. Stone was born in Sutton, Vt., Dec. 25, 1830; moved with her parents to Marlow, where she married, June 6, 1852, Silas, son of John and Joanna (Gee) Stone, born in Marlow, Jan. 11, 1830. (John Stone was son of Josiah and Sally (Meade) Stone, born in Harvard, Mass., July 12, 1797, and grandson of James and Deborah Stone of Lancaster and Harvard.) Mr. and Mrs. Silas Stone lived on the farm where Mr. Stone was born until a few years since, when they moved to the village of Marlow, where he is now left alone in his old age. Mrs. Stone leaves, besides her husband, two daughters, Josephine J., wife of Joseph Crummett of Haverhill, Mass., and Della A., wife of Arthur M. Russell of Marlow; also three grandchildren, Grace M. Crummett of Haverhill, Carl S. Crummett of Brown University class of 1907, and Hiram Stone Russell, born in Marlow, Sept. 5, 1903.

Queries.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

36. Wanted.—Ancestry of Catherine White; m. in Symsbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1764, Nahum Moore, at the home of his father, Amos Moore. Her gravestone in East Cranby (formerly Symsbury) cemetery says she d. Oct. 4, 1803, aged 57 years. The first children of Nahum and Catherine were named Grace and Gloriana. A. M. G.

37. Wanted.—Ancestry of Peter Goss, who m. Mary Abbott and lived in Amherst, N. H., where his son, Ephraim Abbott Goss, was b. Apr. 6, 1767. A. R. W. L.

38. Wanted.—Maiden name and ancestry of Martha ———, who m. in 1748, Zebulon Dodge, b. in Wenham, Mass., about 1717, and lived in Lunenburg, Mass., after his marriage, where they had nine children, among them Sewall Dodge, b. July 21, 1752 Was her name Martha Sewall? M. L. W.

39. White.—1. Wanted.—Maiden name and ancestry of Lydia, who m. in Mendon, Mass., in 1682-3, Joseph White, Jr.

2. Wanted.—Maiden name and ancestry of Prudence, who m. in 1711, Joseph White, 3rd of Mendon.

3. Wanted.—Maiden name and ancestry of Hepsibah, who m. Peter White about 1757.

4. Was John White, b. June 19, 1760, who settled in Boylston, Mass., son of Peter and Hepsibah (———) White? F. D. W.

40. Parker-Mitchell.—1. Wanted.—Ancestry of Samuel Parker, who was a private in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, Apr. 19, 1775, from Rindge, N. H., also fifer in Capt John Parker's company from July 12 to Dec. 28, 1775, from Pembroke, N. H., age given as 30 years. Samuel m. in 1768, Martha, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Martha (White) Mitchell; their children were Daniel M., b. 1769; Vashti, 1771; Martha, 1773; James, 1775; Ruhamah, 1777, and Samuel, 1776.

2. Wanted.—Ancestry of Martha White, who m. Rev. Daniel Mitchell about 1745. L. L. R. H.

FAMILY REUNION.

The reunion of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass., will meet at Whalom Park, Fitchburg, Mass., Wednesday August 24, 1904.

At ten o'clock the members of the family will assemble, names will be registered and an hour spent in personal greeting. At eleven the meeting will be open for business followed by the family dinner at 12:30. Those living near will make it a basket picnic, but those from a distance, or any who wish, can have dinner at the pavilion, by notifying the secretary on or before August 17, that the arrangements may be perfected.

The afternoon will be spent in listening to literary exercises, and making new and renewing old acquaintances. Those wishing for the Association badge before the meeting can have it by sending $1.00, admission fee, with their name, to the secretary. Members wishing to pay their annual dues before the reunion can send the same to the secretary or treasurer.

Come one, come all, and let us make this a meeting long to be remembered.

Pres. John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Vice-Pres. Geo. S. Houghton, Reading, Mass.
Vice-Pres. Joseph H. White, Antwerp, N. Y.
Vice-Pres. Lucius A. Warner, Beacon Falls, Conn.
Vice-Pres. Hon. John W. Kimball, Fitchburg, Mass.
Vice-Pres. John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
Vice-Pres. Mrs. Sarah A. Morrison, Tidioute, Pa.
Vice-Pres. Henry R. Smith, Leominster, Mass.
Vice-Pres. Henry D. White, Grand Valley, Pa.
Vice-Pres. Charles H. White, Grandin, Mo.
Vice-Pres. Milo S. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Treas. George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Sec. (Miss) Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. KEZIAH (HAMLIN) BROOKS

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME II. OCTOBER, 1904. NUMBER IV.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

KEZIAH HAMLIN BROOKS, 1804-1904.

WRITTEN BY HERBERT BROOKS, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

In looking back a century, knowing that at the beginning of it, upon the site where Columbus now stands, there were but two cabins and very little cleared ground, while now dwellings and business houses are numbered by the thousands, you naturally wonder and look for the causes that led up to this wonderful transformation. Two ideas come into mind: What were the forces used to build such a beautiful city, and who were the builders?

The land was chosen as a building site because of location upon the banks of the Scioto River. Also because of its commanding view of all the country which spread north, south and west into a fertile valley. The land rises gradually from the banks of the river eastward until the summit of what was then called Wolf Ridge (this name was often used by my father, David W. Brooks, in his conversation bearing upon the early settlement of Columbus, same having been used by his father, David Brooks) is reached. Virgin forest crowned the top of the ridge with its mighty, towering trees, and within its dense thicket, the gray wolf, the terror of the settler, made his lair. For this reason, and from the fact that the pioneers both at Franklinton and Columbus hunted these animals to destroy them as matter of self protection, the name of Wolf Ridge was originally given to the place where Columbus now stands.

One hundred and four years ago Nathaniel Hamlin and wife, natives of New Jersey, reached the banks of the Scioto, and resolved there to build their home. He purchased the land now occupied by, and round about where the Hoster plant is located. The vicinity in after years became known as Prison Hill, because the original penitentiary was built thereon. Lucas Sullivant had surveyed and laid out Franklinton about three years before, but on the east side of the river his only neighbor was an Indian captive, John Brickell (his first cabin or hut was on the west bank of the Scioto, a little north of where the Olentangy empties into the former stream. He afterwards moved across the river and occupied a plot of land near where the Ohio Penitentiary now stands.)

In 1804, Oct. 16th, the subject of this sketch, Keziah Hamlin, the first white child born in the future city, saw the light of day. The Hamlins had but recently erected their home, and when Keziah was born the cabin had no doors or windows. In order to keep howling, prowling wolves at bay by night, the father closed the openings with quilts, blankets and skins which he fixed firmly to the ground inside with heavy logs. Out of a maple sugar trough a cradle was improvised, and in that cradle she was rocked a thousand times by the happy mother who hummed a lullaby, alone in the mighty forest.

In connection with the early life of Keziah, the following Indian story is told in Howe's History of Ohio:—

"At this time a tribe of Wyandot Indians were located near a bend in the river just below the present Harrisburg bridge. They were friendly to the Hamlins, and were especially fond of Mrs. Hamlin's freshly baked bread. On bread baking days they would come into the cabin, and lifting aside the curtain which served as a door, enter and help themselves to the contents of the larder without asking permission or saying a word to the occupants. Upon leaving they would throw a haunch of vension or whatever game they had upon the floor as a compensation, and then silently take their departure.

"One day when Mrs. Hamlin was attending to her household duties with nobody present save her infant daughter, who was

calmly sleeping in her crib, several of the Indians entered the cabin and without saying a word deliberately took up the sleeping infant and carried her away with them to their village, leaving Mrs. Hamlin trembling with fear and anxiety for the safety of her child.

As the hours passed by and the child was not returned, she suffered the greatest anguish and suspense, until the close of the day her sufferings were much relieved by the reappearance of the Indians bringing with them the child, which wore a beautiful pair of beaded moccasins upon her feet which the Indians had been industriously working upon all day and had felt the necessity of having the child with them so as to insure a perfect fit. This token of the appreciation of the savage race for the kindness and hospitality shown them by the early pioneers was preserved until a few years ago, but was unfortunately destroyed by one of the family then too young to appreciate their value." (Howe's Historical Collections of Ohio, Vol. I, page 660.)

The conditions surrounding the early childhood of this girl were characteristic of the lives of all our pioneers. The every day struggle for life and existence, the toil and hardship sustained through the long dreary days of winter, the clearing of the forest, the building of the roads by the men, and the cares of the household attended by the women, all of this gave strength to the body and clearness to the mind. It is from these families that a strong, and sturdy race of people have come. They have builded cities, and carved out a state that to day is honored among the union of states and a credit to the nation.

In her father's cabin, surrounded by such comforts and pleasures as a fast growing village could afford, Keziah Hamlin grew to womanhood. During this time families in quest of lands and homes were coming in rapidily from Massachusetts, Virginia, Pennsylvania, and a few from Connecticut, and now Columbus could boast of nearly three hundred inhabitants.

In 1817, David Brooks came to Ohio from the state of Massachusetts to seek his fortune. His family had taken root in Concord near Boston away back in 1636. His father and grandfather had fought in the French and Indian wars, also in the

patriotic ranks under Washington during the war of the Revolution. Young Brooks met and married, December 19th, 1822, the pioneer's daughter, then a girl of less than twenty. It was but a few months until David Brooks and his young wife were owners and kept the popular tavern, known as the "Sign of the White Horse," which stood where the Odd Fellows' Temple is now situated.

The pair made an ideal host and hostess of the early period. He met his guests at the curb and his wife made them feel at home. Among the friends of early days who made this hostelry their abiding place were the Merions, Ambroses, McGowns, Hunters, Livingstons, Becks, Sprague, Jewetts, Goodales, and so on. The majority of these families were from the home state of Massachusetts. It was not an uncommon thing for families from the same states east, to form close ties of friendship and to be of the same social circle, when thus thrown together facing trials and hardships of the frontier, help of any kind being tendered in time of need and necessity. The ledger kept during that period by the proprietor of the White Horse will bravely testify to some accounts then long past due and still unpaid. Nevertheless the couple prospered, and the wife was a constant helpmeet to her husband, and a friend to all the country round. The first hard blow that entered in the home was the death of the father and husband in the year 1848, leaving a family of three sons and two daughters.

How well the mother performed her part to keep the children together, to raise them, and to give them such an education as the times could afford, need not be mentioned here. Suffice it to say that a woman born in the forest, enured to dangers and trials attendant upon same, would not flinch from her duty, when brought to it face to face.

Keziah Hamlin Brooks died in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 4th, 1875. She was a woman of remarkably strong character. She was faithful and true to the many friends of her day, and during her entire life her faith in the Christian way of living was exemplified by her many acts of kindness and charity. She was buried from St. Paul's Episcopal church then located on the corner of Third and Mound streets. The services were conducted by the rector,

Rev. R. W. Grange, who made impressive remarks concerning the life and history of the deceased. He spoke of her later years, which she devoted greatly to her church duties. She always took a great interest in the Pioneer Association. Quite a number of this association were in attendance at the services. The pall-bearers were all members of the early surviving families of her day, being J. E. St. Clair, C. P. L. Butler, N. Merion, Justin Morrison, John Otstot, Lincoln Kilbourne, and Wm. H. Slade. After the ceremony at the church, a large number of friends and relatives followed the hearse to Green Lawn, and there her body lies by the side of her husband within sight of the spot where she was born.

The following letter was written by David Brooks to his wife Keziah from Princeton, Mass. He frequently returned there, though at that time the journey was long and filled with danger. The trip had to be made overland by horseback or horse and buck-board through the then almost unsettled country.

PRINCETON, MASS., APRIL 20TH, 1828.

MY DEAR :—

I have arrived safe at home, and had a pleasant journey, and find my friends here are all well and pleased to see me. We arrived here on Wednesday last. Mr. Francis was in good spirits, and has gone on to his father's. I went yesterday to see Milton Brooks, and found him in pretty good health for him. He wishes to go back to the State of Ohio, but I don't think he will live to get back. Mrs. Boylston intends sending you a fashionable bonnet and cap by me when I return. I think I shall set out for home about the first of May.

Yours affectionately,

DAVID BROOKS.

(Original letter is possession of family, along with many others.)

The following letter received six years after the demise of Mr. Brooks, was written by a young lady school teacher from Wareham, Mass., who had been employed as instructor to the children in the family. It was no doubt intended to console the widow, also to cheer her and to brighten some of the hours that must have been filled with sorrowful thoughts of the past. She had

become attached to the children for she ailudes in two places to the son David and in another to son Henry. It is an interesting communication, having been written just fifty years ago. It shows that the young woman was perfectly capable of filling such a position.

WAREHAM, MASS., JUNE 22, 1854.

DEAREST FRIEND :—

Although year after year has passed since last we met, they have not proved years of forgetfulness, and often, very often, do I call to mind your many acts of kindness. Often I fancy myself at your side, breathing into your ears tales of disappointments, of sorrow, and of hope — this is when memory is busy with the past. Often I wonder why you did not answer my last communication. I cannot think you have forgotten me. It must be that many cares is a sufficient apology, — but David — what has become of him? Could he not stir memories' fount sufficient to call up some past times of sufficient interest to trace a few lines to an old friend? Perhaps some young fair beings occupy his better thoughts, his better wishes. As to my wonderful self, I have little to say. I have seen much sickness and sorrow, at times have tired of life — and again life is sweet, and surely you have drank of sorrow to its very dregs; but Hope, that bright star, is still before you, although at times its light is near extinguished.

I am not writing to-day thinking to interest or amuse you, but to beg you to tell me of everything that interests you. Then should you see fit to answer this scrawl, I will write a long letter, even so long as to tire you I think. David must be a good boy, and Henry is there, another spared, to write and tell me.

I am teaching a school for young men in this town. Last Thursday I was in Boston. I write fast for the church bell calls and I must go. Were I to tell you Lassie Strain is an author you would say this scribble does her no credit. Nor does it. But, dear Mrs. Brooks, if I stop to write a handsome letter I should not write for want of time. In the last three weeks I have written over one hundred and fifty pages for publication, besides teaching all day, and in the evening. I have seven young men under my care from seven to half past eight P. M. Nor have I one female pupil in my day school. I will send you a copy of some poetry

that I wrote for Jenny Lind — that world-renowned songstress — if you will pardon me for not copying it. Take it as it is, and you are welcome.

Most respectfully,

L. M. STRAIN

(Original letter in possession of family.)

BROOKS GENEALOGY.

1. HENRY Brooks was made freeman in Concord, Mass., March 14, 1639. Lived there a few years before this. Was born in England. Said to have come from London. Probably sailed from Cheshire district in which Liverpool is situated. (I believe him to be brother of Thomas Brooks, who was made freeman in Concord, December 7, 1636. Afterward moved to Watertown and owned Es't. at Medford, also brother of John Brooks, who was about this time one of the early settlers of New Haven, Conn.) Henry Brooks came to Woburn from Concord, and was proprietor of land there near "Horn Pond," January 10, 1652; selectman 1669. He married Susanna ———, who died September 15, 1681; married second, July 12, 1682, Annis Jaquith, and lived but a few months, dying April 12, 1683. His wife Susanna was prominent in the community and is referred to by Goodkin (Mass. Hist. Col. Vol. I, p. 168), "Goodwife Brooks an ancient and skillful woman living at Woburn famous in medical science." Children:

2. John Brooks, +
3. Timothy Brooks, m. in Woburn, Dec. 2, 1659, Mary, dau. of John Russell.
4. Isaac Brooks, m. in Woburn, Jan. 10, 1666, Miriam Daniels.
5. Sarah Brooks, m. May 13, 1650, John Mousall, Jr., of Woburn.
6. Joseph Brooks, b. in Concord, April 12, 1641.

JOHN Brooks (2), born in England, came with his father to Concord, Mass., and later to Woburn, where he married, Nov. 1, 1649, Eunice, dau. of Dea. John Mousall, a founder and much honored citizen of Woburn; she died Jan. 1, 1684. He married second widow Mary Cranston, who died Aug. 26, 1704; he died Sept. 29, 1691. Children:

7. John Brooks, b. Nov. 23, 1650; d. Nov. 22, 1653.
8. Sarah Brooks, b. Nov. 21, 1652; m. Jan. 1, 1671, Ephraim, son of Roger Buck of Cambridge, Mass., b. July 26, 1646.
9. Eunice Brooks, Oct. 10, 1655.
10. Joanna Brooks, b. Mar. 22, 1659; m. Oct. 2, 1678, David Roberts of Woburn.
11. John Brooks, b. Mar. 1, 1664; m. Feb. 25, 1684, Mary Richardson; he d. Aug. 7, 1733.
12. Ebenezer Brooks, b. Dec. 9, 1666; m. Martha Wilder, June 14, 1687.
13. Deborah Brooks, b. Mar. 20, 1669.
14. Jabez Brooks, +

JABEZ Brooks (14), born in Woburn, July 17, 1673; married first, Dec. 16, 1694, Rachel Buck, who died Feb. 23, 1698, aged 22 years. He married second, July 7, 1698, Hephzibah Cutter, who died Jan. 30, 1746-7, aged 74 years. Children:

15. Rachel Brooks, b. Nov. 29, 1695; m. Nov. 19, 1729, Joseph Wright; she d. June 21, 1750.
16. Jabez Brooks, b. May 13, 1700.
17. Hephzibah Brooks, b. Nov. 18, 1701; m. Dec. 26, 1734, John Cutter; died aged 76.
18. Nathaniel Brooks, +
19. Deborah Brooks, b. May, 1705; m. Sept. 20, 1733, Jacob Wright, who d. Mar. 10, 1783; she d. Feb. 5, 1780.
20. Samuel Brooks, b. Apr. 18, 1707.
21. John Brooks, b. Jan. 14, 1708-9; m. (1) Hannah Cutter, (2) Elizabeth Kendall.
22. Jonathan Brooks, b. Aug. 27, 1710; m. Aug. 23, 1738, Phebe Simonds.
23. Ebenezer Brooks, b. June 1, 1712; m. Oct. 28, 1736, Jemima, dau of William and Jemima (———) Locke, b. in Woburn,
24. Sarah Brooks, b. Dec. 25, 1714; m. Oct. 18, 1742, Thomas, son of Samuel and Susanna (Richardson) Richardson, b. in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1706; he d. June 13, 1773; she d. June 12, 1784.
25. Benjamin Brooks, b. Apr. 14, 1717; m. int. pub. Apr. 5, 1746, with Susanna Kendall; he d. Jan. 6, 1769.

NATHANIEL Brooks (18), born in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1703; m. Submit, dau of Jonathan Poulter. Children:

26. Submit Brooks, b. Feb. 3, 1731; m. May 14, 1761, Nathaniel Wyman of Lancaster, Mass.
27. Nathaniel Brooks, b. July 18, 1734; m. Jan. 16, 1756, Esther Wyman; he d. Apr. 3, 1783.
28. Jonathan Brooks, b. July 6, 1737; m. Feb. 18, 1762, Ruth Fox.
29. Josiah Brooks, b. Dec. 14, 1739; m. Aug. 11, 1763, Betty Flagg; she d. July 3, 1764.
30. Elizabeth Brooks, b. Apr. 22, 1742; m. int. pub. Nov. 7, 1767, with Zachariah Richardson.
32. Reuben Brooks, b. Jan. 8, 1744.
33. David Brooks, +

DAVID Brooks (33), b. in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 29, 1749; m. June 14, 1774, Patience[5] (605), Vol. II, p. 290, Descendants of John White, dau. of Capt. Joseph[4] and Patience (Ball) White, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1753. (The military record of Capt. White[4] will be found on p. 71, Vol. 1, as he served both in the Colonial and Revolutionary war.) Mr. Brooks was a carpenter and builder, more particular of churches, and had charge of building of many of the churches of his day, in western Massachusetts and southern New Hampshire and Vermont, being often from home months at a time, leaving his wife to care for the interest of her large family. Their home was in Princeton, Mass., where many of their descendants are still found. Their last days were spent in the home of their son John, in Princeton, where he d. Sept. 17, 1840; Mrs. Brooks d. May 24, 1844. Children:

34. David Brooks,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1775; d. June 25, 1791.
35. Abigail Brooks,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1776; m. Oct. 17, 1796, Reuben, son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1775.
36. Patience Brooks,[6] b. June 22, 1778; m. in 1800, Quincy, son of Dea. Ebenezer and Dorcas (Monroe) Parker, b. in Lexington, Mass, Apr. 28, 1775.
37. Polly Brooks,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1780; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Joseph, son of Joseph and Asenath (Osgood) Fairbanks, b. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1778.

38. Susanna Brooks,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1781; m. Oct. 5, 1804, Silas, son of Silas and Anna (Gleason) Fay, b. in Princeton, June 7, 1777.
39. Joseph Brooks,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1783; d. Aug. 11, 1804.
40. Nathan Brooks,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. July 7, 1822.
41. Lucinda Brooks,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1786; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Artemus, son of Abner and Sarah (Harrington) Howe, b. in Princeton, Mar. 19, 1779.
42. John Brooks,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1789; m. Sarah, dau. of John Brazer of Boston, Mass.
43. Elizabeth Brooks,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1791; m. in 1811, Aaron, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Hoyt) Clark, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1788.
44. David Brooks, Jr., +
45. Sally Brooks,[6] b. May 20, 1793, a twin with David; m. in 1813, John Lane, son of Ward Nicholas Boylston.
46. Reuben Brooks,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1795; m. Louisa, dau. of Isaac and Eunice (Mirick) Hartwell, b. in Princeton, Jan. 17, 1799.
47. Amos Brooks,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1797; d. June 29, 1838.

DAVID Brooks, Jr.[6] (44), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 20, 1793; went to Ohio in 1817, where he m. Dec. 19, 1822, Keziah Hamlin, dau. of Nathaniel Hamlin, b. Oct. 16, 1804, the first white child born in what is now Columbus, Ohio, and we think the Indian story on p. 98, was beautifully portrayed years ago by Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney which we committed to memory fifty years ago (we think that the name of the author). They lived in Columbus, where he d. July 9, 1848; she d. Feb. 4, 1875 (When writing this branch of the "Descendants of John White," as David Brooks was dead and we had not the name of his children we were unable to obtain the record of his family, and now feel very thankful to his grandson, Mr. Herbert Brooks of Columbus, for having written these records for the "Old Northwest," whereby it came to our notice. We are also indebted to him for the fine face of his grandmother, the plate of which he so kindly loaned me.) Children:

48. David W. Brooks,[7] +

49. Sarah Boylston Brooks,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1831.
50. Sarah Boylston Brooks,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1834.
51. Henry Boylston Brooks,[7] +
52. Anna Howe Brooks,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1839; d. May 13, 1842.
53. Emily Brooks,[7] +
54. Mary Brooks,[7] +
55. John Brooks,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1902

DAVID W. Brooks[7] (48), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1828; m. Sept. 21, 1850, Anna Maria Simpkins, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 10, 1828. They lived in Columbus, where she d. Mar. 19, 1866; he m. (2) Emma L., dau. of Amos J. and Sarah (Fay[7] (12738) Brooks, Vol. II, p. 309, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1840. She d. Feb. 17, 1889; he d. Feb. 5, 1890; and the "Ohio State Journal" said of him editorially:

"In the death of David W. Brooks Columbus has lost one of her representative and progressive citizens. He learned the printing trade in this office with General Comly and afterward made a success of life. He was also a valuable man in public affairs, notably in building the present city prison, when he was Police Commissioner, and in adopting a business system at the Central Insane Asylum, when he was its resident director. He was not only one who had done much for Columbus, but also for his State.

Mr. Brooks was born in this city February 22, 1828, at the site of the Odd Fellows' Temple, where his father kept a tavern with the sign of the 'White Horse.' His mother was Keziah Hamlin and was the first white child born in Columbus. Mr. Brooks began at the bottom of the ladder, and by energy and close attention to business amassed quite a fortune. He was in turn a clerk in the post-office, Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court, clerk in the County Auditor's office, and held the office of County Clerk for a time by appointment of the County Commissioners. For a great many years he was in the grocery business with Nathaniel Merion and occupied the site at the southeast corner of High and Chapel street. He was at one time member of the Board of Police Commissioners by appointment, and was in great measure responsible for the movement which resulted in the erection of the present City Prison, being one of the projectors of the same,

along with DeWitt C. Jones and George F. O'Harra. He was one of the trustees of the Asylum for the Insane under Governor Bishop. The bank of which Mr. Brooks was president was organized in 1869, though the present firm was formed at a later day.

He was a Knight Templar Mason and was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. The funeral will take place from the residence to-morrow afternoon." Children:

56. Garrard Smith Brooks,[8] b. July 22, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
57. Herbert Brooks,[8] +
58. Henry Boylston Brooks,[8] b. July 10, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
59. Jeannette Brooks,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
60. David Ward Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. July 26, 1863.
61. Thomas Sparrow Brooks,[8] +
62. David Walker Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1870.
63. Lucy Fay Brooks,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1877; d. aged 16 days.
64. Faith Brooks,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1879.

HENRY B. Brooks[7] (51), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1835; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Josephine Rickley. They lived in Columbus, where he d. Mar. 9, 1875. Children:

65. Hortense Hamlin Brooks,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1869.
66. Alecia Boylston Brooks,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1871; d. Dec 27, 1874.
67. Henry Denman Brooks,[8] +

EMILY Brooks[7] (53), b. in Columbus, Ohio, May 13, 1842; m. Mar. 30, 1870, David Evans; he served four years in Company A, 95th regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Children:

68. Herbert Arthur Evans,[8] +
69. Mary Lynas Evans,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1876.
70. Eugene Brooks Evans,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1884.

MARY Brooks[7] (54), b. in Columbus Ohio, Mar. 20, 1844; m. July 3, 1866, Stephen T. Douthirt. They live in Columbus. Children:

71. Walstein Failing Douthirt,[8] +
72. Eugene Brooks Douthirt,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1901.

HERBERT Brooks[8] (57), b in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1853; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Clara B., dau of John H. and Emma (Holt) Tate of Rockville, Ind (See History of Holt Family.) Mr. Brooks is vice president of the D. M. Jones Shoe Manufacturing Co., of Columbus, where they reside. Children:

73. Louise Brooks,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1885.
74. Clara Brooks,[9] b. May 3, 1886.
75. Phillips Brooks,[9] b. May 23, 1892.
76. Herbert Brooks, Jr,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1894.

THOMAS S. Brooks[8] (61), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1863; m. June 1, 1887, Alice, dau of John S. Morton of Columbus, where they reside. Children:

77. Marion Morton Brooks,[9] b Apr. 5, 1888.
78. Katharine Allein Brooks,[9] b Feb. 6, 1891.

HENRY D. Brooks[8] (67), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1874; m. Mabel Lee Streight.

HERBERT A. Evans[8] (63), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1874; m. June 30, 1900, Fern, dau. of Rev. J. C. Arbuckle. They reside in Columbus. Child:

79. Elizabeth Louise Evans,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1901.

WALSTEIN F. Douthirt[8] (71), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1867; m. Louise, dau. of D S. Gray of Columbus, where they reside.

REUNION.

The ninth reunion of the Association was held at Whalom Park, Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 24, 1904, when it was voted that the next meeting shall be at the "Old Abbey," Lindell Ave., Leominster, Mass., date to be given later. A full report of the last meeting with a list of those present will appear in the Quarterly for January, 1905.

A TALE FOR THE CHILDREN.

(I do not recall the original title of the following poem, although the words, which I learned some fifty years ago, were forcibly brought to my mind by the Indian story on p. 98. As near as I can recall, it was learned from a stray leaf of the Youth's Companion.—Ed.

Away in the distant forest,
Where men like beasts were wild,
A white man built his cabin,
And dwelt with his wife and child.

The smoke of the nearest wigwam,
Rose up just o'er the hill,
It was hung with the skins of the panther,
The proofs of the hunter's skill.

'T was the home of a lonely Indian,
With painted face and grim,
Who boasted his scars of battle,
A score on every limb.

The white spoke Ta-he-yer kindly
And offered his plow to lend,
For he feared the stalwart savage
And gladly would make him friend.

One morning the white man early
To the distant town had gone,
Leaving his wife and daughter
At home in the wood alone.

Scarce peeped little Ida's bright eyes
Through their fringes of silk,
She had lisped her simple prayer
And drank her basin of milk,

When, sudden a dark, broad shadow,
Fell in at the open door,
Blent with the summer sunshine,
Crossing the sanded floor.

How trembled the pale-cheeked mother,
And clasped her babe to her breast,
But smiled Ta-he-yer good morning,
And listened his strange request.

He spoke with stateliest gesture,
And made her to know his will;
He would take the prattling Ida
To his home beyond the hill.

Up to the sun he pointed,
Now in its eastern track,
Saying when it sank to the westward
He would bring little Ida back.

The mother grew even paler,
Her heart felt deadly cold;
But she dare not rouse the anger
Of the redman stern and bold.

And kissing her precious daughter,
She tied on her hood like snow,
And gave to the arms of Ta-he-yer;
And Ida was pleased to go.

All day with praying and weeping,
She wandered from place to place,
Awaiting her husband's coming
And longing for Ida's face.

The sun went down on the hill-top,
The mother grew almost wild,
When joy, she spied in the distance,
Ta-he-yer bringing her child.

Nearer they came, and pointing
Her baby finger of rose,
"Mamma," said the little one gaily,
"See, Ida has pretty shoes."

The thankful mother espied them,
As hasting her child to meet,

A pair of moccasins bright wrought,
Fitting the tiny feet.

Ida patted the dark scarred bosom,
As it had a thousand charms,
And murmuring, "Good Uncle Ta-he-yer,"
She sprang from his yielding arms.

And many a day thereafter,
When Ida had older grown,
Ta-he-yer sat in his wigwam
On the hillside not alone.

For he taught the child to dye baskets,
With osier and goldenrod,
She taught him to read his Bible,
And pray to the Great True God.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Nancy Carter[7] (24), p. 50, vol. II, W. F. Q., d. 1849, not 1749.

Abijah Carter, Jr.[7] (39), p. 52, Vol. II, W. F. Q., d. 1873, not 1973.

Mary Sophronia Carter[8] (269), p. 57, Vol. II, W. F. Q., d. May 21, 1882, not 1822.

Oscar Eugene Carter[8] (286), p. 59, Vol. II, W. F. Q., d. 1862, not 1762.

King Alfred, p. 66, Vol. II, W. F. Q , d. 901, not 1901.

Will of Richard Prescott, p. 72, Vol. II, W. F. Q., date should be 1619, not 1691.

Josiah Carter Nourse[8] (148b), W. F. Q , Vol. II, p. 50, b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1845 ; d. in Littleton, Mass., in 1896; buried at Leominster.

John Nourse, husband of Abigail Carter[8] (118), W. F. Q., Vol. II, p. 75, d. in 1853, not 1863.

Children of James and Mary E. (White[9] (7784) Hobbs, "Descendants of John White," Vol. I, p. 667:

7929. Annie L. Hobbs,[10] b. in Gouvernor, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1895.

7929a. Arnold Leroy Hobbs,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1897.

7929b. Gladys Adelaide Hobbs,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1899.

Child of Waldo A. and Lula M. (Knowles[9] (4349) Hopkins, "Descendants of John White," Vol. I, p. 381:

4437a. Havena Marion Hopkins,[10] b. in Bridgeton, R. I., Feb. 17, 1902.

Mrs. Lucretia (Joslin) Carter, wife of Solon Carter[7] (62), W. F. Q., Vol. II, p. 56, b. in Leominster, Mass., June 27, 1811; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Solon Carter; d. in Leominster, Oct. 20, 1888.

George H. Carter[8] (239), W F. Q., Vol. II, p. 81, d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1891.

George E. Carter[8] (266), W. F. Q., Vol. II, p. 85, d. in Leominster, Mass., May 30, 1892; his wife, Caroline (Andrews) Carter, d. in Leominster, May 23, 1889; their son, James H. Carter, d. in West Plains, Mo., Sept. 27, 1902.

Charles O. Nichols[8] (8983), "Descendants of John White," Vol. II, p. 10, d. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1879; his second wife, Frances A. (Kendall) Nichols, dau. of John and Sarah (Richardson) Kendall, b. in Leominster, Dec. 20, 1821; d. in Leominster, Feb. 11, 1904.

John Thomas Harlow, husband of Laura J. Woods[7] (9136), "Descendants of John White," Vol. II, p. 23, son of Arunah and Sarah (Banister) Harlow, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 29, 1818; d. in Shrewsbury, Dec. 23, 1903.

Prof. EMERSON Faulkner Carter[8] (180), W. F. Q., Vol. II, p. 79, b. in Waterford, Me., Oct., 1810; m. (1) in Bridgton, Me., in 1832, Sarah Tapley, dau. of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Emerson) Kimball, b. in Bridgton, Mar. 8, 1810 (a descendant of Richard[1], Richard[2], John[3], Richard[4], Jacob[5], Asa[6], Jedediah[7] Kimball, b. Sept. 29, 1771.) Mrs. Carter d. in 1835-7; he m. (2) in 1839-40, Paul-

ine Kimball, sister of his former wife, b. in Bridgton, Aug. 25, 1815. Prof. Carter was educated in the common school and Bridgton Academy; taught school in Boston, Mass., Kinderhook Academy, Kinderhook, N. Y. He was principal of a young ladies' Seminary in Albany, N. Y., in 1845; associate principal of Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga, N. Y.; principal of Maplewood Seminary, Pittsfield, Mass., where he established Carter's Commercial College. He d. in Pittsfield, May, 1879; Mrs. Pauline Carter d. Sept. 5, 1895. Children:

414. Amelia Hortense Carter,[9] b. in Augusta, Me., in 1835.

415. Charles Farrow Carter,[9] b. in Albany, in 1841; educated in the public schools of Albany and Saratoga. Enlisted, Aug. 9, 1861, as private in Company B, First Wisconsin Cavalry. Saw severe scouting and guerilla service in the Western Army near Cape Girardeau, Mo., and other points. His health breaking down, he was discharged Sept. 11, 1862, returned to Saratoga, and resumed his law studies with the firm of Pond & Lester. His restless spirit led him to enter the service a second time, and he was commissioned 1st Lieut. Aug. 3, 1863, in the 2nd New York Veteran Cavalry, Col. Morgan H. Cheysler (called also Empire Light Cavalry); commissioned Capt. Sept. 13, 1863; acting Brig. Quartermaster, Alexandria, Va., in 1864. The regiment embarked at Alexandria, Jan. 28, 1864, arrived at New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1864, and soon joined the Red River Expedition, under Gen. Banks, at Cane River Crossing. Apr. 23, 1864, he volunteered to develop the enemy's lines, and riding to the front, along their line, drew their fire; in a blaze of musketry he attempted to gain our lines, whirled his horse, bent low in the saddle, and in the act received a terrible wound — similar to that received by Gen. Philip Kearney at Chantilly, Va., the ball lodging in the thigh bone. After eleven weary days of suffering in ambulance and transport, he was placed in the St. James Hospital, New Orleans. The ball could not be found. He was re-

moved to his home in Pittsfield, enduring all the time excruciating agony. Here, at his urgent request, a surgical operation was performed, which he well knew meant death; the ball was removed from the marrow of the thigh, and while dying, at his request, it was placed in his hands. With a smile on his handsome face he expired, July 13, 1864.

416. Elizabeth Pauline Carter,[9] b. in Saratoga, in 1856.

Hon. HENRY Carter[8] (181), b. in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 20, 1814; m. June 14, 1836, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Stephen and Catharine Goldthwaite (Powell) Caldwell, b. in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 12, 1806; she d. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1883; he m. (2) June, 1884, Mrs. Mary F. (Dwight) Webb of Hallowell. He was educated in the common school and Bridgton Academy, taught school one year and studied law a year in the office of Judge Cole, Paris Hill, Me., with Hannibal Hamlin, his mother's cousin, as a fellow student (his mother, Pamelia Hamlin, being descendant of James[1], James[2], Eleaser[3], Benjamin[4], Maj. Eleaser[5], America[6]). Appointed a cadet to West Point from the Oxford, Me., District, in 1832, by Hon. Cornelius Holland, resigned, 1834, and accepted a position as reporter and writer for the Kennebec Journal, resumed the study of law with Hon. R. H. Vose, Augusta, Me., 1835, and continued with the Journal, then edited by Hon. Luther Severance. Admitted to the bar of Kennebec Co., Augusta, April, 1836 Settled and practiced law at Bridgton until 1847, appointed State's Attorney for Cumberland Co., 1841, removed to Portland, Me., 1847, and assumed editorial control of the Portland Advertiser, the leading Whig paper in Maine. Member of State Legislature, 1848, re-elected three times, appointed Commissioner to establish the State Reform School, Westbrook, Me., 1850-1855, of which he was Trustee: Judge of Municipal Court in Portland, 1854-5. He was a leader in founding the Republican Party in Maine by uniting the Whigs, the Anti-slavery wing of the Democratic and other political parties, thus electing Hannibal Hamlin first Republican Governor of Maine. Removed to Bradford (now Haverhill), Mass., 1857. State Senator, Mass., 1863, and Chairman of Military Committee, during which he originated and secured legislation giving liberal bounties to soldiers and State Aid to their families. Representative, 1866,

Judge in Haverhill District Court, 1868, and held the office over thirty years. Chairman of Commission to establish boundary between Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont. He continued in active practice outside of his district until 1889; he resided in Haverhill, where he d. Jan. 24, 1898. Children:

417. John Henry Carter,[9] +
418. Eugene Carter,[9] +
419. Catherine Sophia Carter,[9] +
420. Walter Carter,[9] +
421. Amelia Fredrika Carter,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1843; resides in Haverhill.
422. Robert Goldthwaite Carter,[9] +

THE CARTER BRANCH.

(Continued from p. 90.)

HELEN E. Nourse[9] (354), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 5, 1852; m. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1876, Norman Chauncey, son of Norman and Eliza (Morgan) Chandler, b. in Sterling, Mass., June 13, 1851. They reside in Leominster. Children:

520. Arthur Irving Chandler,[10] b. in Leominster, Nov. 6, 1880.
521. Carrie Louise Chandler,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 18, 1886.
522. Emily Nourse Chandler,[10] b. June 9, 1889.

JULIA A. Carter[9] (367), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 27, 1849; m. June 17, 1878, William Andrew from Scotland; they reside in Gorham, N. H.

ALBERT A. Carter[9] (368), b. in Portland, Me., Jan 12, 1852; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Etta May Peabody of Shelburn, N. H.; they reside in Gorham, N. H. Children:

523. Mary Isabelle Carter,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1879.
524. Frank Bertell Carter,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1880.

WILLIAM E. Carter[9] (372), b. in Brooklyn, N. H., Sept. 10, 1849; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Clara Griffin; they reside in Brooklyn. Children:

525. Matthew Griffin Carter,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1874.

526. Marion Morse Carter,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1878; d. Feb. 1, 1879.
527. Clara Elliott Carter,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1880.
528. Granville Carter,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1882.

CORA A. Clark[9] (376), b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1871, John H. Duvall, Jr.

JAMES D. Carter[9] (386), b. in Surrey, N. H., July 26, 1839; m. Jan. 14, 1867, Eady Ingalls of Springfield, Vt.; they reside in Surrey. Child:

529. Selwyn I. Carter,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1879.

HENRY H. Carter[9] (387), b. in Surrey, N. H., Mar. 1, 1843; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Josephine H. Clark of Gilsum, N. H.

EDNA F. Carter[9] (389), b. in Surrey, N. H., Mar. 12, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Charles E. Crehore; they reside in Chicopee, Mass., where she d. Mar. 10, 1879. Children:

530. Frank H. Crehore,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1870.
531. C. Winfred Crehore,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1874.
532. Bertram D. Crehore,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1877; d. Sept. 10, 1878.

OSCAR D. Blake[9] (390), b. in Surrey, N. H., Jan. 15, 1840; m. Feb. 18, 1864, Helen A. Fisher of Nelson, N. H.

IRA E. Blake[9] (391), b. in Surrey, N. H., Sept. 22, 1843; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Augusta Webster of Walpole, N. H.; he d. Sept. 27, 1877.

ABBIE J. Blake[9] (392), b. in Surrey, N. H., Mar. 10, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1864, John L. Blake of Gilsum, N. H.

CAROLINE A. Burnham[9] (398), b. June 25, 1840; m. November, 1859, Charles A. Wood.

CELIA E. Burnham[9] (399), b. July 29, 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Frank M. Crosby.

CHARLOTTE A. Burnham[9] (403), b. June 29, 1850; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Edwin L. Tobey.

CHARLES E. Burnham[9] (404), b. Mar. 13, 1852; m. April, 1872, Lulu Goodnow.

LUCY M. Gleason[9] (410), b. in Hudson, Mass., May 18, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1875, Charles W. Smith.

JOHN H. Carter (417), b. in Bridgton, Me., Mar. 4, 1837; moved with his parents to Portland, Me, in 1847, and was educated in the public schools of that city; was compositor on the Portland Advertiser several years; removed to Boston, Mass., and worked on the Journal, Herald, Post and other papers. He m. (1) in Boston, Dec., 1859, Annie Jeffreys, b. in Canada; she d. and he m. (2) in Lowell, Mass., in 1891, Sarah Noble, b in Maine, d. Jan. 14, 1892. He enlisted, Aug. 16, 1861, in the 14th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry afterwards 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; and served in the forts around Washington, D. C., which the regiment had assisted in building, joined the Army of the Potomac, May, 1864, and served in the 2nd Army Corps under Gen. Hancock, and was in all the battles in which the regiment participated from the "Battle of the Pines," Spottsylvania Court House, May 19, 1864, until April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House. At Boydton Plank Road (Second Hatcher Run) Oct. 27, 1864, he was struck on his belt plate, badly bruised, knocked down and captured by the enemy, but was recaptured by a counter charge of the 2nd Corps a little later. He re-enlisted Nov 28, 1863, was appointed Corporal Sept. 20, 1864, a sergeant Jan. 25, 1865, was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 25, 1865. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. After the war he resumed his former business and was member of the Typographical Union. He lived in Lowell where he d. Jan. 28, 1892.

EUGENE Carter[9] (418), b. in Bridgton, Me., Oct. 4, 1838; he moved with his parents to Portland, Me. in 1847, and was educated in the public schools. He was clerk with Johnson & Hall, Dry Goods Merchants, also clerk in the office of the Portland Advertiser. Removed to Bradford, Mass., with his father in 1857, appointed Cadet to West Point, the same year, from the 1st District of Maine, by Hon. John M. Wood; graduated June 24, 1861 Appointed 2nd Lieut. 8th United States Infantry, assigned to duty in Washington, D. C.; drilling volunteers (16 N. Y Vol.) until the Battle of Bull Run. Was assigned temporarily to Co. B, 3rd United States Infantry (his regiment

being then paroled prisoners of war in Texas, and unexchanged), and served with regular battalion under Maj. George Sykes at Bull Run. His captain (J. F. Kent) having been wounded shortly after coming on the field, Lieut. Carter commanded the company; promoted 1st Lieut. United States Infantry Oct. 26, 1861; brevetted Captain for "meritorious services" in peninsular campaign, July 4, 1862. Acting Quartermaster and Commissary Battalion 8th United States Infantry (5 companies) from Sept. 10, 1862. Regimental Quartermaster 8th United States Infantry from Dec. 10, 1862, to Feb. 2, 1864. Commanding Co. G. Headquarter Guard at Headquarters Army of the Potomac from March, 1862, until July, 1863, being specially selected by Gen. Joseph Hooker after Gens. McLellan and Burnside were relieved from command. Volunteer Aid-de-camp on the staff of Gen. M. Patrick, Provost Marshal General of the Army of the Potomac during the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Brevet Major United States Army for "gallant and meritorious services" at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13-14, 1862. Commanding Co. G, 8th Infantry, during New York draft riot, July, 1863; on Mustering and Disbursing duty, Springfield, Ill., Feb.-July, 1864; Aid-de-camp on staff of Gen. P. St. George Cooke, New York City, July, 1864, to May, 1865. Instructor of Ethics and Tactical Instructor United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., May, 1865; relieved at his own request and returned on Gen-Cooke's staff; recorder Board for brevet promotions in Infantry, Washington, D. C., Mar., 1866. Promoted Captain 29th United States Infantry, July 28, 1866, and served with his regiment on Reconstruction duty at Lynchburg, Va., Chester, S. C., Columbia, Tenn., and Jefferson and Clarksville, Tex., where he commanded a Sub Post; transferred to 11th United States Infantry, April 25, 1869. Honorably mustered out as Captain 11th United States Infantry and Brevet Major United States Army, Jan. 1, 1871. Engaged in shoe manufacturing in Haverhill, Mass. He m. in Bradford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1864, Mary E, dau. of Warren Ordway, b. in Bradford, June 26, 1841, graduated at Bradford Academy, 1858, Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y, 1860. They lived at Bradford, where he d. Feb. 10, 1877; she d. Aug 2, 1899. Children:

533. Warren Ordway Carter,[10] +

534. Eugene Leighton Carter,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. young.
535. George Henry Carter,[10] +

CATHERINE S. Carter[9] (419), b. in Bridgton, Me., Oct. 11, 1840; m. in Bradford, Mass., June 13, 1871, John, son of Michael Emerson and Mary (Butler) Corson, b. in Rochester, N. H., May 14, 1840. They reside in Haverhill, Mass., where he has been a shoe manufacturer since 1875. Children:

536. Henry Carter Corson,[10] b. in Bradford, June 25, 1872; graduated from the Haverhill High School, 1891, from Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., 1895. He was a teacher of special languages He d. in Haverhill, Nov. 18, 1896.
537. Charles Emerson Corson,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1879; graduated from the Haverhill High School, 1896, from Harvard College, 1902. He is an electrical engineer.

WALTER Carter[9] (420), b. in Bridgton, Me., Oct. 16, 1842; moved with his parents to Portland, Me., 1847, and was educated in the public schools. Removed to Bradford, Mass., 1857. Enlisted, Aug. 5, 1862, in 22nd Massachusetts Volunteers, promoted Corporal, Dec., 1862; Acting Adjutant's Clerk, Sergeant Major, Jan. 25, 1863; commissioned First Lieut. 22nd Massachusetts Volunteers, Feb. 24, 1864, but declined to muster. Was in every battle and skirmish in which his regiment participated. Mentioned for "bravery" and "coolness under fire and personal bravery" in all battles of the campaign from May 5 to Aug. 13, 1864; honorably mustered out Oct. 17, 1864. In the Boston Custom House, 1866-69, and since 1879. He m. (1) June 4, 1868, Mattie, dau. of George and Mary (Durfee?) Lovejoy; she d. in 1880, and he m. (2) June, 1881, Mrs. Sarah (Field) Southworth. Child:

538 Walter Carter,[10] b. in 1869; d. young.

ROBERT G. Carter[9] (422), b in Bridgton, Me., Oct. 29, 1845; he moved with his parents to Portland, Me., 1847, and to Bradford, Mass., 1857; educated in the public schools. Private in Co. H., 22nd Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, and served in 1st Brig., 1st Division, 5th Army Corps, in its principal campaigns, including Antietam, Fredericksburg,

Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; mustered out Oct. 4, 1864; especially commended for good conduct at battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Appointed cadet to West Point, by Hon. D. M. Gooch from Sixth District Massachusetts, June, 1865, graduated June 15, 1870. Assigned as 2nd Lieut. 4th United States Cavalry, 1st Lieut Feb. 25, 1875. He was engaged in Indian Expedition scouting and guarding surveying parties in the Dept. of Texas; received the personal thanks of Col. Ranald S. Mackenzie, and was recommended for brevet for gallantry in action with hostile Oua-ha-da Comanche Indians at Canon Blanco, Freshwater Fork of Brazor River, Texas, Oct. 10, 1871. He received a letter of thanks from the Department Commander expressing his "gratification" and "especial commendation" for the "zeal and ability" displayed in the capture of ten deserters under conditions of great hardship, Dec., 1871 He received the "grateful thanks" of the State of Texas by joint resolution of the Legislature, May, 1873, for "prompt action and gallant conduct in inflicting well merited punishment upon these scourges of our frontier." This for an action with a large body of confederated Lipan, Kickapoo and Mascalero Apache Indians in Rey Malina, Mexico, May 18, 1873. Mentioned in G.O. No.6, Headquarters Department of Texas, June 2, 1873, for "gallant and successful attack" and "The *thanks* and *congratulations* for the very *handsome manner* in which you accomplished your *perilous* and *difficult work*" for this same action, and was recommended for a brevet. Retired for disability in line of duty, June 28, 1876. He was breveted as follows: First Lieut. United States Army, Feb. 27, 1890, for "*special gallant conduct*" in action against Indians on the [Freshwater Fork of] Brazor River, Texas, Oct. 10, 1871." In this action it was shown that he not only saved the lives of four (4) of his own men, but those of an officer and his six (6) men. Captain United States Army Feb. 27, 1890, for "gallant services in action against Kickapoo, Lipam and Mescalero (Apache) Indians at Rey Malina, Mexico, May 18, 1873. It is shown that in this action he saved the life of a brother officer by shooting and killing an Indian who had levelled his rifle and fired at him at a distance of ten feet—Capt. Carter's shot causing the Indian's rifle to be discharged in the air. On Feb. 27, 1890, he was awarded the congressional Medal of Honor (Act of Congress,

Mar. 3, 1863) for "Most distinguished gallantry in action against Indians on [Freshwater Fork of] Brazor River, Texas, Oct. 10, 1871, in holding the left of the line with a few men during the charge of a large body of Indians, after the right of the line had retired, and by delivering a very rapid fire succeeded in checking the Indians until other troops came to the rescue: while serving as 2nd Lieut. 4th United States Cavalry." Professor of Military Science and Tactics Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1879-80; special instructor in Military Science and Hygiene, Newton High School, 1877-81. Principal of school for officers' children, West Point, N. Y., 1881-2, when declining health compelled him to relinquish teaching. Since 1886, he has resided in Washington, D. C., engaged in literary pursuits. Author of stories and sketches, published in Youth's Companion, New York Tribune, and Outing — "The Cow-boys' Verdict," "Jack Rabit's Victory," "Buffalo vs. Bull-dog," "The Boy Soldier at Gettysburg," (a New York Tribune prize story re-published in Lovell's Library Series, 1887), "A Raid into Mexico." He was also associated in the preparation and publication of the "History of the Wilson Regiment" (22nd Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry), and is the author of several volumes of published and unpublished works (typewritten manuscript), illustrated and bound, among them, "Four Brothers in Blue, or, Reveries of the Rebellion," "War-letters from the Battle-front, or, Lights and Shadows of the War," "Wearing the Cadet Grey, or, Memories of West Point Days," "Reveille and Taps, or, On the Border with Mackenzie," "Letters and Leaves from my Diary, or, Reminiscences of a Cavalry Officer in the United States Army," besides two illustrated typewritten manuscript volumes of genealogies, entitled, "Family Historical and Genealogical Records," and many published and unpublished monographs, "Col. Thomas Goldthwaite — Was He a Tory?" "Philip Goldthwaite, the Tory of Witch Castle," "The Clerk of Fort Pownal," "Gen. Knox and the Loyalist," "Joseph Goldthwaite, the Barrack-Master of Boston," "Joseph Goldthwaite, a Colonial Soldier at Louisburg," "Colonel Benjamin Goldthwaite in the Arcadian Expedition," "The Princess' Son, a Romance of the Civil War," "John Morrison, a Farmer Boy's Presentiment at Gettysburg," "Reminiscences of the Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg," "Life in a Conscript

Camp, or, Stirring Events among the Bounty Jumpers," "History of a Comanche Skull, a Startling Story of the Staked Plains," "A Yankee Sailor on the British Battleship, a story of Nelson's Flag-ship," "History of an Old Uniform," etc. He has also contributed and aided in the preparation of Genealogies of the families of Carter, Caldwell, Goldthwaite and Hamlin. He was promoted to Captain of Cavalry, Apr. 23, 1904. Capt. Carter is a member of the G. A. R.; Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; The Medal of Honor Legion; The Army and Navy Club, and Medal of Honor Club of Washington, D. C.; Corresponding Member of the Maine Historical Society; and Life Member of the Association of Graduates of West Point.

He m. in Ashuelot, N. H., Sept. 4, 1870, Mary Maria, dau. of David Dexter and Mary Maria (Roberts) Smith, b. in Gill, Mass., Apr. 18, 1847. She graduated at Bradford Academy in 1867. They resided for a time in Fort Richardson, Tex., later in Newtonville and Amherst, Mass., now in Washington, D. C. Children:

539. Mellie Goldthwaite Carter,[10] +
540. Bessie Richardson Carter,[10] +
541. Robert Dexter Carter,[10] +
542. Natalie Powell Carter,[10] b. in Amherst, May 30, 1886; living with her parents in Washington.

(To be continued.)

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF JOHN PRESCOTT, Founder of Lancaster, Mass.

(Continued from page 69.)

45. John de Lea, Lord of Lea, living in 1240.

46. Henry de Lea, Sheriff of Lancaster, 1276-77-83.

47. Sir William de Lea, m. Clementina or Clemence, dau. of Sir Robert Bannistre, Lord of Walton and Makersfield and Baron of Newton, who d. before 1290. Sir William had with his wife in free marriage the manor of Mollington, Bannistre, County of Chester. His only son, Sir Henry Lea, was in 1315 beheaded for treason.

48. Sybil de Lea, heiress of her father and brother Henry, Lady of Mollington, Bannistre, m. Sir Richard de Houghton, Knight of Houghton, County Lancashire, member of Parliament 1322-27-37; d. 1340.

49. Sybil or Sybella de Houghton, m. William, eldest son of Richard Bold of Bold.

50. Sir Richard Bold of Bold m. 1370, Elena, dau. of Richard Molyneux of Sefton, County Lancashire; d. 1380.

51. Sir John Bold of Bold, Knight, had free warren in his estate of Bold in Prescott parish near Famworth chapel, where are sculptured coats-of-arms and figures of the Bold family. He was Sheriff of Lancaster 1407-10; m. Emma, dau. of David Stanley de Ireland of "The Hutte," by wife dau. of Sir William Stanley of Hooton.

52. Richard Bold of Bold (son and heir of above), living in 1420; m. Elena, dau. of Gilbert Halsall, in 1404.

53. Sir Henry Bold of Bold, Knight, m. Graccia ———, a widow, in 1479.

54. Sibella de Bold, m. 1461, Sir Alexander Standish of Standish, Knight.

(To be Continued.)

OBITUARY.

Mrs. CLARA A. (Lincoln[9]) Carter, widow of Judge Chauncey W. Carter[9] (331), W. F. Q. Vol. II, p. 88, died at her home in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1904. She was born in Leominster, Feb. 10, 1833, daughter of Luke and Martha W. (Carter) Lincoln, and great great granddaughter of Joseph and Tabitha (Dodge,[5] (301) "Descendants of John White," Vol. I, p. 50) Hartwell. She married, in Leominster, May 13, 1868, Chauncey W. Carter, who died Dec. 4, 1903.

Mrs. Carter was much interested in genealogical work, was the author of the "Carter Genealogy," and had also done much valuable work on other old families of Lancaster and Leominster. Her loss will be deeply felt by many who knew her only through her work, as well as by her personal friends. She leaves one son, Robert L. Carter of Leominster, and a step-son, Alfred F. Carter of Sherborn, Mass., who have the heartfelt sympathy of all in their deep bereavement.

Rev. Andrew Dunn of Royalston, Mass., husband of Martha Ann Gerry[8] (5398), Vol. I, p. 61, died July 13, 1901, aged 88 years. He was born in Gardner, Mass., June 15, 1813, son of Vinal and Dolly (Whitney) Dunn. He was sixteen years of age when he was converted and united with the Baptist church in Weston, Mass. Very soon after he had the conviction that he was called of God to preach the Gospel. So fully persuaded was he that this was his duty, that he began to study and prepare himself for his life work under the instruction of Judge Mellen of Wayland, and his pastor, Rev. T. R. Ropes. Having to depend on his own resources, he taught school to secure a competency to defray his expenses until he was well fitted to enter Newton Theological Seminary, Sept., 1839. He was licensed to preach by the church in Weston, Sept. 11, 1838; graduated from Newton in 1842; was called to the Baptist church in Winchendon, Mass., where he was ordained Aug. 20, 1842, remaining ten years. Subsequently he served the following churches: Holden, North Bridgewater, Weymouth, Chatham, Still River, Harvard, East Gloucester, East Haverhill, Rowell, West Newbury and East Brookfield, Mass., also in Fitzwilliam, N. H. His last pastorate was in Royalston, where he served the church for five years; the last ten years of his life he was unable to preach. Mr. Dunn married first Sophia L. Williams of Newton. He married second, June 10, 1890, Mrs. Martha A. (Gerry) Wheeler of Royalston, who cheered his declining years and faithfully cared for him in his last illness. This faithful servant of the Lord served his Redeemer for a half century in actual labor in the ministry; was a man of deep conviction, a devout, earnest, spiritual minded and enthusiastic preacher of the Gospel. Besides his wife, one of his two sons survive him.

Rev. GEORGE Sumner Ball[7] (18818), Vol. II, p. 31, died in Upton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1902. He was born in Leominster, Mass., May 22, 1822, son of Micah and Rachel (Lincoln) Ball; his father was a deputy sheriff and also ran the first stage line from Worcester to Fitchburg, Mass. His early life was one of hard work and many privations. Aside from the common school he received but little education. At the age of sixteen he bought his time and by hard personal effort succeeded in entering Meadville Theological School, where he graduated in 1847, with the first class ever sent out from that institution; and was ordained at Ware, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847. He remained there two years, then settled in Upton. Chaplain Ball was one of the most widely-known veterans of the Civil War. In the 21st regiment and again in the 36th, he proved himself to be the friend of the soldiers; from Nov 28, 1861, at Annapolis, through the battlefields of Roanoke, Camden and Chantilly, he rendered notable service to his country. Besides his service in the army, he was in Plymouth two years, yet he always counted Upton as his home. His pastorate over the Unitarian parish at West Upton covered a period of more than forty years, having been regularly installed in February, 1850. Mr. Ball was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1853; in 1861 he was elected representative to the general court, came home from the army and was present at its organization; was re-elected in 1862, but resigned. In 1863 he served as Chaplain of the house, was a member of it in 1864 and 1866, and in 1867 was elected to the senate. He married, in Ware, June 18, 1848, Hannah B. Nourse of Bolton, Mass.; to them were born eight children; of these, besides the mother, three daughters and two sons survive. The news that Chaplain Ball was mustered out occasioned sincere sorrow in Grand Army circles throughout the state; he was in a regiment which made a glorious record, and part of the honor belonged to Upton's grand old man.

GEORGE Albert Rowlandson[9] (4864), Vol. I, p. 415, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., died at Rye Beach, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1904. He was born in Mt. Vernon, Oct. 11, 1870, son of Oscar S. and Charlotte (Hopping) Rowlandson. He was a bookkeeper

in the home office of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York City. On Sunday he went to Rye Beach with several members of his family and having such a good time decided to stay until Monday night; and on Monday afternoon while swimming about he started for the shore, but when in about four feet of water was seen to throw up his hands and, without a cry, sink under the surface. They immediately went to his rescue and recovered the body without any difficulty. A doctor was called but found that his efforts were useless, and said that he had evidently been killed from an attack of heart trouble, which it was known he was subject to. Mr. Rowlandson was one of the leading members of the 71st New York regiment at the outbreak of the Spanish war. When the news of the declaration of war was received, he volunteered his services, which were accepted; and when the regiment left, on May 4, 1898, for Camp Black, Long Island, he was one of the men who marched down Fifth avenue in its ranks, and when at Tampa, Fla., he made many friends among the members of different regiments waiting there for transportation to the Island He took part in the battles of San Juan Hill and El Caney, on July 23, or just before the fall of Santiago; he was foraging with a party of nine men and was cut off from the American column by a band of Insurgents; these men held a hill against an overwhelming force for eleven days. It was while thus defending the hill that he contracted yellow fever and he was reported missing from his command. In the meantime he had been sent north on one of the hospital ships and reached his home, where by careful nursing he recovered some degree of his former health. In the death of Mr. Rowlandson, is lost an only son and brother, also the last male member in the ninth generation of the descendants of Rev. Joseph and Mary (White) Rowlandson, his father now being the last to bear the name.

Howard M. Lane, husband of Sarah B. Carter[8] (268), White Family Quarterly, Vol. II, p. 85, died in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1904. He was born in Epping, N. H., Dec. 12, 1833, attended the common school in his native town and the Seminary at Tilton, N. H. Mr. Lane went to Leominster in 1851, and worked in the piano case manufacturing with his brother, J. C. Lane, and for

Mr. Page of Fitchburg, Mass. In 1857 he succeeded his brother and continued the business successfully; was also manager and treasurer of the gas light company until 1902, when he gave up active business. Mr. Lane was a man of strong convictions, and a shrewd business man; his integrity was never for a moment questioned; he took deep interest in municipal affairs and his advice was often sought because of his wide range of knowledge and good judgment. He served the town as a member of the water board, moderator at town meetings, selectman, and in many other capacities, being representative in 1868, also special commissioner of Worcester County. He was a republican, member of the Leominster club and the board of trade; he was a kind friend in time of need. He married, Jan. 21, 1863, Sarah Brooks, daughter of James H. and Caroline (Carter) Carter, who died at Coronado Beach, California, while on a trip for her health, Feb. 11, 1902. One daughter, Carrie C., wife of Edmund Munsie, survives him.

QUERIES.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

41. Wanted.—Knowledge of the descendants of John[5] White, b in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 23, 1742; in 1806 is said to have had nine children and seventeen grandchildren.

2. Samuel[5] White, b. in Leominster, Mar. 14, 1744; m. Apr. 22, 1773, Hannah Platts; one child, Diadama, b. in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1774. In 1806 he had ten children and fourteen grandchildren.

3. Susanna[5] White, bapt. Mar. 4, 1750; m. Richard Prouty.

4. Abijah[5] White, b. Nov. 21, 1751; m. Polly ———; lived for a time in Rockingham, Vt. In 1806 he had nine children and four grandchildren.

5. Asa[5] White, b. in Leominster, Sept. 2, 1755; m. Sept. 11, 1776, Jane Arwin, and had two children; a daughter, Lovice, m. Sept. 3, 1798, Elijah Bellows of Rockingham, Vt.; they had two children, Quartus and Eveline Bellows. The above were children of Josiah[4] and Deborah (House) White; born in the "Old Abbey"; they served in the Revolution. Any knowledge of them or their families will be thankfully received.—Ed.

INDEX.

Abbott.
Mary 95
Abercrombie.
Martha A. 6
Adams.
Ruth 86
Alden.
Byron. 91
Justin T. 92
Rufus 91
Allerton.
Catherine 23
Anderson.
Peter 86
Andrew.
William 116
Andrews.
Caroline 113
Carrie 85
Eliza 76
Arbuckle.
Fern 109
J. C. 109
Arwin.
Jane 128
Ashley.
Edward C. 85
Helen M. 85
John 85
John K. 85
Atherton.
Charles 54
Elizabeth 54
George 54
Josiah 54
Maria 54
Mary A. 54
Badger.
Kittie 86
Bailey.
George E. 35
Ball.
Elizabeth 64
George S. 126
Micah 126
Patience 105
Ballard.
Florence M. 24
Walter J. 24
Banister.
Sarah 113
Banks.
N. P. 114
Robert 70
Barnard.
Sophronia 87
Barne.
James 69
Barnes.
Las Casas 36
James 71
John 71
Ralph 71
Barrett.
Harriet C. 24
Barron.
Alice 71
Margaret 71
Mary 71
Barton.
Adam 22
Beaman.
Gamaliel 34
Laura M. 88
Becker.
Mary F. 92
Bellows.
Abbie M. 25
Edgar 25
Elijah 128
Elmer E. 25
Eveline 128
Bellows.
Hannah 24, 25
Moses 24
Quartus 128
Richard F. 25
Roxanna 25
Timothy 24
Willard 25
Benedict.
Clarence B. 24
Elizabeth H. 24
Francis G. 23
Russell G. 24
Vallette L. 24
Bennett.
Betsey 64
Benson.
Betsey 82
Berri.
Cicely 70
Lawrence 71
Betham.
William 40
Bigelow.
Jabez 105
Reuben 105
Blake.
Abbie J. 77, 117
Austin E. 77
Ira E. 77, 117
John L. 117
Joshua D. 77
Mary L. 77
Oscar D. 117
Blanchard.
Asa 36
Gardner 36
Blodgett.
Lorenzo 82
Blood.
Anna M. 82

Bodenna.
John 69
Booth.
Nancy J. 5
Boston.
Martin 72
William 72
Boutelle.
Timothy 28
Bowen.
John 23
Mary 63, 75
Bowers.
Amanda 50
Charles 50
George 50
Harriet 50
Henrietta 50
John 50
John W. 50
Sally A. 50
William V. 50
Boyer.
Willa 69
Boylston.
John L. 106
Ward N. 106
Bradshaw.
William 22
Brazer.
John 106
Sarah 106
Brewer.
Daniel 25
Lewis 25
Warren 25
Brickell.
John 98
Bridge.
Ebenezer 28
Brighouse.
Richard 22
Brockway.
George W. 5
Brooks.
Abigail 105
Alecia B. 108
Amos 106
Brooks.
Amos J. 107
Anna H. 107
Benjamin 104
Catherine A. 109
Clara 109
David 97, 99, 100 101, 102, 105 106
David W. 97, 106 107, 108
Deborah 104
Ebenezer 104
Elizabeth 35, 105 106
Emily 107, 108
Emma L. 107
Esther 32
Eunice 25, 104
Faith 108
Fred C. 84
Garrard S. 108
Henry 102, 103
Henry B. 107 108
Henry D. 108 109
Hepzibah 104
Herbert 97, 106 108, 109
Hortense H. 108
Isaac 103
Jabez 104
James C. 56, 83
Joanna 104
John 103, 104 105, 106, 107
Jonathan 104, 105
Joseph 103, 106
Josiah 105
Keziah H 97, 100
Louise 109
Lucinda 106
Marion M. 109
Mary 107, 108
Mary E. 56, 83
Nathaniel 84, 104 105, 106
Brooks.
Patience 105
Philips 109
Polly 105
Rachel 104
Reuben 105, 106
Sally 106
Samuel 104
Sarah 103, 104
Sarah B. 107
Submit 105
Susanna 103, 106
Thomas 103
Thomas S. 108 109
Timothy 103
William H. 56, 83
Bryant.
Sarah 34
Buck.
Ephraim 104
Rachel 104
Roger 104
Buckley.
Alexander 71
Burnham.
Alden 78
Caroline A. 78 117
Celia E. 78, 117
Charles E. 79 117
Charlotte A. 79 117
Clara J. 79
Burns.
Lydia J. 36
Burpee.
Hattie 2
William H. 5
Bursley.
Alona A. 7
Henry 31
Lizzie K. 31
Burt.
Charlotte A. 36
Willard 36

Butler.
C. P. L. 101
Mary 47
Caldwell.
Elizabeth J. 80 115
Stephen 115
Carpenter.
Sarah J. B. 7
Carter.
Abba F. 53
Abbie 53
Abbie S. 56
Abigail 33, 48, 50 75, 112
Abigail K. 51, 77
Abijah W. 52, 79
Addie J. 59, 86
Addison C. 55
Adelaide E. 73 87
Adeline 56
Albert A. 76, 116
Alfred 27
Alfred F. 88, 125
Alfred W. 83
Alice A. 61
Alice L. 84
Alice S. 58, 86
Alpheus 28, 51
Alpheus H. 52, 79
Amelia F. 116
Amelia H. 114
Amos H. 51, 77
Andrew F. 73, 87
Ann E. 56
Anna 59
Anna B. 85
Anna C. 86
Artemus 27, 29 49, 58, 76
Artemus S. 55
Arthur E. 58
Austin F. 53
Bartemus 48, 73
Belinda 48
Bessie R. 123
Betsey 28, 29, 54
Carter.
Betsey B. 47, 60
Betty 27, 48
Blanch C. 76
Byron B. 51
Calvin 28, 51
Caroline 29, 57 79, 128
Caroline E. 57 61, 84
Caroline L. 53
Caroline W. 52 78
Carrie 83, 87
Catherine 52, 80
Catherine F. 51 78
Catherine H. 29 57
Catherine S. 80 116, 120
Charles 27, 28 30, 50, 53, 54, 59, 80
Charles A. 29, 47 55, 56, 59, 60
Charles D. 81
Charles F. 114
Charles L. 59, 86
Charles W. 52 55, 79, 81
Charlotte I. 76
Charlotte R. 52
Charlotte S. 62
Chauncey W. 88 124
Clara E. 117
Clara K. 61
Clara W. 58
Constance 76
Cora 83
Delia N. 81
Edith H. 84
Edna B. 5
Edna F. 77, 117
Edwin A. 81
Edwin Y. 55, 81
Eliza 48, 61
Carter.
Eliza F. J. 59, 86
Elizabeth L. 55 82
Elizabeth M. 53
Elizabeth P. 115
Elizabeth S. 58 85
Ellen F. 76
Emeline 59
Emerson F. 113
Emerson H. 52 79
Emily 53
Emily A. 52, 80
Emma 59
Emma F. 73, 87
Enoch 27, 50
Etta B. 5
Eugene 80, 116 118
Eusebia 27, 49
Everett M. 5
Fannie L. 57, 84
Florence 58, 85
Florence G. 84
Florence L. 81
Fordyce 29, 59
Forrester 54
Frances A. 57
Frances L. 49
Francis 27
Francis F. 53
Francis G. 55, 82
Frank B. 116
Frank W. 81
Franklin 48, 73
Geanette L. 85
George 28, 54
George A. 59
George E. 47, 57 85
George H. 47, 55 81, 113, 120
George W. 79
Grace 80
Gracia 30

Carter.
Granville 49, 76 117
Grata 59
Harriet 48
Harriet D. 53
Harriet E. 76
Harriet L. 49, 77
Harrison G. 49 76
Helen M. 57, 84
Helen S. 85
Henry 28, 29, 52 79, 80, 115
Henry H. 77, 117
Henry J. 61
Henry L. 47, 61
Henry W. 53
Herbert 87
Herbert B. 85
Herbert N. 61
Herbert W. 82
Horace W. 58, 85
Horatio L. 53
Howard G. 76
Ida 83
Jacob 26, 28, 29 32, 53, 54
James 26, 28, 29
James D. 77, 117
James G. 29, 56
James H. 57, 85 113, 128
James P. 57
James T. 84
Jane 54
Jerome 55
John 28, 52, 80
John B. 47, 61
John H. 80, 116 118
John N. 53
John R. 61
Jonah 26, 28, 29 50
Joseph 28, 29, 54 55
Joseph S. 85
Carter.
Joseph W. 27, 48
Josiah 25, 26, 27 32, 45, 47, 61
Josiah H. 29, 30 58, 59
Jude 26, 27, 50
Jude H. 51, 77
Julia A. 76, 116
Julia E. 61, 77
Julia M. 29
Lavinia 59
Leslie P. 58
Levi 28, 52
Levi H. 52, 79
Liberty 50
Lillian 58, 84
Lizzie 80
Louis B. 61
Lucile 85
Lucius C. 73, 87
Lucy 29, 58
Lucy M. 59
Luke 30, 59
Luke W. 31
Lydia D. 47
Malinda 5
Margaret A. 53
Maria 53
Maria E. 49, 76
Maria H. 51
Marion A. 79
Marion F. 76
Marion M. 117
Marsylvia 51
Marsylvia T. 77
Martha 52
Martha A. 49
Martha W. 88 124
Mary 26, 29, 48 53, 55
Mary A. 55, 59 81, 86, 87
Mary E. 47, 61
Mary H. 52, 79
Mary K. 52, 80
Mary L. 76
Carter.
Mary P. 61
Mary S. 112
Mary Y. 55, 81
Mathew G. 116
May I. 116
Mellie F. 80
Mellie G. 123
Nancy 27, 28, 51 52, 60, 78, 80 112
Nancy H 51
Nancy W. 28, 53 54
Natalie P. 123
Nellie 54, 80
Nelson A. 54
Nina 61
Olive J. 51
Ora 48
Orinda 30
Oscar 59
Oscar E. 112
Otis 28, 29, 53, 56
Peter 27
Polly 27, 28, 49 50
Prudence 27, 50
Reginald H. 61
Relief 26, 29
Robert D. 123
Robert G. 116 120
Robert L. 88, 125
Rufus B. 30
Russell H. 58
Ruth 84
Sally 27, 28, 30 48, 54, 75
Sally D. 47, 60
Samuel 25, 34, 53
Sarah 26, 29, 56
Sarah A. 51, 52 77, 78
Sarah B. 57, 85 127, 128
Selwyn I. 117
Solon 29, 56, 113

Carter.
Solon A. 57, 83
Sophia 27, 48, 73
Sophronia 29, 57 60
Stedman 27
Stella A. 61
Stillman 30
Susan 29, 58
Susan A. 59, 73 85
Susan F. 59
Susanna 29
Susie D. 81
Sylvester 50
Tabitha 26
Thaddeus 27
Thomas 53,57,87
Thomas J. 28, 54
Tressie L. 5
Vina S. 59
Wallace M. 56,83
Walter 80, 116 120
Walter E. 86
Walter P. 76
Warren O. 119
Wesley 53
Wilfred 87
William 28,29,53 55
William D. 47 61, 86
William E. 76 116
William J. 55
William S. 53
William W. 57 84
Zerviah 26
Chaddock.
William 23
Chaffee.
William G. 81
Chamberlain.
Lydia E D. 60 86
Martha W. 60
Chamberlain.
Nathaniel 60
Chandler.
Arthur I. 116
Emily N. 116
Norman 116
Norman C. 116
Chase.
Charles A. 87
Cora S. 87
Emma 57
Emma L. 87
George M. 87
John 73
Nancy 73
Rebecca 32
Chatfield.
Frank B. 6
Cheysler.
Morgan H. 114
Clark.
Aaron 35, 106
Benjamin 106
Charles S. 76
Cora 117
Cora A. 76
Grace G. 76
Hannah 74
Josephine H. 117
Lillian B. 76
Mary G. 35
Sally 57
Coates.
H. C. 5
Maude E. 5
Coburn.
Julia 53
Cochran.
Hannah 52
Colburn.
Abigail 56
Augusta F. 63
Augustus G. 75 90
Charlotte 63
Charlotte A. 75
Christopher W. 90
Colburn.
Esther 73
Grace C. 90
Ida A. 6
Joseph 5, 63, 75
Joseph T. 63, 75 90
Martha A. 8
Oliver 82
Collins.
Woodbury 35
Conant.
Emily A. 83
Cooke.
Josiah P. 23
P. St.George 119
Corson.
Charles E. 120
Henry C. 120
John 120
Michael E. 120
Cowdry.
Abbie 82
Cram.
Benjamin F. 35
Charlotte L. 35
F. Herbert 35
Julia L. 35
Milan C. 35
Sarah E. 35
Cranston.
Mary 103
Crehore.
Charles E. 117
C. Winfred 117
Frank H. 117
Crosby.
Frank M 117
Cross.
Ellen 69
Croxford.
L. J. 5
Crummett.
Carl S. 94
Grace M. 94
Joseph 94
Curtis
Anne 24

Cutter.
Hannah 104
Hephzibah 104
John 104
Daggett.
Eunice 52
Damon.
Jennie M. 89
William 89
Daniels.
Miriam 103
Day.
Benjamin R. 86
Charles M. 86
John M. 86
Decker.
Elsie 47
Isaac 47
Denig.
Ada J. 31
Dennett.
Ethel A. 6
Derby.
Andrew G 90
Ida A. F. 90
Dexter.
Lydia 47
Dickerson.
Althea S. 81
Rebecca L. 81
Dike.
Nicholas 27, 28
Divoll.
Adeline 77
Emma J. 6
Hannah 13
John 12, 13, 33 34
Josiah 12
Julia A. 90
William 13
Doan.
Leonard 64
Dodd.
Polly 74
Dodge.
Alice F. 89
Sarah 45
Dodge.
Sewell 95
Stephen 89
Tabitha 124
Zebulon 95
Douthirt.
Eugene B. 108
Stephen T. 108
Walstein F. 108 109
Downing.
Ethel G. 7
Draper.
Anne 71
Dray.
Edward 23
Dunn.
Andrew 125
Vinal 125
Duplesse.
Faith 23
Dustin.
Hannah 13
Dutton.
Timothy 63, 75
Duvall.
John H. 117
Dwight.
Mary F. 115
Edgarton.
Mary A. 90
Edge.
Robert 69
Ellery.
Edward 25
Florence L. 25
Ellis.
Elizabeth 58
Emerson.
Elizabeth 113
England.
Prudence 27
Evans.
David 108
Elizabeth L. 109
Eugene B. 108
Herbert A. 108 109
Evans.
Mary L. 108
Fairbank.
F. Gertrude 5
George S. 5
John W. 3, 5
Fairbanks.
Joseph 105
Fales.
Florence G. 61
Wyman E. 61
Fancy.
Alice 7
Arthur 7
Farclough.
John 22
Farnsworth.
Betsey 55
Farrar.
Jacob 34
Fay.
Sarah 107
Silas 106
Fell.
Bessie 76
Fenn.
Julia 61
Fernald.
Martha 6
Fickett.
M. Grace 7
Wyman C. 7
Field.
Sarah 120
Fisher.
Andrew 60
Caroline 60
Charlotte 60
Elizabeth H. 60
Emily 60
Ephraim C. 60
Helen A. 117
Jacob 59
Martha 60
Sarah 60
Fitch.
Andrew L. 7

Flagg.
Betty 105
Joshua 64
Foster.
Ellen R. 83
Elvira 89
Ira B. 83
Fox.
Ruth 105
Frick.
Peter 70
Frost.
Lavinia 53
Frye.
Thomas 33
Fynch.
Christopher 23
Gains.
Daniel 12
Gale.
Nathan 95
Gates.
Abbie E. 6, 34
Fannie P. 2, 6, 34
Hattie L. P. 34
Horatio H. 77
Ida W. 77
Jonas 33
Joseph H. 77
Julius G. 77
Louis G. 77
Louisa A. 77
Margaret 25
Reuben 34
Susan R. 34
Whiting 6, 33
William 77
Gee.
Joanna 94
Gerry.
Martha A. 125
Gibson.
Charles 54
George 54
Levi 54
Relief 75
Giffin.
Charles 4, 93
Giffin.
David 93
George H. 93
Henry 4, 93
Richard T. 92
Sarah W. 94
Gill.
Zachariah 78
Gleason.
Alden B. 79
Anna 106
Clara B. 79
Lucy M. 79, 118
Maria 79
Goddard.
George S. 93
Goldthwaite.
Benjamin 122
Joseph 122
Thomas 122
Goley.
Cornelia 24
Jules 24
Gooch.
D. M. 121
Goodale.
Minnie B. 6
Goodnow.
Lulu 117
Goodrich.
Ann T. 51, 78
Asaph W. 51, 78
Francis 78
Henry O. 51, 78
Luther 51
Luther C. 51
Lydia 9
Sophronia 51, 78
Goss.
Ephraim A. 95
Mary A. 6
Peter 95
Sarah D. 76
Grange.
R. W. 101
Grassie.
Eliza A. H. 6
Graves.
Elizabeth 27, 32
Jennie R. 87
Gray.
D. S. 109
Louise 109
Gregg.
Samuel 57
Gregson.
Roger 22
Griffin.
Abbott 48
Caroline 48
Clara 116
Ebenezer 48
George 48
Josiah 48
Mary 48
Nancy 48
Phebe 48
Sarah H. 48
Sophia 48
S. Philip 48
Willard N. 36
Groat.
Ada E. 63, 90
Hadaway.
Daniel 80
John M. 80
John P. 80
Hale.
Betsey 29
Rhoda 51
Robert 22
Haley.
Sara M. 3, 4, 9
Hall.
Mary 17
Halton.
Lawrence 72
Hambleton.
Rose R. 83
Hamlin.
America 115
Benjamin 115
Eleazer 115
Hannibal 115
James 115

Hamlin.
Keziah 98, 99 106, 107
Nathaniel 98,106
Pamelia 52, 115
Harlow.
Arunah 113
John T. 113
Harrington.
Anthony L. 7
Daniel 30
Edith L. 2, 7
Milo S. 4, 46, 96
Nettie E. 24
Sarah 106
Hartshorn.
Menzies 93
Hartwell.
Eunice W. 81
Isaac 106
Joseph 124
Louisa 106
Hatch.
Martha A. 78
Hawley.
Hattie S. 94
Haydock.
Henry 71
James 71
Hayward.
Sally 51
Hemmenway.
Eunice 25
Henderson.
Grace H. 5
Robert 6
Herrick.
James M. 86
Hill.
Ruth 74
Hills.
Charles F. 57
Elizabeth C. 47
Ethel C. 89
Fordyce 30, 47 60
George H. 30
Helen M. 89
Hills.
John 30
Martha A. W. 6
Martha S. 47, 60
Orricy 30
Sally 30, 60
Thomas A. 89
Volney 30
Hinckley.
Allen C. 85
Frederick A. 85
Mabel 85
Hobbs.
Annie L. 113
Arnold L. 113
Gladys A. 113
James 113
Hodgdon.
Alexander 29
Holbrook.
Jane 47
Holden.
Eri 78
William 22
Holding.
John 19, 40, 45 69
Holland.
Cornelius 115
David 69
Jane 72
John 72
Peter 22
Hollin.
Catherine 70
Hollis.
Sally W. 51
Holt.
Emma 109
Hooker.
Joseph 119
Hopkins.
Havena M. 113
Waldo A. 113
Hopping.
Charlotte 126
Houghton.
Abel 54
Houghton.
Charles E. 2, 4
Charles S. 2, 6
George S. 4, 46 96
John 34
House.
Deborah 128
Houseman.
George 36
Hannah A. 36
Jacob 36
Howe.
Abner 106
Artemus 106
James 25, 45
John P. 45
Tabitha 25
Howett.
John 72
William 72
Howhen.
Ellen 22
Hoyt.
Eunice 106
Hudson.
Abigail 64
Edward 64
Hunt.
Hanford L. 4
Hutt.
Melinda 30
Hyton.
Ellis 71
Ingalls.
Eady 117
Jaquith.
Annis 103
Jarman.
James 23
Jeffreys.
Annie 118
Jeraud.
F. G. 5
Johnson.
Alvena E. 6
Asa 45
Jonathan 45

Johnson.
Mary E. 6
Jones.
D. M. 109
DeWitt C. 108
Joslin.
Abraham 12, 13
Ann 13
Beatrix 13
James 29
John 27, 29
Joseph 13
Lucretia 56, 113
Lucy 29
Kearney.
Philip 114
Kendall.
Cynthia 52
Elizabeth 104
Frances A. 113
John 113
Nellie E. 7
Susanna 104
Kent.
J. F. 119
William H. 83
Kerley.
Elizabeth 12, 13
Hannah 13
Henry 12, 13, 14
Joseph 12
Martha 13
Mary 13
William 12
Keywick.
Thomas. 21
Kilbourne.
Lincoln 101
Kimball.
Adeline 89
Asa 113
Clara C. 60
Jacob 113
Jedediah 113
John 113
John W. 4, 46, 96
Pauline 113
Richard 113
Kimball.
Sarah T. 113
William 60
King.
Cora 6
Florence B. 6
Mary 71
Kittle.
Elizabeth 13
John 12, 13
Jonathan 13
Joseph 12
Sarah 13
Knight.
Susie E. 94
Knowles.
Lula M. 113
William 23
Knowlton.
Charles C. 74, 88
Deborah 105
George 74, 83
George E. W. 88
Helen 74
Mary A. 74, 88
Melissa H. 74
Oliver 74
Walter 74
Lane.
Carrie C. 85, 128
Howard M. 85
127
J. C. 127
Lathom.
Walter 22
Lea.
Hector 23
Lewis.
Anna Z. 83
Nellie T. 84
Lilley.
Helen 34
Lincoln
Clara A. 88, 124
Luke 88, 124
Rachel 126
Lind.
Jenny 103
Locke.
Jemima 104
William 104
Lockey.
Frances L. 84
Helen J. 84
John M 84
Margaret 84
Logan.
William 78
Loudon.
Polly 36
Lovejoy.
George 120
Mattie 120
Lowe.
William 70
Lowery.
Rachel 32
Mackenzie.
Randall S. 121
MacLoud.
John 12
McBride.
Phebe 80
McCormick.
Mary 60
McCurdy.
Mary 32
McKinley.
William H. 92
Maile.
Catherine 22
Marble.
Emma J. 6
Frank L. 94
Lilla M. 6
Lizzie L. 94
Samuel 59
Marlough.
Elizabeth 22
Marson.
Richard 22
Martin.
Daniel W. 88
Matchett.
Anna C. 58

Mather.
Jane 69
Matoon.
Hezekiah 76
John 81
Mawdsley.
Hugh 73
Maynard.
Adeline 49, 75
John 28, 48, 49 73, 75
Nancy 49, 75
Polly A 49, 76
Rachel 28
Sally 49, 75
Sophia 49, 73
Meede.
Sally 94
Merion N. 101
Metcalf.
Eliel F. 6
Millett.
Ethel 6
Mirick.
Eunice 106
Mitchell.
Daniel 95
Martha 95
Mixer.
John 60
Mills.
Collins 49
George 49
Josiah M. 49
Sally 49
Sophronia 49
Stillman 49
Volney 49
Molyneux.
John 72
Munroe.
Dorcas 105
Moodsley.
Henry 22
Margaret 22
Richard 22
Moore.
Amos 95
Moore.
Glorianna 95
Grace 95
John 34
Nahum 95
Morgan.
Eliza 116
Morphy.
Harriet. A. 24
Morrill.
Ellen E. 81
Frank T. 5
Jefferson 81
Morrison.
Justin 101
Sarah A. 4, 46
Morse.
Charlotte H. 6
Morton.
Alice 109
Daniel 34
Gilbert S. 34
John S. 109
Mousall.
Eunice 103
John 103
Munsie.
David I. 6
Edmund 128
Nash.
Delia S. 81
Nelson.
Anna F. 89
Cepheus 89
Newhall.
Amos 75
Charles C. 75
Collins 75
Harrison C. 75
Mary A. 79
Merritt 79
Sarah A. 75
Thirza F. 83
William A. 76
Newton.
Ellen L. 6
Lettice 79
Nichols.
Abel 49
Charles O. 113
Francis C. 50
Noble.
Sarah 118
Norton.
Harriet 61
Nourse.
Abby K. 75
Abigail 82
Florence 90
Francis 75
Francis W. 75
Hannah B. 126
Helen E. 75, 116
Henry S. 7
Herbert 90
John 75, 112
John W. 75, 90
Josephus 50
Josephus C. 50
Josiah C. 50, 112
Mary 90
Maud 90
Ruth 90
Noyes.
George A. 81
Nutting.
Addie M. 87
Andrew F. 87
Crosby W. 87
Ellen 87
Luther 86
Moses L. 86
Obershaw.
Joseph 6
Ogden.
Edward 86
O'Hara.
George F. 108
Ordway.
Mary E. 119
Warren 119
Orne.
Thomas 23
Orton.
Sarah 7

Osgood.
Asenath 105
Pamelia 90
Otstot.
John 101
Page.
Edward C. 5
Joel 5
Paine.
Alvin 64
Palmer.
Lucy 59
Park.
Fred W. 6
Sarah T. 7
Parker.
Daniel 95
Dorothy L. 5
Ebenezer 105
Fred S. 5
James 95
John 95
Julia 77
Mabelle E. 6
Martha 95
Mary E. 6
Quincy 105
Ruhamah 95
Samuel 95
Tressie M. 6
Vashti 95
Parre.
Edmund. 22
Patch.
Thankful 30
Patrick M. 119
Peabody.
Etta M. 116
Peck.
Joel 91
Sarah A. 91
Peckham.
Mary 6
Perrigo.
Charlotte S. 37
Peter.
John 22
Phelps.
Edward 34
Mary 87
Pierce.
Abigail 50
Charles P. 61, 87
Hubert F. 87
Jonathan 45
Lydia 25
Polley.
Alvan M. 74
Clara B. 75
Edgarton G. 90
Ellen E. 74
Francis W. 74 89
Frank D. 89
George A. 74
H. Albert 90
Henry A. 75
Kate M. 89
William M. 89
Poole.
William 23
Poulter.
Submit 105
Powell.
Catherine G. 115
Prescott.
Abraham 41
Agnes 23, 41, 71
Alexander 44
Alice 20, 21, 22 23, 41, 42, 43 69, 70
Alison 41
Anne 19, 21, 22 23, 41, 43, 44
Annie 70, 71
Catherine 19, 21 22, 41, 42, 43 44, 69, 70
Christopher 22
Cicely 19, 22, 42 70
Claris 43
Dorothy 23
Prescott.
Edward 23,42,44 69, 70, 71, 72
Elizabeth 19, 20 21, 22, 23, 41 42, 43, 71
Ellen 19, 20, 21 22, 23, 42, 43 44, 70, 71, 72
Emeline 19, 41
Emma 20
Ferdinand 43
George 19, 20, 22 23, 41, 42, 43 72
Gilbert 43
Grace 20
Hamlet 19,21,43
Hannah 83
Henry 19, 20, 21 22, 43, 44, 71
Hugh 20, 21, 22 41, 43, 71
Isabel 43
James 19, 20, 21 23, 42, 43, 44 69, 70, 71
Jane 19, 20, 21 22, 41, 42, 43 44, 69, 70, 71
Jennett 70
Joane 41, 42, 70
John 17, 20, 21 22, 23, 34, 37 40, 41, 42, 43 44, 69, 70, 71 72, 73, 123
Judith 44, 69, 70 71
Lawrence 44, 69 70, 71
Margaret 19, 20 21, 22, 23, 41 42, 43, 44, 69 70
Marion 19, 43
Mary 20, 21, 42 44

Prescott.
Miles 43
Nicholas 41
Oliver 23, 70, 71
Peter 19, 20, 21 23, 41, 42, 44
Ralph 44
Richard 19,20,21 22, 23, 41, 42 43, 44, 70, 71 72
Robert 19, 40, 41 43, 44, 70, 71 72
Roger 20, 44
Seth 20
Susanna 71
Thomas 19, 20 21, 22, 41, 42 43, 44, 70, 71 72, 73
Tomazin 22
William 19,20,21 22, 23, 43, 44 70, 72
Wilton 20
Prevear.
Emeline 54
Priest.
Abigail F. 31
Puffer.
Nabby 75
Putnam.
William H. 6
Pye.
George 22
Quintard.
Mary 64
Rand.
John 28
Mary E. 88
Read.
Charles H. 5
Rhodes.
Helen E. 5
May E. 5
Rice.
Marion P. 7
Richardson.
H. H. 35
Lucy A. 33
Mary 104
Salmon 33
Samuel 104
Sarah 113
Susanna 104
Zachariah 105
Rickley.
Josephine 108
Rigby.
Hugh 71
John 72
Thomas 71
William 72
Robbins.
Eliza 59
Jane 59
Roberts.
David 104
Mary M. 123
Roper.
Ephraim 12, 13
Eunice 89
John C. 24
John P. 24
Nettie E. 7
Priscilla 12
T. R. 125
Ross.
Edwin A. 89
Rowlandson.
George A. 126
Joseph 13, 14, 16 127
Mary 12, 13
Oscar S. 126
Sarah 13
Thomas 12
Roys.
Lucy M. 59
Rugg.
Andrew J. 56, 82
Betsey M. 56
Charles H. 56
Clara M. 82
Elizabeth 82
Rugg.
George C. 56, 82
George H. 82
Harriet A. 83
Hepzibah 78
John 83
Josiah 55
Laura W. 36
Rosella A. 82
William A. 56, 82
Russell.
Arthur M. 94
Hiram S. 94
John 103
Mary 103
Rutter.
Cicely 22
Sanborn.
Nellie A. 79
Santrie.
Roger 22
Sawyer.
Henry S. 7
Mabel J. 7
Manasseh 27
Mary 25, 33
Thomas 34
Say.
Agnes 72
Scarsbreeke.
Henry 22
Scollard.
James I. 94
Scott.
Jane 70
Pauline B. 7
Richard 71
Severance.
Luther 115
Shaw.
Augusta M. 5
Margaret 22
Shedd.
Olive T. 5
Sibley.
Elijah 64
Sigourney.
Lydia H. 106

Simonds.
Phebe 104
Simonton.
Christinia 64
Simpkins.
Anna M. 107
Sinclair.
J. E. 101
Slade.
William H. 101
Smith.
Caleb 35
Charles W. 118
David D. 123
Henry R. 4, 46 96
John 34
Linus 58
Lizzie S. 35
Mary M. 123
Snow.
Rhoda 84
Spalding.
Abbie F. 35
Betsey 55
Charles 36
Charles C. 36
Lucy K. 36
Mary R. 36
Spencer.
Elizabeth 72
Stafford.
George L. 78
Standish.
Alexander 73
Edgar J. 24
Edward 73
Ralph 73
Stannabought.
Lawrence 70
Starbird.
Emily W. 82
John 82
Stearns.
Abijah 26, 28
Annie L. 36
Edmund H. 36
Gilbert F. 86
Steele.
Catherine L. 86
Florence C. 86
H. P. 86
Madeline 86
Stevens.
Cyprian 14
Stevenson.
Edwin 7
Martha A. 82
Stickney.
Samuel 28
Stocker.
Austin 7
Clarence 7
Ernest 7
John E. 7
Stone.
Eliza F. 90
James 90, 94
John 94
Josiah 94
Silas 94
Stopford.
John 23
Stopforth.
George 22
Stover.
Augustus W. 82
Jonathan 82
Linus A. 82
Willis W. 82
Strain.
Lassie 102
L. M. 103
Stratton.
Charles W. 6
Nathan 58
Streight.
Mabel L. 109
Strickland.
Jane 71
Stuart.
Clifton C. 90
Crawford 90
Frederick A. 90
Ralph R. 90
Sullivant.
Lucas 98
Sutch.
Alice 22
Ellen 22
Swisher.
Elizabeth 47
Sykes.
George 119
Symes.
John 80
Tate.
Clara B. 109
John H. 109
Taylor.
Richard 72
Tenney.
Anna F. 89
Charles A. 74,89
Clement H. 74 89
Gilman 74
Helen G. 89
H. A. 7
John 74
Joseph 74
Lillian 89
Mary A. 74
Thirza A. 7
Tetlowe.
Richard 73
Thompson.
Millicent E. 24
Nancy 74
Tinker.
Betsey 92
Harriet S. 93
Mary E. 88
O. 88
Tisdale.
Ann E. 6
Tobey.
Edwin L. 117
Tolman.
Adeline D. 59
Jonathan 64
Topping.
Ellen 72

Torrey.
Mary F. 5
Town.
Jonathan 64
Thurston.
Fanny L. 6
Grace R. 84
Henry T. 84
Tuck.
Sally 35
Turner.
Polly 27
Vose.
Richard 22
R. H. 115
Sarah 50
Wainwright.
James 22
Thomas 22
Wakefield.
Thomas 73
Walcott.
Chloe 79
Waldron.
Eliza A. 81
Waller.
Hector 22
Waltham.
Margaret 70
Walthew.
Margaret 23
Walthom.
John 72
Wanbold.
Jane 92
Ward.
Elizabeth 70
Waring.
William 23
Warner.
Jonathan 27
Lucius A. 4, 46 96
Nancy 28
Watkinson.
Mary 71
Webb.
Mary A. 54
Webster.
Augusta 117
Welch.
John 22
West.
John A. 36
Lydia B. 60
Weston.
Ellen C. 3, 5
Wheeler.
Dennis E. 6
Harriet L. 5
Whitcomb.
Asa 27
David 32
John 27, 34
White.
Abigail 64
Abijah 128
Albert 64
Almeria C. 37
Almira L. 17, 40
Arthur H. 37
Asa 128
C. G. 31
Carroll S. 36, 47
Cassius M. 86
Catherine 95
Charles 64
Charles H. 4, 35 46, 94, 96
Charles W. 36
Clarence C. 86
Clarissa 48
Cora B. 37
David 32
Dexter F. 47
Diadama 128
Edith M. 24
Edward B. 4
Edwin J. 86
Elijah 26
Ellen F. 47
Ellen M. 37
Ellen R. 94
Emma L. 36
Esther 32
Fannie 64
White.
Fidelia 64
Frances 64
Frederick L. 31
George A. 1, 2 3, 4, 5, 46, 96
Gertrude L. 31
Hannah 32, 64
Harriet 64
Henry D. 4, 46 96
Horace 2, 3, 4
Ira L. 37
Iva A. 7
James 30
Jennie F. 36
John 1, 2, 10, 12 13, 15, 32, 46 94, 95, 96, 105 106, 113, 124 128
John B. 1, 4, 19 40, 45, 46, 69 96
John F. 1, 2, 3 7, 10, 46, 96
John L. 94
Joseph 95, 105
Joseph H. 4, 46 96
Josiah 26, 128
Josiah H. 94
Keith 64
Kendrick 32
Lillian A. 4
Lovice 128
Lucia M. 37
Lydia 64
Margaret E. 5
Martha 95
Martin 64
Mary 64, 93, 127
Mary A. 37
Mary E. 113
Mary G. 5
Myra L. 2, 3, 4 5, 46, 96
Myrtle G. 7

White.
Nancy 30
Nathan 64
Nathaniel 32
Orline E. 47
Patience 105
Peter 64, 95
Rebecca 64
Rebecca F. 35
Robert 32
Ruby S. 7
S. G. 4
Sally 64, 91
Samuel 128
Sarah 64
Shirlock 64
Sophia 32
Stephen 64
Susanna 128
Thomas 32
Warren 64
William 64
William F. 31,37
William O. 37
Whitman.
Jennie S. 6
Whitney.
Dolly 125
Josiah 26
Whitsaid.
Robert 22
Whittemore.
Elmira 82
Hattie J. 4
James N. 57
Whittier.
Ralph H. 47
Whytestones.
Elizabeth 22
John 22
Wignall.
Thomas 22
Wilder.
Dorothy 25
Ethel L. 2, 5, 6
Horace F. 7
Joseph 76
Martha 104
Martha E. 76
Nathaniel 25
Salem 3, 5
Sumner 77
Thomas 34
William 61
Williams.
Ella B. 6
Mercy 88
Sophia L. 125
Williamson.
John 22
Judith 56
Wilmarth.
Geanie C. 85
Wilson
Isabel 22
Thomas 80
Withington.
Robert 22
William 22
Wood.
Charles A. 117
Ella S. 36
George 36
John M. 118
Jotham J. 36
Lydia 8
Martha 36, 91, 92
N. G. 90
Woods.
Laura J. 113
Woodward.
Helen 5
Preston 5
Woodhouse.
Thomas 22
Worthington.
Roger 73
Wright.
Edith P. 55
Jacob 104
Joseph 104
Sally 54
Wylde.
Robert 73
Wyman.
Esther 105
Jesse 54
Nathaniel 105
York.
Mary L. 47
Young.
Arathusa 54

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY

—AN—

ILLUSTRATED GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE ANCESTRY, HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN WHITE

—OF—

WENHAM AND LANCASTER,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME III.

1905.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED

—BY—

ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE,

98 EMERSON STREET,
HAVERHILL, MASS

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Additions and Corrections 57, 89, 131
Branches
Carter, Josiah (Continued from Vol. II, p. 123) 9
Hartwell, Joseph 15, 58, 66
Hosmer, Perley 141
Houghton, Edward 89
Houghton, William A. 94
White, I. Woodbury 137
White, Salmon 133
Children of John Prescott 104
Doctor White 149
English Records
Baptisms 28, 29, 81, 139
Burials 28, 29, 83, 140
Marriages 28, 29, 82, 140
Wills 83
Laying of the Corner Stone of the Dr. John F. White Memorial 147
Obituaries
Bailey, Dorothy S. K. 87
Burpee, James 40
Carter, James C. 41
Carter, William B. 40
Cheney, Susan W. Y. 152
Colby, Emma H. H. 41
Dodge, Lucy J. S. 42
Obituaries (continued)
Dodge, Phineas 31
Downing, Grace O. W. 38
Edwards, Olive E. C. 88
Fitch, Andrew L. H. 30
Gilman, Fannie E. S. 39
Holbrook, Deborah L. 151
Holbrook, William L. 151
Hubbard, William F. 41
Little, Louise A. S. 152
Page, Anna E. 30
Putnam, Eunice L. C. 34
Putnam, Thomas M. 33
Seaton, John A. 65
Shepard, Jonathan G. 30
White, David I. 151
White, Horace 30
White, Louisa R. L. 39
White, Luke 42
Wilder, Eloise W. 150
Queries 32, 64, 96, 152
Report of the Ninth Reunion, 1904 1
Report of the Tenth Reunion, 1905 97
Royal Ancestry of John Prescott, Founder of Lancaster, (Continued from Vol. II, p. 124) 26, 43, 77

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Deed of the Wenham Homestead, 1760 120
Deed of White's Mill, Wenham, 1775 130
Dr John Franklin White 149
Family of Horace White, Jr. 1
John A. Seaton 65
John F. White 97
Myra L. White 152
Mrs. Thomas M. Putnam 34
Thomas M. Putnam 33

FAMILY OF HORACE WHITE, JR.

Chapman V. Gertrude Mrs. Chapman V. J. Stuart
Irene H. Horace Jr. Horace Sr. Mrs. Horace Jr. Carrie M.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME III. JANUARY, 1905. NUMBER I.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

REPORT OF THE NINTH REUNION, 1904

Whalom Park, Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 24, 1904; the ninth annual reunion of the "Association of the Descendants of John White" of Salem, Wenham and Lancaster, was called to order by the President, John B. White of Kansas City, Mo., at 11:10 A. M. Prayer was offered by Vice President John F. White of Somerville, Mass. The record of the meeting in Lancaster, in 1903, was read by the secretary, and approved as read.

Because of the absence of the treasurer, George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass., who is suffering from the effects of a broken limb, the treasurer's report was read by the assistant secretary as follows:—

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ASSOCIATION OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE, AUG. 24, 1904.

1903.		DR.	
Sept.	2.	To balance in the treasury . . .	$ 5 64
		Amount received from dinner tickets .	24 75
		To amount received from membership fees	4 00
		To amount received for annual dues .	17 25
Dec.	31.	To amount received for membership fees .	7 00
		To amount received for annual dues .	50
1904.			
Mar.	21.	To amount received for annual dues .	1 75
Apr.	20.	To amount received for annual dues .	2 75

June 18.	To amount received for annual dues .	$ 75
Aug. 12.	To amount received for membership fee .	1 00
Aug. 24.	To amount necessary to balance . .	29 43
		$94 81

1903.	CR.	
Sept. 2.	By cash pd. G. A. Dore (Lancaster Inn) .	$24 75
Dec. 31.	By cash pd. Miss M. L. White . .	34 39
1904.		
Apr. 20.	By cash pd. Miss M. L. White . .	4 50
June 18.	By cash pd. Miss M. L. White . .	75
Aug. 12.	By cash pd. Miss M. L. White . .	1 00
Aug. 24.	Balance due Miss M. L. White for circulars, envelopes, stamps, badges, etc. . .	29 42
		$94 81

This report showed a deficit of $29.42. The secretary explained that $25.00 of this deficit was for Association badges that had been delivered since the meeting of 1903. After this explanation the Association voted to accept the report.

Special Committees: The committee to ascertain if a favorable reply would be given to the Petition to "The Cemetery Committee of Lancaster," as adopted at the meeting of 1903, made their report by reading the letter received from the Committee. The chairman of the Committee, J. F. White of Somerville, prefaced the report with the statement that the writing of that letter was almost the last work done by the Hon. Henry S. Nourse, and that in his death the "Association of the Descendants of John White" lost the best friend that they had in the old town of Lancaster. The letter was as follows:

South Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 1, 1903.

Mr. John F. White,

Assistant Secretary of the "Association of the Descendants of John White of Lancaster."

Dear Sir:—

The cemetery committee of Lancaster, Mass., at a regular monthly meeting this day held, considered your communication of October 28, ult., requesting permission "to set within the

limits of the *Old Cemetery a Memorial* to our ancestors," and it was unanimously voted to grant the request. It is mutually understood that the said Memorial in its *location, material, style* and *inscription*, must be subject to the approval of said Cemetery Committee.

By order of the Cemetery Committee of Lancaster,

HENRY S. NOURSE,

Secretary.

Report accepted by vote and ordered put upon the records. Remarks were made by President White, Mr. J. H. Leavitt of Waterloo, Iowa, Miss Myra L. White and others, as to the character of the proposed *Memorial*. It was finally voted, on motion of Mr. J. H. Leavitt, "That a committee be appointed by the chair to consider the matter, and if the condition of the treasury would warrant, to complete the work, otherwise to report at the next annual meeting." Then the chair appointed as that committee:

John F. White, Somerville.
George A. White, Franklin Park.
Charles S. Houghton, Leominster.
Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill.

Good of the Association:

Mr. Horace White of Richville, N. Y., mildly criticized the methed of notification of the time and place of the meeting, and urged that a more extended notice be given next year, even to the sending of individual notices. Others spoke on the same general line. The secretary then took the floor and spoke energetically in her own defense, calling attention to the vast amount of work that she had willingly done in the years past for the Association, in the putting out of the twenty-five hundred or more notices to individuals and families, in the effort to obtain a large attendance at the annual gathering. That the results had not been in any measure commensurate to the labor involved, either to the Association or to herself in the effort to sell the first and second volumes of her book. That she had decided that she could no longer give so much of her time with so little result. That she was doing genealogical work for others now to pay

necessary expenses. And urging that the members of the families, near and far, would give larger support to the Quarterly, that her work on that line might be carried forward, or that must be abandoned. Mr. Horace White disclaimed any thought to add to the already arduous labor of the secretary, but hoped that some measure would be taken to bring together a larger number of the family. Several spoke at some length upon the matter, the preponderance of sentiment being in favor of notices sent to members. President White said if the secretary would furnish him with the mail list, that he would see that such notice was duly made. It was regularly voted that card notices be sent next year. Dinner having been announced, recess was ordered until 2 P. M.

At the appointed hour the President called the Association to order and announced that the first number on the after dinner program would be a vocal selection by Mrs. Sara M. Haley of South Lee, N. H. The selection rendered by Mrs. Haley was very cordially received, as was evidenced by the abundance of applause.

Mr. J. H. Leavitt moved that from this date the annual dues be one dollar for men and fifty cents for women. Considerable discussion followed this motion, but when the vote was taken the motion was declared carried. Then the chair requested that the Register be read. It was brought forward to the table and read by the assistant secretary.

At this time President White left the chair and taking the floor made a very strong, earnest appeal for financial aid for Miss Myra White's present need, and equally strong appeal for aid along the line of the printing of the third volume and ending his remark with this *magnificent offer:* That he would pay the entire expense of printing the third volume. That he would present to her two hundred copies. That he would keep for himself *fifty copies*, on which he proposed later to make some money. That he would hold for her the other two hundred and fifty copies subject to her order, and that the cost to her should be only the actual cost to him of each book. Prolonged applause followed the President's earnest speech. The President, having resumed the chair, requested the assistant secretary to pass through the audience and receive such subscription as the friends were ready

to make for the benefit of Miss White and also subscription for the third volume.

The report showed:

Cash subscriptions	$70 00
Two subscriptions for third volume	10 00

Miss Myra thanked the friends for their response to the appeal in a few well chosen words.

Mr. Horace White, with his kindly face beaming with good will for the Association, moved the nomination of the present board of officers. Mr. J. H. Leavitt seconded the nomination and put the vote. The vote was unanimously in favor and Mr. Leavitt declared the following officers duly elected:

President—John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Vice Pres.—George S. Houghton, Reading, Mass.
Vice Pres.—Joseph H. White, Antwerp, N. Y.
Vice Pres.—Lucius A. Warner, Beacon Falls, Ct.
Vice Pres.—Hon. John W. Kimball, Fitchburg, Mass.
Vice Pres.—John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
Vice Pres.—Mrs. Sarah A. Morrison, Tidioute, Pa.
Vice Pres.—Henry R. Smith, Leominster, Mass.
Vice Pres.—Henry D. White, Grand Valley, Pa.
Vice Pres.—Charles H. White, Grandin, Mo.
Vice Pres.—Milo S. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Treasurer—George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Secretary—Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

Mr. Horace White stated that on a recent visit to the "Old Abbey" in Leominster, the occupant suggested that the "Whites" meet there at some time in the future, so Mr. White moved that the next meeting be at the "Old Abbey". The motion was declared carried. Miss Myra White suggested that it would be especially appropriate to have an "historical address" on *Josiah White's Ten Sons*. President White appointed John F. White of Somerville to prepare the address, and Miss Myra volunteered to furnish the necessary data. It was voted that the date of the meeting be left with the executive committee. No further business being offered for the consideration of the meeting, President White invited Mr. Horace White of Richville to come forward

and favor the Association with the recitation that made such an excellent impression one year ago. Mr. White kindly responded and gave the recitation "How can we lift them up," in his own inimitable way. The hearty applause that followed, showed how the friends present appreciated this effort of our young old friend. Voted to adjourn subject to the call of the executive committee.

JOHN F. WHITE, Assistant Secretary.

Among those present were: —

Pres. John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Master Raymond B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. Abby White Stephens, Washington, D. C.
Mr. John H. Leavitt, Waterloo, Iowa.
Mrs. Mary Leavitt Davison, Waterloo, Iowa.
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Estabrook, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Miss Mabel Estabrook, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mr. George Carter, Armada, Mich.
Mr. and Mrs. Harlon F. Hodge, East Jaffrey, N. H.
Miss Charlotte Hills, Nashua, N. H.
Mrs Sara M. Haley, South Lee, N. H.
Mrs. Ellen R. White Scollard, Clinton, N. Y.
Mr. Horace White, Richville, N. Y.
Mrs. J. J. Croxford, Providence, R. I.
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Fred White, Ashburnham, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Ayer, Mass.
Miss Mary F. Torrey, Ayer, Mass.
Mrs. Hannah C. Coates, Boston, Mass.
Mr. A. L. Harrington, Boston, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Fred S. Parker, Clinton, Mass.
Mrs. Preston Woodward, Clinton, Mass.
Miss Lucy L. Weston, Dunstable, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gates, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Gates, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mrs. Cora Fernald Marshall, Fitchburg, Mass.
Miss Althea V. Sleeper, Fitchburg, Mass.
Miss Flora E. Sleeper, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mrs. J. B. Slocum, Gardner, Mass.
Miss Pearl G. Slocum, Gardner, Mass.

Miss Nancy J. Booth, Griswoldville, Mass.
Mrs. Mary A. Page, Groton, Mass.
Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.
Mrs. Charles H. Read, Hoosac Tunnel, Mass.
Mr. C. W. Read, Hoosac Tunnel, Mass.
Mrs. Frank Archibald, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Abbie G. Boyden, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Burpee, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. A. W. Colburn, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Clara A. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Edna B. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Etta B. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Everett M. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Tressie L. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Miss E. J. Divoll, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Fred C. Divoll, Leominster, Mass.
Marion Olive Divoll, aged 7 weeks, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Martha Gates Edwards, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Horace Fernald, Leominster, Mass.
Miss A. E. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss A. M. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Eliza A. H. Crassie, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Hattie Sawyer Graves, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. George F. Harris, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Martha A. W. Hills, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Anna E. Houghton, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. Charles S. Houghton, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Alvena E. Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ellen M. Kendall, Leominster, Mass.
Master Clyde G. Lewis, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Hazel I. Lewis, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Emma J. Marble, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Lilla M. Marble, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Elial F. Metcalf, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Charlotte H. Morse, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Alice A. Obershaw, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Rachel C. Obershaw, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Parker, Leominster, Mass.

Miss Mabelle E. Parker, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie Pierce, Leominster, Mass.
Master Clifton A. Pierce, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Elsie M. Pierce, Leominster, Mass.
Master Willie A. Pierce, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. D. C. Proctor, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Fannie T. Thurston, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Dennis E. Wheeler, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ella M. Wilder, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Carrie E. Woods, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Inez J. Wray, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Frank B. Chatfield, Lowell, Mass.
Mr. William H. Putnam, Lunenburg, Mass.
Mrs. Robert Henderson, Marlboro, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Henry Howe, Marlboro, Mass.
Mr. Leroy Howe, Marlboro, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Peckham, Marlboro, Mass.
Miss Edith G. Smith, Marlboro, Mass.
Mrs. Pauline B. Scott, Montague, Mass.
Miss Annie F. Crossman, Pittsfield, Mass.
Mrs. Edwin Stevenson, Pratts Junction, Mass.
Mrs. Minnie Houghton Stanton, New Dorchester, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah J. B. Carpenter, Northboro, Mass.
Mrs. Almira E. Rice, North Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. R. R. Sutliffe, North Leominster, Mass.
Miss Thirza A. Tenney, North Leominster, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Fairchild, Jr., Shirley, Mass.
Mrs. Maria Hastings Fairchild, Shirley, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Wyman C. Fickett, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Lucy Lewis, Sterling, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Sawyer, Sterling, Mass.
Mr. William F. Sawyer, Sterling, Mass.
Mr. Fayette E. White, Uxbridge, Mass.
Miss Ella A. Buck, West Boylston, Mass.
Mrs. Lucretia V. Sawyer, Winchendon, Mass.
Miss Mira E. Pierce, Winchester, Mass.
Mrs. A. B. Macomber, Worcester, Mass.

THE CARTER BRANCH.

(Continued from Vol. II, p. 123.)

SUSIE D. Carter[9] (423), b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1852; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Lewis Franklin Carr. Children:

543. Florence Maria Carr,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1876.
544. Rebecca Dickinson Carr,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1880.
545. Harriet Merrill Carr,[10] b. Apr. 23, 1883.

HERBERT W. Carter[9] (430), b. in Worcester, Mass., July 15, 1868; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1893, Edith, dau. of Stephen Sawin, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 7, 1872. He is of the firm of H. W. Carter & Co., Springfield, Mass., manufacturers and agents of Paper, Twine, and Paper Bags; also president and treasurer of the Berkshire Paper Co., North Adams, Mass., and vice president of The L. S. Brown Charcoal Co., Springfield, where they reside. Children:

546. Mildred Phillips Carter,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1894; d. July 23, 1896.
547. Marion Whitman Carter,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1896.
548. Helen Marie Carter,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1898.
549. George Sawin Carter,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1901.
550. Harold Cowdry Carter,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1904.

ROSELLA A. Rugg[9] (432), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 16, 1847; m. June 5, 1886, Hubbard Warner Goodrich, b. Feb. 17, 1845. They lived in Red Cliff, Colo., where she d. 1895.

WILLIS W. Stover[9] (435), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 19, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Alice Bewick of Boston, Mass. He was a reporter for the "Boston Traveller" in 1893, a member of various societies and lodges, also captain of the "Charlestown Cadets", being the youngest captain in the Massachusetts Militia since the Civil war.

GEORGE H. Rugg[9] (436), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1856; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1878, Ellen Sullivan, who d. Dec. 25, 1882; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1884, Ida Cummings of Boston. He is a salesman in Boston; they live in Somerville, Mass. Children:

551. William Carter Rugg,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1879.
552. Hazel Rugg,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1885.

HELEN S. Carter[9] (457), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1875; m. in Leominster, June 28, 1899, Joseph Lorenzo, son of Norman and Clarinda (Woods) Fassett, b. in Akron, Ohio. He is a travelling salesman. They reside in Leominster. Child:

553. Norman Fassett,[10] b. in Ware, Mass., Mar., 1900.

CARRIE C. Lane[9] (460), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. in Leominster, Oct. 22, 1891, Edmund, son of David and Mary (Cameron) Munsie, b. in Nova Scotia. He is a druggist with Charles F. Nixon in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

554. Margaret Munsie,[10] b. June 11, 1893.
555. Malcolmb Lane Munsie,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1899.

WALTER E. Carter[9] (473), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 7, 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Emma Hixon of Winchendon. Child:

556. Mabel A. Carter,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1881.

ELLEN Nutting[10] (479), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 9, 1842; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 4, 1865, James B. Jenkins. They lived in Salem, Mass., where she d. Apr. 12, 1878.

CROSBY W. Nutting[10] (480), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1846; m. July 30, 1868, Annie A., dau. of James and Mary (Holbrook) Russell, b. in Underhill, Vt., Apr. 11, 1846. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Apr. 16, 1895. Children:

557. Winifred M. Nutting,[11] +
558. Fred R. Nutting,[11] b. in Fitchburg, Apr. 7, 1873; d. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1899.

ADDIE M. Nutting[10] (482), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1853; m. Nov., 1871, George V. Chick. They reside in Newton, Mass. Children:

559. Fannie L. Chick,[11] +
560. Blanche A. Chick,[11] +
561. Nellie F. Chick,[11] +
562. Fred Chick,[11] +

ANDREW F. Nutting[10] (483), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 5, 1856; m. May 10, 1877, Phebe, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lynes) Wilder, b. in England, July 31, 1859. They lived in

Newton and Watertown, Mass., and Concord, N. H. Children:

563. Crosby F. Nutting,[11] b. in Newton, Jan. 22, 1878; d. May 5, 1887.

564. Thomas Clifton Nutting,[11] b. in Watertown, May 14, 1883.

565. Susie Kate Nutting,[11] b. in Concord, Apr. 13, 1885.

CORA S. Chase[10] (486), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 28, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Cyrenus A., son of Grant and Caroline (Copps) Douglass, b. in Champlain Village, N. Y., May 13, 1854. They reside in Leominster. Children:

566. May Frances Douglass,[11] +

567. Murray Grant Douglas,[11] b. May 3, 1883.

HUBERT F. Pierce[10] (487), b. in Leominster, Mass.; m. in Leominster, May 4, 1898, Mary L., dau. of Harry and Cordelia (Shepard) Parkhurst, b. in Pottsdam, N. Y. They reside in Leominster.

WILFRED Carter[10] (490), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. (1) Sept. 1, 1886, Emma L. Butler; she d. Nov. 27, 1894; he m. (2) Nov. 25, 1896, Gertrude E. Mason. They reside in Roxbury, Mass. Children:

568. Ralph Wilfred Carter,[11] b. May 23, 1887.

569. Emma Phelps Carter,[11] b. Mar. 13, 1892.

HERBERT Carter[10] (491), b. in Leominster, Mass., now resides in Roxbury, Mass.

CARRIE Adelle Carter[10] (492), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. (1) June 1, 1887, Herbert Wellington Goodwin; m. (2) June 6, 1901, Clarence Thayer McFarland. They resided in Roxbury, now in Dorchester, Mass. Child:

570. Charles Henry Wellington Goodwin,[11] b. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1888.

ALFRED F. Carter[10] (493), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 10, 1862; m. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889, Ettie R., dau of Edwin and Esther R. (Dow) Paul, b. Oct., 1862. Mr. Carter is station agent at Sherborn, where they reside.

GEORGE E. W. Knowlton[10] (495), b. in Ayer, Mass., June 7, 1862; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Harriet F. Rand of North Adams, Mass. They reside in Cambridge, Mass. Child:

571. Esther Marion Knowlton,[11] b. Aug. 15, 1874 ; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

LILLIAN Tenney[10] (500), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. in Leominster, Burton G., son of Henry and Georgiana (King) Walker ; they reside in Leominster.

WILLIAM M. Polley[10] (501), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868 ; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1891, Sarah E., dau. of Richard F. and Rosaltha (DeRosincrantz) Smith They reside in Brockton. Children :

572. Herman Melvin Polley,[11] b. Jan. 11, 1894.
573. Marian Adelle Polley,[11] b. July 11, 1897.
574. Alice Myrtle Polley,[11] b. June 16, 1903.

KATE M. Polley[10] (502), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1869 ; m. in Leominster, Oct. 16, 1889, William H., son of Henry A. and Mary (Jackson) Walker. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

FRANK D. Polley[10] (503), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov 23, 1874 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1899, Mary S., dau. of Edward A. and Sarah (Jackson) Irving, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1876. They reside in Leominster, where he is successor to his father in the boot and shoe business. Children :

575. Irving Francis Polley,[11] b. in Leominster, June 23, 1901.
576. Robert Melvin Polley,[11] b. Jan. 31, 1903.

FREDERICK A. Stuart[10] (509), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1860 ; m. in Leominster, Dec. 4, 1899, Ethel, dau. of Dennis and Celia L. (Lynch) Smith, b. in Leominster, May 3, 1879. He is a comb manufacturer in Leominster, where they reside.

GRACE C. Colburn[10] (514), b in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 11, 1874 ; m. in Leominster, Nov. 21, 1900, Bemis E., son of Oliver D. V. and Delia (Smith) Lear, b. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1874. They reside in Leominster. Child :

577. Madeline Colburn Lear,[11] b. July 6, 1903.

MAUDE Nourse[10] (515), b. in Brookfield, Mo., Feb. 2, 1874 ; m. Edmund Russell ; they reside in Bristol, Conn. Child :

578. Waldo Russell.[11]

RUTH Nourse[10] (516), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1880; m. Charles Linstead: they reside in Bristol, Conn. Children:

579. Harold Linstead.[11]

580. Howard Linstead.[11]

MARY Nourse[10] (518), b. in Bristol, Conn., m. in 1904, ——— Ryan.

FLORENCE Nourse[10] (519), b. in Bristol, Conn., m.

WARREN O. Carter[10] (533), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865; educated in the public schools of Bradford, Mass. Shipped as cabin boy on the ship Frank N. Thayer of Boston, Mass., Capt. Andrew Mack, Mar. 24, 1879; made the voyage from Philadelphia to San Francisco, thence to Liverpool and returned to New York, arriving May 24, 1880. In 1885 she was burned in Manila Bay by Malay pirates who, after killing several of the crew, driving the captain and mate into the cabin, and wounding both through the windows with long knives lashed to poles, were shot by the captain and driven overboard, after firing the cargo. The balance of the crew were taken off by a steamer.

He enlisted, Apr. 17, 1887, in the Eighteenth Infantry at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., promoted corporal, was present at the opening of Oklahoma in 1889; was honorably discharged at Fort Clark, Tex., Apr. 17, 1892. Enlisted June 27, 1894, in United States Marine Corps, served on United States, New York, in West Indies, South Atlantic and European stations; present at the opening of the Kiel Canal in 1895. Went to Cuba with the "First Marine Battalion" June 10, 1898; participated in action of June 11, 12, 13, at Guantanamo and at Cuzsco, Cuba, on the 14th, and was mentioned by Captain (now Brigade General commanding United States Marine Corps) Elliott in his report of the latter engagement; was promoted Sergeant and acting Sergeant Major of the Battalion, and appointed First Sergeant June 20, 1898. Promoted to Gunnery Sergeant June 1, 1899; discharged June 27, 1899; re-enlisted the following day. Volunteered from recruiting duty for service in China, July, 1900; appointed acting Sergeant Major of the 5th Battalion on "Relief Expedition" to China, kept at Tien Sien, stationed at Cavite, Philippine Islands,

Nov., 1900; Mar., 1901, returned to United States, on Receiving Ship Columbia, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Washington Marine Barracks. Honorably discharged June 27, 1904.

Mr. Carter m. Oct. 4, 1898, Phebe Ann, dau. of William and Mary (O'Kiernan) Steedman, b. Mar. 3, 1875. They reside in Brooklyn. Children:

581. Eugene Robert Carter,[11] b. July 17, 1899.
582. Harriet Emery Carter,[11] b. Apr. 6, 1901.

GEORGE H. Carter[10] (535), b. in Bradford, Mass., July 19, 1871; educated in the public schools and Williams College. He m. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1896, Malvina Hastings, dau. of Henry Ware and Martha Plummer (Hastings) Mansur, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1873. He is a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, where they reside.

MELLIE G. Carter[10] (539), b. in Fort Richardson, Tex., June 21, 1871; graduated from Washington High School in 1889. She m. in Washington, D. C, Oct. 31, 1900, August Hector, son of Baron Hector Lamey and Baroness Mathilda (Von Cornburg) Von Boyer, b. in Karlshrue, Germany, June 21, 1873. He removed with his parents to Washington, in 1875, graduated from the Washington High School in 1890 and from Cornell University Ithaca, N. Y., in 1900, as civil engineer. They reside in Tuscaloosa, Ala He is a member of Fidelity Lodge, 51, A. F. & A. M., of Ithaca. Children:

583. Carter Goldthwaite Von Boyer,[11] b. July 26, 1901; d. Nov. 18, 1902, at Tuscaloosa.
584. Dorothy Carter Von Boyer,[11] b. Aug. 20, 1903.

BESSIE R. Carter[10] (540), b. in Fort Richardson, Tex., Nov. 14, 1872; graduated from Washington High School in 1892; m. Mar. 16, 1893, Edgar C., son of Frank L. Campbell, b. in Washington, D. C. He was clerk in the War Department, Washington, until July 26, 1903, since in Manila, Philippine Islands.

ROBERT D. Carter[10] (541), b. in Newtonville, Mass., Aug. 10, 1876; graduated from the High School in Washington in 1894. He m. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 16, 1899, Helen Flint, dau. of Charles M. and Mary Jane (Patterson) Wright, b. in Annapolis, Md., Sept. 27, 1875. He was an Illustrative Artist in Manila,

Philippine Islands; was Quartermaster's Clerk at Gen. H. W. Lawton's Headquarters, 1st division 8th Army Corps, from Jan. 19, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1900, when he was appointed second Lieutenant of Company F, 12th United States Infantry, stationed at Tarlac, Pura, O'Donnell, Gerona and Paniqui, Island of Luzon. Served in campaign of Laguna de Bay in attack of Santa Cruz; in 1st southern campaign in action at Bakoor, Zapote Bridge and Imus, under Gen. Lawton; Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Collector of Internal revenue, Province of Tarlak, July, 12, 1900, to Feb. 12, 1901. Commanding sub-post of Paniqui, until his return to United States, Apr., 1902. First Lieut. 16th United States Infantry Oct. 15, 1902, stationed at Fort Slocum, N. Y., and Fort McPherson, Ga. Child:

585. Helen Luzon Carter,[11] b. in Washington, Sept. 4, 1902.

WINIFRED M. Nutting[11] (557), b. in Fitchburg, Mass, Dec. 29, 1869; m. Sept. 22, 1891, Frank E., son of Frederic and Emily B. (Baird) Knight, b. in Marlow, N. H., May 31, 1860.

FANNIE L. Chick[11] (559), b. in Newton, Mass, July 14, 1874; m. Nov. 13, 1888, Walter S., son of Samuel Cunningham.

Blanche A. Chick[11] (560), b. in Newton, Mass., Oct., 1876; m. Nov. 26, 1891, William A. Farrell. She d. June 2, 1892.

NELLIE F. Chick[11] (561), b. in Newton, Mass., June 27, 1878; m. June 1, 1893, Harry H. Cutter.

FRED Chick[11] (562), b. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1883; m. Nov. 29, 1902, Isabelle Morandrille.

MAY F. Douglass[11] (566), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1877; m. in Leominster, Oct. 18, 1899, Ernest A., son of Adelbert and Laura (Washburn) Kilburn, b. in Orange, Mass., May 13, 1874; d. in Leominster, Nov. 5, 1901.

HARTWELL BRANCH.

TABITHA Dodge[5] (301), p. 50, Vol. I, b. in Wenham, Mass., July 1, 1726; she moved with her parents to Lunenburg, Mass., when about seventeen years of age, where she m. Sept. 22, 1747, Joseph, son of Edward and Sarah (Wilder) Hartwell, bapt. in

Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1721; his father, Edward, was a son of John and Elizabeth (Wright) Hartwell, b. in Concord, Mass., May 23, 1689; m. about 1709, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 22, 1685; they lived in Lancaster till 1724, then settled in Lunenburg, Mass. It is said of him, "He was a man of gigantic size and strength, a strong mind, great force of character; especially fitted for a leader in the troublous times of the new settlement. He was the military leader in his section, major in 1745; justice of the peace; judge of common pleas, 1750-62; representative in the General Court until past 80 years old; member of committees of safety, 1773-6; altogether one of the most conspicuous persons of the region and time in which he lived." His wife d. in Lunenburg, Aug. 7, 1764; Judge Hartwell d. Feb. 17, 1785. John Hartwell was son of William (and perhaps wife Jasan, who d his widow, Aug. 15, 1695), b. in Concord, Feb. 23, 1640-1; he m. (1) June 1, 1664, Priscilla, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (———) Wright; she d. May 3, 1681; he m. (2) Oct. 23, 1682, Elizabeth Wright, sister of Priscilla. She d. his widow, Dec. 16, 1704; he d. Jan. 12, 1702-3. William Hartwell, the emigrant ancestor, d. Mar. 12, 1689-90. Joseph Hartwell was a farmer in Lunenburg, where wife, Tabitha, d. Apr. 26, 1756; he m. (2) Mrs. Phebe (Eaton) Hart, by whom he had seven children. He was a good townsman and held many town offices; he d. in 1807. Children:

1. Josiah Hartwell,[6] +
2. Prudence Hartwell,[6] +
3. William Hartwell,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1752; d. Aug. 31, 1805.
4. Ruth Hartwell,[6] +

JOSIAH Hartwell[6] (1), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1748; m. Dec. 27, 1770, Rebecca, dau. of Obadiah and Abigail (Gary) Walker, b in Lunenburg, Aug. 16, 1746; they lived for a time in Lunenburg, where he was Sergeant in John Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, from April 25 to August 1, 1775; also for August and September, 1775; and as Private in Capt. Joseph Bellows's company, Aug. 22, 1777, travel out and home 180 miles, under command of Maj. Bridge. Children:

5. Asael Hartwell,[7] +
6. Josiah Hartwell,[7] b. in Lunenburg, Apr. 25, 1774; d. young.

7. Joseph Hartwell,[7] +
8. Rebecca Hartwell,[7] +
9. Luther Hartwell,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1788.

PRUDENCE Hartwell[6] (2), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1750; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1769, Edward, son of Timothy and Esther (Walker) Kendall, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 18, 1743; they settled in Fitzwilliam, where he d. of camp fever, Jan. 19, 1776; she m. (2) in 1777, David Kendall of Woburn, Mass., b. Dec. 5, 1746. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 15, 1822; he d. Sept. 15, 1825. Children:

10. Joanna Kendall,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1772; d. Feb. 9, 1776.
11. Tabitha Kendall,[7] +
12. Edward Kendall,[7] +
13. Prudence Kendall,[7] +
14. Abigail Kendall,[7] +
15. Mary Kendall,[7] +
16. David Kendall,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1796.

RUTH Hartwell[6] (4), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 14, 1754; m. pub. Aug. 31, 1775, with Joseph Kneeland of Fitzwilliam, N. H. They settled in Thetford, Vt. Children:

17. Joseph Kneeland.[7]
18. Christopher Kendall,[7] +

ASAEL Hartwell[7] (5), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1772; m. Elizabeth Collins; he was a blacksmith in Fitzwilliam, N. H. Children:

19. Josiah Hartwell,[8] +
20. Luther Hartwell,[8] +
21. Mary Hartwell,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1803; d. Sept. 22, 1821.
22. Lovell Hartwell,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1806; a blacksmith at Stockbridge, N. Y.; became blind; d. in 1865.
23. Elizabeth P. Hartwell,[8] +
24. Seraph Hartwell,[8] +
25. Ezekiel C. Hartwell,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1815; d. Mar. 16, 1821.
26. Joseph Hartwell,[8] +
27. Rebecca Hartwell,[8] +

JOSEPH Hartwell[7] (7), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 10, 1780; m. (1) Elizabeth Johnson of Reading, Mass., b. Oct. 5,

1784; he was a farmer and blacksmith on the "garrison farm" in Lunenburg, until 1834, when they removed to North Leominster, Mass. Mrs. Elizabeth Hartwell d. in Lunenburg, May 8, 1828; he m. (2) May 3, 1830, Eunice, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Wood, b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug., 1792; she d. Dec. 21, 1831; he m. (3) in 1834, Mrs. Matilda (Hobbs) Smith of Waltham, Mass. He d. Jan., 1872; she d. May 21, 1876. Children:

28. Edmund Hartwell,[8] +
29. William Hartwell,[8] +
30. Rebecca Hartwell,[8] +
31. Mary Hartwell,[8] +
32. Eliza Hartwell,[8] +
33. Eunice W. Hartwell,[8] +

REBECCA Hartwell[7] (8), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 13, 1783; m. pub. June 27, 1803, with Ezekiel Johnson of Hollis, N. H. They settled in Lexington, Mass., but removed soon to Sangerfield, N. Y. Children:

34. Luther H. Johnson,[8] +
35. William S. Johnson,[8] +
36. Franklin Johnson,[8] +
37. Josiah Johnson,[8] +
38. Rebecca W. Johnson,[8] +
39. Sullivan Johnson,[8] d. 1819.

TABITHA Kendall[7] (11), b in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 1, 1773; m. June 25, 1797, William, son of William and Prudence (Buss) Lincoln of Leominster, Mass., b. Oct. 25, 1769. He was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 28, 1846; she d. Feb. 12, 1849. Children:

40. Prudence Lincoln,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. young.
41. Luke Lincoln,[8] +
42. Edward K. Lincoln,[8] +
43. Henry Lincoln,[8] +
43a. Mary Ann Lincoln,[8] +

EDWARD Kendall[7] (12), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 17, 1775; m. Oct. 19, 1801, Polly Gerrish of Newbury, Mass., b. Apr. 22, 1772. He was a cabinet maker and settled in Westminster, Mass., where he was town clerk 32 years, and much employed in

probate business; she d. Oct. 31, 1844; he d. Mar. 20, 1846. Children:

44. Samuel G. Kendall,[8] +
45. Edward Kendall, Jr.,[8] +
46. Mary Kendall,[8] +
47. George Kendall,[8] +
48. Charles Kendall,[8] +
49. Sylvanus Kendall,[8] +

PRUDENCE Kendall[7] (13), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1782; m. Oct. 13, 179–, Martin, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Twitchell) Kendall, b. in Sherburn, Mass., Sept. 8, 1778. He was a cooper and settled in Gardner, Mass., removed to Westmoreland, N. H., and to Windhall, Vt., in 1839. She d. Dec. 27, 1830, in Westmoreland; he d. in Windhall, May 27, 1863. Children:

50. Miranda Kendall,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Dec. 31, 1870.
51. Isaac P. Kendall,[8] +
52. Mary Kendall,[8] +
53. Alvin Kendall,[8] +
53a. Annis Kendall,[8] +
54. David Kendall,[8] +
55. Adeline Kendall,[8] +
56. Bartlett S. Kendall,[8] +
57. Benjamin F. Kendall,[8] +
58. Martin Kendall,[8] b. July 23, 1818; d. young.
59. Timothy Kendall,[8] +
60. Maria K. Kendall,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1825; living in Gardner.

ABIGAIL Kendall[7] (14), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1784; m. Jan. 3, 1801, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Fletcher[6]) Cummings and grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Houghton[5] 879, Vol. I, p. 85, Fletcher) b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1775. They lived in Fitchburg, where he d. Feb. 7, 1822; she d. May 8, 1868. Children:

61. Franklin Cummings,[8] +
62. Christopher Cummings,[8] +
63. Mary Cummings,[8] +
64. Emeline Cummings,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1809; d. Apr. 1, 1813.
65. Rufus Kendall Cummings,[8] +

66. Abigail Cummings,[8] +
67. Timothy Stearns Cummings,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 31, 1836.
68 Charles Justin Cummings,[8] b. Jan. 30; d. Apr. 10, 1821.

MARY Kendall[7] (15), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 3, 1787; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1807, Timothy Stearns, a blacksmith in Fitchburg and Lancaster, Mass.; he d. Mar. 22, 1831. She m. (2) Apr., 1833, Elijah Fuller, who d. Oct. 10, 1836; she m. (3) Reuben Kendall; she d. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 27, 1860. Child:

69. A child.[8]

CHRISTOPHER Kneeland[7] (18), b. in Thetford, Vt., about 1780; m. Ruth Thayer; he was a grocer in Boston, Mass, where he d. about 1814. Child:

70. A child,[8] b.; d.

JOSIAH Hartwell[8] (19), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 25, 1798; m. Ruth Newberry, who d. in 1841. He was a farmer in Oneida Co., N. Y.

LUTHER Hartwell[8] (20), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 2, 1800; m. June 29, 1830, Lucretia Taft of Royalston, Mass., b. Dec. 25, 1803. He was a butcher at Vernon Centre, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 13, 1871; she d. May 20, 1883.

ELIZABETH P. Hartwell[8] (23), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 26, 1808; m. July 1, 1846, Charles E. Schoff of Hallowell, Me., b. Sept. 3, 1804. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass., where he d. Jan. 26, 1858; Mrs. Schoff returned to her native town. Child:

71. Charles H. Schoff,[9] +

SERAPH Hartwell[8] (24), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 7, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1843, Eliel B. Hungerford. They settled in Hamburg, Ind.; she d. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1850.

JOSEPH Hartwell[8] (26), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 24, 1818; educated at Cazenovia, N. Y.; joined the Indiana Methodist Episcopal Conference. He d. July 24, 1843, in Hamburg, Ind.

REBECCA Hartwell[8] (27), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 19, 1821; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Clement Hooper, a farmer of Stock-

bridge, N. Y. They removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1845, where she d.

EDMUND Hartwell[8] (28), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 10, 1807; m. Apr. 8, 1830, Eliza Tyler of Leominster, Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1807. In 1834, they settled in Lafayette, Ind., where they remained until 1860, then removed to Blue Grass, Ill. He was a farmer; d. June 3, 1873; she d. Mar. 14, 1878. Children:

72. Sarah Hartwell,[9] b. in 1831; d. young.
73. Charlotte A. Hartwell,[9] b. d.
74. Elizabeth Hartwell,[9] +
75. Mary E. Hartwell,[9] +

WILLIAM Hartwell[8] (29), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1810; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Mary Cowdry, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 20, 1808. He was freight clerk for the Boston & Albany Railroad in Boston, Mass.; residence, Newton, Mass. Child:

76. DeWitt C. Hartwell,[9] +

REBECCA Hartwell[8] (30), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 20, 1813; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Elbridge, son of Isaac and Abigail (Earl) Wood, b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 24, 1808; she d. Feb. 14, 1843; he d. June 30, 1848; having had a second wife, m. Jan. 15, 1844, Emeline P. Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. May 13, 1883. Child:

77. Mary A. Wood,[9] +

MARY Hartwell[8] (31), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 24, 1815; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Alpheus, son of William and Sarah (Buswell) Rugg, b. May 27, 1805. They lived in Rindge, N.H., until 1844, then in Montague, Mass.; he d. Dec. 22, 1866. Children:

78. Mary E. Rugg,[9] +
79. Eliza A. Rugg,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1849; d. young.
80. Alpheus A. Rugg,[9] +
81. Evelyn R. Rugg,[9] +

ELIZA Hartwell[8] (32), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 23, 1818; m. Aug. 30, 1843, as second wife, James H. Marshall of Leomin-

ster, Mass., a manufacturer of patent leather. She d. May 12, 1847; he d. Feb. 7, 1886.

EUNICE W. Hartwell[8] (33), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 21, 1831; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Charles W. Carter, of Leominster, Mass., b. Mar. 25, 1838. He is an insurance agent in Boston, Mass., and resides in Quincy, Mass. Child:

82. Florence L. Carter,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1868.

LUTHER H. Johnson[8] (34), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 22, 1804; m. May 2, 1826, Celina Smith of Trumbull, Conn., b. Nov. 15, 1800. They lived in Janesville, Wis., where he d. Nov. 15, 1872; she d. May 9, 1880. Children:

83. Sarah A. Johnson,[9] +
84. Sullivan F. Johnson,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1830; a traveling salesman; d. in Lexington, Mo., May 4, 1854.
85. Charles C. Johnson,[9] +
86. Rebecca W. Johnson,[9] +

WILLIAM S. Johnson[8] (35), b. in Lexington, Mass., in 1807; m. and was a merchant in Bridgeport, Conn. He d. in 1875. Child:

87. George W. Johnson.[9]

FRANKLIN Johnson[8] (36), b. in Lexington, Mass., in 1810; m. and lived in Flatbush, L. I., where he d. in 1869. Child:

88. Franklin S. Johnson,[9] b.; lived in Pennsylvania.

JOSIAH Johnson[8] (37), b. in Lexington, Mass., in 1813; a merchant and railroad superintendent in Sacramento, Cal.

REBECCA W. Johnson[8] (38), b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 16, 1816; m. May 20, 1835, Burton H. Dyer of Oneida, N. Y.

LUKE Lincoln[8] (41), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 12, 1801; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1831, Martha W., dau. of Abel and Lucy (Wilder) Carter, b. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1810. He was a carriage maker until 1849, and later a farmer in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 17, 1861; he m (2) Nov. 11, 1863, Caroline M., dau. of Jonas and Matilda Colburn, b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 18, 1834. He d. Aug. 22, 1870, and she afterward married Rev. E. R Butler, a well known minister of Boston, Mass. Children:

89. Clara Annabell Lincoln,[9] +
90. Henry G. Lincoln,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. July 13, 1855.
91. Edwin C. Lincoln,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1843.
92. Lucy C. Lincoln,[9] b. July 11, 1844; d. young.

EDWARD K. Lincoln[8] (42), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1802; m. Sept. 1, 1836, Sally, dau. of Jonathan and Polly (Gowing) Merriam, b. Sept. 5, 1805. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 13, 1870; she d. Apr. 9, 1883. Children:

93. Mary Lincoln,[9] b. in 1840; d. young.
94. George Edward Lincoln,[9] +
95. Mary M. Lincoln,[9] +

Dr. HENRY Lincoln[8] (43), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1804; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Martha Bond of North Brookfield, Mass., b. Oct. 31, 1813. He graduated at Harvard College in 1830 and from the Medical College in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1834. He was a physician in Lancaster, Mass. Children:

96. Mary Catherine Lincoln,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1840.
97. Ellen Sears Lincoln,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1841; d. Nov. 18, 1861.
98. William Henry Lincoln,[9] b. July 6, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1857.
99. Martha Bond Lincoln,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1846.

MARY Ann Lincoln[8] (43a) b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1806; and now living in the home of her birth. I am indebted to the Leominster Enterprise for the following interesting sketch of Miss Lincoln: —

"Passing the allotted age of threescore and ten as swiftly as time itself, Miss Mary Ann Lincoln has since gathered birthdays like a cluster of sweet-smelling flowers. Today she attains the remarkable age of 98, making her the oldest person in town, oldest in years and oldest in nativity, for she was born and has since lived in the little old-fashioned house on Union street where this afternoon many friends, neighbors and acquaintances dropped in to extend their cheer and compliments.

The house was built in 1774 by her grandfather, William Lincoln. The architecture represents a custom long since obsolete, the posting being low, the windows small and the chimney large. Miss Lincoln is surrounded by many that to her are priceless

heirlooms of her ancestry which keep her in touch with memories which are both joyful and sad.

Miss Lincoln's father began life in the old house when he was 5 years old. Her parents were married in the room in which she was born, which is in the southeast corner of the house. In the hallway is grandfather's clock, which chronicled the hour of these two important events. The marriage took place in 1797; the birth occurred Aug. 3, 1806, when Leominster was nothing more than a hamlet.

Miss Lincoln says she does not know how old the clock is. She associates it with her infancy and in childhood frequently heard her parents allude to it as dating back to their own younger days. It is of very ancient style, made of wood and run by weights These are lifted when the clock is wound, the cords to which they are attached revolving backwards on the roll by means of a spring which then winds the cord.

In responding to questions as to her personal life, Miss Lincoln declared with a smile that 'she could not see why anything published about her could be of especial public interest. To be sure, she had lived almost a century, but there are others equally old.' She has not followed any particular rule of living to produce longevity.

Until recent years Miss Lincoln has passed her entire time at the old homestead. Lately, however, she has spent the winter with a nephew, George Lincoln, who lives close by. She does this because it is difficult to heat the old house in the good old-fashioned way that is now considered insufficient for a woman 98 years old.

Miss Lincoln is by no means a recluse; neither is she yet 'laid on the shelf.' She was among the most interested persons present at the recent dedication of the new Unitarian church, of which society she is a member, and in which she was active in her younger days. She has listened to all the ministers of the church except the first one, Rev. John Rogers.

Her story of the inconveniences and hardships attending divine worship 75 years ago is peculiarly interesting. The degree of warmth depended upon the weather. Miss Lincoln is the only living charter member of the Ladies' Benevolent society connected with the church. She was for years a teacher in the Sun-

day school, many of her scholars now being gray-haired men and women.

She remembers the old Unitarian church that once stood on the common, in front of where now is the drug store of Charles F. Nixon. She has a wide acquaintance, and says she believes there is not another person in Leominster who has so many nephews and nieces as she, for nearly everybody who knows her calls her Aunt Mary Ann, and she likes it, too.

Miss Lincoln recollects when she went to a school in a little old school house on Franklin street, known as No. 8, and to her home was more than a mile, she recalls that she passed only two houses on the road, where on the same ground there are now more than 100 nice houses.

She was one of a family of six children, three boys and three girls, and is the last one of the family, having lived a score of years longer than any of her brothers and sisters. Miss Lincoln has all of her mental faculties in remarkable condition, and can now write as good a letter as most of the young people of the present generation.

Miss Lincoln feels that it is an honor to say that she is the oldest person in Leominster, and was born in the house in which she has passed so many years.

She keeps busy kniting, while she pays considerable attention to reading and goes out driving frequently. She greatly enjoys going about and calling upon the companions of her younger days. She talks very interestingly of early Leominster when in a reminiscent mood, for she has seen the town grow from a few hundred inhabitants to having a population exceeding 15,000.

Miss Lincoln bids fair to live to be 100. Her health is good and she lives a contented life at the old home, where she receives her friends with a charm and grace which makes them feel that they are welcome, indeed."

SAMUEL G. Kendall[8] (44), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 2, 1804; m. Mary W. Fowle of Woburn, Mass. He was a school teacher, merchant, postmaster, town clerk and insurance agent; he d. June, 1885.

EDWARD Kendall, Jr.[8] (45), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 20, 1807; m. (1) July 2, 1833, Pamila, dau. of Luke and Asenath

(Winship) Bigelow, b. in Westminster, Nov. 2, 1805; they lived in Westminster where she d. Sept. 10, 1852. He m. (2) Sept. 15, 1853, Mrs. Mary A. (Blanchard) Wood of Charlton, Mass.; he was a school teacher and painter, removed to Worcester, Mass., in 1858, where he was connected with the city government. Children:

100. Mary A. Kendall,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1835; d. young.
101. Edward F. Kendall,[9] +
102. Charles B. Kendall,[9] +
103. Henry J Kendall,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1842; enlisted in the 51st Massachusetts Volunteers, Civil War, where he d. in the hospital.
104. William F. Kendall,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1845; d. young.

MARY Kendall[8] (46), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 14, 1809; m. about 1833, Franklin Jones of Royalston, Mass., b. about 1801. He was a college graduate; they opened a flourishing school at Bowling Green Ky., where he d. Aug. 16, 1846; she continued the school until broken up by the Civil War, when she removed to St. Louis, Mo.; she d. Apr., 1884. Children:

105. Edward K. Jones,[9] b. June 18, 1834; d. young.
106. Benjamin F. Jones,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1836; he is an accountant.
107. Henry L. Jones,[9] b. June 16, 1839; was postmaster in Nashville, Tenn., during the Civil war; d. Nov. 3, 1868.
108. Charles K. Jones,[9] b. July 25, 1841; druggist in St. Louis.
109. Mary K. Jones,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1843.
110. Joseph S. Jones,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1845; graduated at Amherst, Mass., and the law school at Albany, N. Y.

(To be continued.)

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF JOHN PRESCOTT, Founder of Lancaster, Mass.

(Continued from Vol. II, p. 124.)

10TH LINEAGE.

1. ——— of Standish m. Margaret, dau. of Robert Hulton.
2. Thurston of Standish living in 1222; m. Margaret.
3. Ralph of Standish m. ———.

4. Jordan of Standish living in 1272; m. Alianora living in 1283.

Their children were: 1. William, Lord of Standish,+; 2. Alice, living 1304; 3. Mabel, m. Henry, son of Richard of Fulshaw, clerk, 1285; 4. Edmund, m. Elena, or Emma; 5. Hugh of Duxbury.

5. William, Lord of Standish, m. Margaret, dau. of John of Euxton.

6. John of Standish m. ———.

Their children were: 1. William, m. Margaret, dau. of Adam of Holcroft, 1332 (d. without issue); 2. Henry,+; 3. Edmund; 4. Sir Ralph, m. (1) Mary of Ince and (2) Elizabeth, who re-married Thomas Bampet; 5. Thomas, m. Margaret, dau. of Robert of Hulton; 6. Gilbert, Rector of Standish.

7. Henry m. Joan, dau. of Henry Worseley.

8. Ralph m. Cecilia, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh of Haigh.

Their children were: 1. Lawrence,+; 2. Robert; 3. Gilbert; 4. James; 5. John; 6. Elizabeth, wife of Richard of Langtree; 7. Alexander, Rector of Standish.

9. Lawrence m. Lora, dau. of Sir Roger Pilkington.

Their children were: 1. Sir Alexander,+; 2. Roger, Rector of Standish; 3. Richard, living in 1468, m. Elizabeth; 4. A daughter, m. Henry of Birkenhead, 1419; 5. James of Erley, living in 1457, m. Margaret.

10. Sir Alexander m. Constance, dau. of John Gerard of Bryn, Co. Lancaster, 1421.

Their children were: 1. Ralph,+; 2. Hugh; 3. Robert, living in 1451; 4. Oliver; 5. Piers; 6. Henry, Bishop of St. Asaph, 1518-1536; 7. Randal.

11. Ralph, living in 1454, m. Margaret, dau. of Richard Radcliffe of Chadderton.

Their children were: 1. Sir Alexander,+; 2. Thomas, D.D.; 3. Brian.

12. Sir Alexander m. Sibella, dau. of Sir Henry Bold (54), p. 124, Vol. II, Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.

(To be Continued.)

ENGLISH RECORDS.

Copied by Rev. John Holding, Stotfold, Baldock, Herts, Eng., for Mr. J. B. White, Kansas City, Mo.

(Continued from p. 73.)

LONDON PRESCOTTS.

(St. Thomas Apostle Register.)

MARRIAGES.

1596 July 8 Edward Prescott to Anne Mattingley.
1607 Ap. 18 Thomas Purvis to Helen Prescot.
1698-9 Feb. 17 James Anderton to Elizabeth Prescot.

BAPTISMS.

1588 Dec. 1 Martin son of Geoffrey Prescott.
1586 Dec. 7 Mary daughter of Geoffrey Prescott.
1590 Ap. 19 Elizabeth, dr. of Geoffrey Prescott.
1591 Nov. 21 Richard s of Geoffrey Prescott.
1594 July 24 Martha dr. of Geoffrey Prescott.
1595 Sept. 10 William, s. of Geoffrey Prescott.
1613-14 Feb. 24 Richard, s. of George Prescott.

BURIALS.

1592 June 24 Margaret, wife of Jeffrey Prescott.
1593 Sep. 20 John Wallis, servt. Geoffry Prescott.
1613 Dec. 8 Joan, wife of Jeffrey Prescott.
1591 Aug. 2 William Campion servt. of Geoffrey Prescott.
1625-6 March 7 Geoffrey Prescott.

(Marriages at St. Dionys Back Church St.)

1584, Dec. 3, Jeffrey Prescote of St. Thomas Apostle and Margaret Stacey of the same.

(St. Vadast Parish.)

1606 Feb. 16 John Pemberton married Martine Prescott, with a license.
1614 Feb. 14 Stephen Barton to Martha Prescott.

BAPTISMS.

1595 April 20, John, s. of Alexander Prescott.
1595 Sep. 9, Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Prescott.
1600 Oct. 19 John s. of Alexander Prescott.
1603-4 Jan. 25 Alexander s. of Alexander Prescott.

1604-5 Feb. 17 James s. of Alexander Prescott.
1606 May 4 William s. of Alexander Prescott
1611 July 14 Martha d. of Alexander Prescott.
1612 July 26 Edward s. of Alexander Prescott.
1615 Oct. 29 Martha d of Alexander Prescott.
1616 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Alexander Prescott.

BURIALS.

1598 Feb. 11 John, son of Alexander Prescott.
1603 Aug. 23 Charles Wittingham servt. to Alex. Prescott.
1605 Alexander Prescott signs register as church warden.
1621-2 Feb. 14 "Mr. Alexander Prescott, Alderman, was buryed the xiiith daie of Feb."
1616 Dec. 19 "Mrs. Matha Prescott wife to Mr. Alderman Prescott & her yonge child Elizabeth."
1640 July 17, Sir John Prescott, Knt., a stranger.
1642 Nov. 30 William Prescott, Esquire, a stranger.

(St. Mary Aldermary Marriage.)

1577 Francis Prescott to Elizabeth Holme.

(St. James Clerkenwell)

BAPTISMS.

1571 Aug. 8 John son of James Prescott.
1572-3 Jan. 17, William, son of James Prescott.
1576 April 8 Thomas, son of William Prescott.
1578 July 27 Joan & Constance, daurs of James Prescott.
1580 Sep. 11 Robert son of James Prescott.
1582 Nov. 19 Henry, son of James Prescott.
1584 Nov. 18 Hester, dr. of James Prescott.
1588-9 Jan. 19 Richard, son of James Prescott.
1591 Nov. 30 Mary, dr. of James Prescott.

MARRIAGES.

1564 July 9 William Prescott & Alice Browne.
1569 May 21 John Davys and Alice Preskcote.
1633 April 25 Roger Prescott & Cicely Trimney.
1597 Dec. Evan Jones and Margaret Prescott.
1652-3 Feb. 6 Thomas Hornby & Wisula Prescott.
1660-1 Feb. 19 "William Dixwell of the county of Warwicke, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Prescott of the County of Essex."

(To be continued.)

OBITUARY.

JONATHAN Grout Shepard[7] (8273), p. 716, Vol. I. "Descendants of John White", died in South Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1904, aged 83 years. Mr. Shepard was born in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 18, 1821; married in 1850, Theta Phila Scott of Phelps, N.Y. He was for many years an overseer in a cotton mill in Chicopee, Mass., but later living upon a farm. Mrs. Shepard died Feb., 1899.

Mrs. ANNA Eliza (Shepard) Page (8276), p. 706, Vol. I., died in South Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 30, 1904. Mrs. Page was born in Buckland, Mass., May 20, 1829; she married George S. Page, who died in 1898.

Andrew Lucian Houghton Fitch, husband of Abbie F. Wheeler[8] (9042), p. 18, Vol. II., died in Maplewood, Mo., Nov. 2, 1904, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Craig. Mr. Fitch was born in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1837, son of George and Sophronia Willard (Houghton) Fitch; he married (1) Apr. 29, 1860, Abbie F. Wheeler; they lived in Sterling, Mass., where she died Mar. 21, 1893. He married (2) Sept. 19, 1894, Minnie G. dau. of Langsford[8] and Elvira (Everett) Harrington (5605), p. 482, Vol. I.,) of Princeton, Mass. He leaves beside his wife, three children, Nellie E., wife of Fred W. Kendall of Sterling, Caroline L., wife of John Craig of Maplewood, and George A. Fitch of Sterling.

Horace White[8] (7709), p. 654, Vol. I., died at his home in Richville, town of Dekalb, N Y., Nov. 18, 1904. Mr. White was born in Dekalb, June 29, 1828; married Mar. 6, 1850, Clarissa P. Lake, born July 16, 1830; she died in Richville, Apr. 28, 1902. He was educated in the district schools of Dekalb and the Weslyan Seminary of Gouverneur, N.Y.; most of his life was spent upon the farm where he died, which is now occupied by his youngest son and his family; and his home life was ideal. Mr. and Mrs. White were possessed of the true secret of hospitality and understood making guests feel they were truly welcome, and no one who shared their home, where love seemed the ruling power, could forget the feeling of true rest it gave.

Although advanced in years no one thought of Mr. White as

old. Few of his age had so many friends among the young people. His life was not only long but very happy. He found his happiness in doing good to others. Mr. White was a member of the Association of the "Descendants of John White;" it is but a few months since he met with us and it seems sad indeed that we shall never more see his beaming face or listen to his pleasant voice; those who heard him will never forget the vigor and spirit with which he recited those inspiring words, "How can we lift them up." His character was beautiful, he never allowed an unkind word to pass his lips and all who knew him were his friends. Unselfishness was a part of his nature and wherever he went was sunshine and good will; his own happiness was found in planning the happiness of others. He loved to hear words of praise, not words of censure. His warm and gentle nature, his cheerfulness, generosity and devotion to duty endeared him to a host of friends who will long cherish his memory. Well may it be said of him as has been said of others, "If everyone to whom he has done a kind act should lay a rose upon his bier, he would sleep tonight under a wilderness of flowers." Mr. White had a long and honorable history in masonry for twenty-five years; he was the master mason of Richville lodge, and several years ago he was the district deputy master for the district. In Dec 1866, he joined the St. Lawrence Commandry at Canton, N.Y., and in 1903 he joined the Scottish Rites at Rochester Consistory. He was a 32nd degree mason and if he had lived until December he would have been crowned with the highest degree in masonry. The committal charge at the grave was impressively spoken by J. Hungerford Smith of Rochester when the body was consigned to its final resting place. This honor was given Mr. Smith because of his life long and intimate friendship with the deceased. Mr. White had made his father a master mason and all of his five sons and had been invited to bestow the master's degree upon Mr. Smith's son in December. Mr. White is survived by two sons, J. Stuart White, a lumber man of Omaha, Neb., and Chapman V. White of Richville, and three granddaughters.

PHINEAS Dodge[8] (2669), p. 225, Volume I, died at his home in Millwood, Rowley, Mass., Dec. 4, 1904, aged nearly 98 years.

He was the son of Solomon and Betsey (Pickard) Dodge, born in Rowley, Feb. 26, 1807; married in Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 22, 1829, Sophia, dau. of Jeremy and Eunice (Stickney) Chaplain, born in Rowley, Feb. 28, 1809. They lived together nearly sixty years, she dying Dec. 26, 1888. Mr. Dodge was a farmer and miller, he and his sons owning an old fashioned saw mill which has been in the family more than one hundred years, being used for sawing ship timber. He was a man of great strength and energy; a high sense of honor, of independant mind and marked kindness to his neighbors. In his death Rowley loses her oldest citizen. He leaves two sons, Ignatius S. Dodge of Georgetown, and P. Alphonso Dodge of Rowley, and one daughter, Betsie P. Dodge, who cared for her father in his declining years.

QUERIES.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

42. Wanted.—The descendants of Mary Baker, b. in Gardner, Mass., May 26, 1793; m. David Nichols, Jr.; we have the name of one child, Rowena, who m. George H. Baker of Gardner. They had one child, Mary Jane Baker, b. in Gardner, July 1, 1838.

43. Wanted.—The descendants of Joseph Baker, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 15, 1795; m. Esther Holt and had one child, Alexander Baker, b. in Gardner, Mar. 10, 1819

44. Wanted.—The descendants of Rowena Baker, b. in Gardner, Mass , Sept. 28, 1803; m. Charles Childs, b. in Gardner, June 2, 1801.

45. Wanted.—The descendants of John Baker, b. in Westminster, Mass., May 4, 1870; m. Mary Howard and resided in Barre, Vt. He d. Oct. 1, 1839, leaving children.

46. Wanted the descendants of Judith Baker, b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1775; m. Ezekiel Wood and resided in Barre, Vt., she d. Dec. 17, 1856, leaving children.

The above records are wanted for genealogical work in the third volume in the "Descendants of John White" and the smallest item would be gladly received.—Ed.

THOMAS M. PUTNAM

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME III. APRIL, 1905. NUMBER II.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

THOMAS M. PUTNAM.

Thomas M. Putnam, husband of Eunice L. (Cram[8]) Putnam (4281) Vol. I, p. 373, died at his home in Danvers, Mass., June 9, 1897. He was born in Danvers, "Putnamville", Sept 15, 1817, son of Samuel and Mary (Herrick) Putnam, he was one of thirteen children; nine of whom lived to middle life and five passed the allotted age of man. He received his education in the schools of his native town and the academy in Pembroke, N. H. In early manhood he worked first in his father's shoe factory, later for his uncle Moses; Moses and Samuel Putnam being pioneers in this branch of industry in Essex county. Afterward he was in business for himself; first having a leather store in Boston, later he manufactured shoes in his father's old factory in Putnamville for some years. In 1861 he removed to Danvers Plains, and in '63 he moved to his home on Maple street where he died. For some years, after leaving Putnamville, he was in the produce business, later a dealer in nursery stock, but for several years before his death he had not been in any regular business.

He married Sept. 17, 1843, Mrs. Eunice L. (Cram) Perkins of Hampton Falls, N H., with whom he lived nearly 54 years. Amid all the changing scenes of their married life, its many vicissitudes of joy and sorrow, their love and devotion to each other never swerved, their faith and trust in each other never wavered; even during the last few months of increasing feeble-

ness when heart and flesh failed him, his wife had power to soothe, and influence to control as no one else could.

Five children were born to them, two boys died in infancy and two daughters, Mrs. Flora A. Foster of Peabody, Mass., and Miss S. Agnes Putnam, who has always lived at home, the stay and comfort of her parents declining years; a son, Webster F. Putnam of Danvers, two grand children, Marion H. and Webster F. Putnam, Jr., and his invalid widow survive him. His brother, Henry, who has always resided on the old homestead in Putnamville, is the last surviving member of that large family circle.

Mr. Putnam had been a consistent, exemplary member of the Maple Street Congregational Church for about thirty years. He was very regular in his attendance at church and Sunday school until his health failed, especially at Sunday school in which he retained his interest in a marked degree, often going an entire year without missing a Sunday.

He was a man of strict integrity, honest almost to a fault, a hard worker, spending few idle minutes; apt in the use of tools, doing many a job of carpenter work in a manner creditable to a trained workman. When a young man, he built a large and pretty summer house in his father's garden at the old homestead; and through summer heat and winter storms it stood until a short time ago.

He possessed a fund of dry wit and humour, was something of a mimic and generally had a good story to tell, fitted to the occasion. He was fond of music, had a good bass voice, and sang in the church choir for years. He was a lover of pets, and extremely fond of flowers; when dealing in nursery stock it was his delight to procure and cultivate rare plants and shrubs.

For the last two years he had been in failing health and more especially for the last two months, his sickness was very distressing in every way, but at the last the end was most peaceful.

Mrs. EUNICE L. Cram[8] Putnam (4281), Vol. I., p. 373, widow of the late Thomas M. Putnam, died at her home on Maple street, Danvers, Mass., Jan. 3, 1905, aged nearly ninety

MRS. THOMAS M. PUTNAM

years. She was born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 8, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Fletcher (White[7]) Cram (4227) p. 365, Vol. I, "Descendants of John White." She was one of six children, a delicate child, the weak one of the flock who was not expected to reach womanhood; yet she was the last to go home, outliving all of her brothers and sisters. But her health was never good, she was not strong, though she knew how to expend her strength so well that she accomplished more than many in good health. For the last fifteen years she was an invalid, giving up the care of her home to her daughter, Agnes. Several times during the years she had a long serious illness, going to death's very door, then she would rally and be comparatively comfortable again; she had great recuperative powers, a strong will and a desire to live, a daughter, Agnes, who — as her pastor aptly expressed it was for years hands, feet, eyes and almost breath to that mother; she had a son, who procured for her every comfort and many a luxury; a doctor, who was not only a skilled physician, but a valued friend, so she had many helps to prolong life.

She married Sept. 17, 1843, Thomas Meady Putnam of Danvers, with whom she lived nearly 54 years. Their married life was a very happy one, trouble and sorrow came to them, sickness, death, misfortune of various kind, but through all life's changing scenes, their love and trust in each other was never broken, there never was a shadow between them, perfect faith and confidence in each other remained always theirs.

When the husband and father went home, after a short, severe illness, it was feared that the invalid wife would not long survive him; but she rallied from the shock, as it did not seem possible that she could, and lived seven years and a half without him. Mrs. Putnam had five children, two sons died in infancy, two daughters, Mrs. Flora A. Foster and Miss S. Agnes Putnam, a son, Webster F. Putnam and four grandchildren, a girl and three boys survive her. All her other near relatives have passed away.

She was a most devoted wife and mother, her husband and children were her constant thought and care, to make home happy and comfortable her earnest endeavor, she was most unselfish and self-sacrificing.

She had a great head for planning, much executive ability, would have made a good business man, knew how to spend money so advantageously that she could make one dollar do the work of two. She was very skilled with her needle, such dainty stitches and such a rapid sewer one seldom sees. The winter the eldest daughter was attending a commercial school in Boston, she made her a pretty dress, a dark plum colored skirt almost black, trimmed with a wide scarlet fold, a plum colored vest, a little cut-away scarlet jacket braided with black, as pretty and dainty a costume as any girl could wish. It was the girl's favorite dress; she went by the name of "Red-jacket" at the school all that winter.

This daughter was six and a half years older than her sister, her mother always made a companion of her, they were more like sisters than mother and daughter. As she grew to womanhood she had gentlemen friends and several correspondents, she always read the letters to her mother, and her answers also, and her mother seemed to enjoy the correspondence as much as the daughter. If more daughters would make confidants of their mothers fewer would go wrong, and if more mothers were like this one, the daughters would enjoy telling their plans and interest to them.

Mrs. Putnam had a firm religious faith, no matter how dark the day, how thorny the path, she never lost trust in her Father's love and care; she would always see some bright spot. She was a very helpful person in time of trouble, with a most humble estimate of her own merits. When for many years she was not able to attend church, her son's prayers were one of her greatest enjoyments; he always came and prayed with her every Sunday afternoon. She had a roll of Scripture text which gave her great pleasure, a page for every day; no matter if she knew many of them, when the roll was worn and needed replacing she was very particular to have one just like the old one.

Into the quiet of her life came a new joy, her son married Miss Meldran of Manchester, Mass., and the new daughter was very dear to her, quite as dear as her own. "A man's wife makes or mars him." Before his marriage her son was devoted to his

parents, a kind and loving brother, his wife was in every sense a help and incentive to every worthy motive, every noble purpose, so that he was more kind and thoughtful to his own people than ever before. After a time the grandchildren came one after another, first a little girl, then three boys, and every child was a new delight to grandmother.

Mrs. Putnam was always doing little kind acts, planning little surprises that many would not tnink of — for instance: The oldest daughter married a sea captain, he made several voyages without her, the 17th of August, 1874, she sailed from New York with him for Callio, South America, a long voyage around Cape Horn. Picture to yourself a gallant bark on the wide ocean, hundreds of miles from home, and wind and wave every minute bearing her farther away. The young wife is busy with her sewing this morning, she is happy beyond expression for she is with her husband; but, as she works, she is thinking of the dear ones at home, loving them as never before, counting the weeks and months that must pass before she can hear from them. As she takes the last thread of cotton from the ball, she sees that the paper on which it was wound has writing on it. How eagerly she unfolds, devours the words, a loving message from mother. How the glad tears come! how the love goes out to that mother so far away! and how hard it is to keep from unwinding all the cotton, and looking into the boxes of buttons and the like to find the other little notes she is so sure are hidden there. But she has had her "word" for today, she will wait, some other day she will need one more. She loved all pretty dainty things, was extremely fond of flowers, when she was able to be out she always had a pretty garden in the summer and house plants in winter; she had great success with her flowers, one of her daughters said, "That if mother put a stick in the ground it would grow."

Her last sickness was a long and painful one, stricken with paralysis the 16th of May, 1903, she lived nearly twenty months, a patient sufferer. The shock appeared slight, but she never spoke after it, never left her bed, only as she was moved to another to rest her and change her position. She had to be fed and tended like a baby all these weary months, but her devoted

daughter, Agnes, gave her the most faithful service, the most tender care. She understood what was said to her until the last few weeks of her life, would nod her head in assent, or shake in dissent, sometimes when she was comfortable she would try to smile on the doctor or her pastor when they called to see her, her own sweet, sunny smile. Sometimes she seemed glad to see the little children; the last few weeks of her life she was so feeble that she did not notice anything, and at the very last she just fell asleep — the sleep that knows no awakening. She has gone to her happy home, her home of peace and rest, her dear ones miss her, but they cannot mourn for her after the long, hard struggle, the battle is fought, the victory won.

GRACE O. (WHITE) DOWNING.

Mrs. Grace O. (White[8]) Downing (4294), Vol. I, p. 376, died in Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1905. She was born in Center Harbor, N. H., Aug. 18, 1847, daughter of Timothy Fletcher[7] and Irene (Hodsdon) White. Her childhood was spent in Moultonboro, N. H., where she attended the district school. She married in Haverhill, Mass, Dec. 6, 1871, Charles H., son of Samuel and Eliza D. (Whitehouse) Downing. After a few years spent in Haverhill the family removed to Exeter, N. H., where two of the children were born. In a few years a return to Haverhill was made, where she resided until 1901, when she removed to Boston. Mrs. Downing became a Christian in early life and was a member of the First Baptist Church of Haverhill. Although she was never strong and was often completely prostrated for months, she was devoted to her family and all their interests, and in time of their need seemed endowed with superhuman strength and endurance. Although her burdens often seemed too heavy for her to bear, yet her faith in her Heavenly Father never failed. Her life was full of trial yet she fainted not. She was cheerful and hopeful to the last, planning for the comfort and happiness of her loved ones. She leaves, besides her husband, three children, Ernest Lyman Downing of Plaistow, N. H., Dr. Dana Fletcher Downing of West Newton, Mass, and Ethel Grace Downing of Boston; two brothers, Charles H. White of Wilton, N. H., and

Lyman H. White of Meredith, N. H.; four sisters, Mrs. Hannah C. Coates of Boston, Mrs. F. L. Moody of Manchester, N. H., Miss Myra L. White of Haverhill, and Mrs. C. C. Clement of South Framingham, Mass. A large circle of friends join the immediate family in mourning her loss. She lies buried beside her oldest daughter and youngest son in the family lot in Exeter. We have "seen a vision and have heard the song" of a beautiful life; the vision has vanished and the song is stilled, yet the memory of them and of the blessed influences of that life is left

> "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,
> Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the
> Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit,
> that they may rest from their labours; and
> their works do follow them."

Mrs. Fannie E. (Shannon) Gilman, wife of Harold W. Gilman[8] (4396), Vol. I, p. 377, died in Chelmsford, Mass., June 21, 1905. She was born in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874, daughter of Richard and Delia (Currier) Shannon. They were married July 27, 1896, and most of their married life was spent in Lowell, Mass., her health failing, they went to Chelmsford for the country air hoping it might benefit her, but no improvement was made and she soon passed away. She leaves a mother, step-father and brothers and sisters, who with her husband have the sympathy of all in their bereavement.

Mrs. Louisa R. (Locke) White, widow of William H. White[7] (16704), Vol. II, p. 618, died at her home in Cambridge, Mass., April 9, 1904. She was born in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1816, daughter of Jonathan F. and Mary (Tufts) Locke. She was married in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 19, 1848, to Mr. White and their married life was spent in Cambridge, where he died Oct. 4, 1897. At the 250th anniversary in Lancaster, June 30, 1903, Mrs. White was able to be present and she and her two sisters occupied their father's pew during the exercises in the church. Mrs. White leaves two children, Lucy Ellen and Francis Atwood White of Cambridge, who deeply feel the loss of a loving mother.

James Burpee, husband of Eunice Wilder Goss[7] (12496), Vol. II, p. 277, died at the home of his son, Frederick W. Burpee, in West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1905. He was born in Sterling, Mass., Jan 25, 1817, and has spent his life there, was the oldest person in town. He married May 23, 1843, Eunice W, daughter of Capt. John and Rebecca (White[6]) Goss, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1816; she died in Sterling, Jan. 24, 1891. Mr. Burpee was for many years a successful farmer, an early member of the local grange, at one time president of the Sterling Farmer's and Mechanic's Club; also serving the town several years as road commissioner. He leaves three sons and three daughters: William H. Burpee, Leominster, Frederick W. Burpee, West Boylston, and J. Samuel Burpee, Sterling, Mrs. Henry S. Sawyer, Sterling, Mrs. George F. Butterick and Miss Hattie Burpee.

William Barnes Carter, husband of Mary A. Sawyer[10] (1726), Vol. I, p. 170, died at the home of his son, Horace C. Carter, in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 10, 1905. He was born in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 13, 1822, son of Leonard and Persis (Bailey) Carter. He married first, Sept. 6, 1855, Mary Adella, daughter of Amos and Sarah H. (Sawyer[9]) Sawyer, born in Berlin, Nov. 5, 1837. They settled in Columbus, Georgia, where she died June 8, 1862, leaving a son and daughter who were brought by their father to the home of the grandparents coming through the tedious and sometimes dangerous journey through the Rebel and Union armies. He married second, July 12, 1870, Mary A. Fowler of Springfield, Mass., and had one son, born April 17, 1871.

Mr. Carter's life was devoted to music, beginning as a teacher of a singing school and later studying music several years in Boston. Then going South he built up a successful business in Columbus, which he was obliged to leave on returning North, when he opened a music store in Springfield, which he managed until a short time before his death. He leaves besides his wife, two sons, his daughter, Addie A., who married Jan. 9, 1878, George N. Southwick, died at her home in Marlboro, Mass., July 26, 1889. The oldest son, William A. Carter is living in Springfield, the younger, Horace C. Carter, in Somerville.

JAMES Coolidge Carter[7] (12520), Vol. II, p. 268, died at his home in New York City, Feb. 14, 1905. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1827, son of Major Solomon and Elizabeth (White[6]) Carter. He was educated in Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass., and Harvard College, graduating LL. B. in 1850; and in 1853 from Harvard Law School and established a practice in New York City, where he has since resided. Faithful study, hard work and a natural talent for the law soon placed him on the high-road to success; he received the degree of LL. D. His fame was international, he was recognized as one of America's most talented and learned lawyers. He was appointed by Gov. Tilden in 1875, a member of a commission to devise a form of municipal government for the cities of the state. He was an author and has written many papers on professional and legal subjects. He was also council in the Alaskan seal controversy between Great Britain and the United States. Two years ago he gave the Public Library of Lancaster, 300 views in Egypt, bound in eight volumes. At the 250th anniversary of the town, June, 1903, he was the first one selected to deliver the oration, but on account of advanced age was obliged to decline. At the time of his death he was a member of the law firm of Carter, Ledyard & Milburn.

WILLIAM Franklin Hubbard[8] (16833), Vol. II, p. 630, died Feb. 16, 1905, in Pinehurst, N. C., where he and his wife were on a pleasure trip. Mr. Hubbard was born in Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1843, son of William Winchester and Harriet Maria (Hoyt) Hubbard, moved with his father to Manchester, N. H., in 1860. He was in business with his father in the manufacture of doors, sash and blinds, until 1886, when he became sole proprietor, and under his guiding and inspiring hand it had attained large proportion as compared with its original humble start. Mr. Hubbard was modest and unassuming and devoted his entire attention to business. Mr. Hubbard married first, May 6, 1878, Clara Leach of Northware, N. H., he married second, May 22, 1888, Belle Kelly of Pittsfield, N. H., who survives him, also his aged father and two sisters.

Mrs. EMMA Harriet (Hubbard[8]) Colby (16836), Vol. II, p.

631, died at her father's in Manchester, N. H., June 18, 1905. She was born in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1851, daughter of Wm. Winchester and Harriet Maria (Hoyt) Hubbard, moved with her parents to Manchester in 1850; she married Nov. 1876, Charles Cleveland Colby. They resided for a time in Chicago, Ill., when her health failing she returned to her father's, but her native air failed to restore her health and her friends have watched her fading day by day. Her father and sister, Miss Martha W Hubbard have the sympathy of all in their double affliction.

Mrs. Lucy Jane (Saunders) Dodge, widow of Amos Madison Dodge[8] (2666), Vol. I, p. 224, died at the home of her daughter in Georgetown, Mass., June 4, 1905. She was born in Rowley, Mass., May 25, 1814, daughter of John and Lucy (Bradstreet) Saunders, married in Rowley, Dec. 19, 1841, Amos Madison, son of Phineas Jr, and Mercy (Nelson) Dodge[7] (2628), and grandson of Capt. Amos and Olive (Dole) Nelson of Rowley Mr. Dodge was a farmer and stone mason, he was strong, kind, generous and of quick preceptions, industrious and hard working. His death was caused by an accident while working as a mason, Mar 7, 1874. Mrs. Dodge has lived with her only child, Mrs. Jophanas Adams, where she has been tenderly cared for in her declining years; and many will miss the pleasant face of Aunt Lucy.

LUKE White[7] (7377), Vol. I, p. 623, died in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 30, 1905. He was born in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 8, 1816, son of Thomas and Laura (Smith) White. Mr. White was a farmer and spent his long life in his native place; and when we called upon him with other cousins in 1899, he bore well his 83 years, and in speaking of his condition said he wished he had chosen a wife instead of a pipe, at the age of thirty; and would if he were to live his life over, as he was tired of depending upon hired help. Mr. White was much interested in the history of his family and gave many facts and items of interest in connection with the various branches living in his vicinity. He went to Whitingham intending to spend a few weeks, but the end came suddenly.

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF JOHN PRESCOTT,

FOUNDER OF LANCASTER, MASS.

(Continued from Page 27.)

11th Lineage. Neville of Raby (See Burke's Extinct Peerage.)

1. Siward, Earl of Northumberland, son of the Danish Earl Berne, m. Ethelflaed, dau. of (Alda ?) the Saxon Earl of Northumberland by whom he had son Earl Waltheof. He m. (2) Godgifu, a widow. The fame of Siward survives in the chronicles and songs of Denmark. He erected a minster at Galmanho, near York, where he was buried. The minster was dedicated to St. Olaf of Norway, who was canonized in 1030. "When his end approached, the old fire blazed out in the aged warrior: he bade his attendants put his armor on him, and so, girt with harness and helmet, with his sword by his side, with his shield in his left hand and his battle axe in his right, the old Earl fared forth." (See History of City of York by Canon Raines, p. 43–62.)

2. Waltheof in 969, Earl of Northumberland, m. Judith, dau. of Lambert, Count of Lens, by wife Adelise, Countess of Albemarle and widow of Enguerrand, Count of Ponthieu, own sister to William, Conqueror, by whom son Earl Uchtred. Waltheof descended on his mother's side from a long line of Bernician ancestors, earls and kings, had his worst enemy on his own hearthstone in the person of his wife who sought his destruction. Daily, in his last imprisonment, Waltheof repeated the whole Psalter, which he had learned by heart in his childhood; and the months he remained in bonds were those of deep penitence. He was put to death June 15, 1016, by Wm. Conqueror, and was buried at Glastonbury finally. Waltheof was already Earl of Northampton and Huntington before he was Earl of Northumberland.

3. Uchtred, "the great Earl of Northumberland," made Earl of Northumberland in 980, during his father's lifetime, was murdered by Thursbrand in 1017. He m. Edfrid, dau. of Aldane, Bishop of Durham; (2) Sejan, dau. of Styr Fitz Ulf, and (3) Edgiva, dau. of K. Ethelred II, and descended from K. Alfred the Great.

4. Agatha, only child of 3d wife Edgiva and heiress from her

mother of Raby and other large possessions, m. Maldred, son of Crinan, an eminent Thane.

5. Cospatric, their only son, Earl of Northumberland, which he obtained from the Conqueror for a considerable sum, became distrustful, and fled into Scotland with other great northern chiefs, taking with him his mother and sisters and Edgar Aetheling also. Cospatric made several hostile incursions into Eng, and consequently lost his Earldom in 1072, but received in recompense the Earldom of Dunbar and other adjoining lands in London from the Scotch King in 1073. He died the same year leaving children :

Dolphin, Earl of Dunbar.
Waltheof or Waldieve, Lord of Allerdale, Co. Cumberland.
Cospatric.
Uchtred, +
Etheldreda, m. Duncan, nat son of K. Malcolm.
Juliana, m. Ranulph de Morley of Morpeth, Co. Cumberland.
Gunhilda, m. Orme, son of Ketel, 3d Baron of Kendal, whose son, Cospatric, was anc. of the Curwens of Co. Cumberland. (See N. and Burns Hist. Co. Cumberland.)

6. Uchtred, son of Earl Cospatric, Lord of Raby, had son

7. Dolfin, Lord of Raby, m. Alice, dau. of Walcher, Bishop of Durham and for a time Earl of Northumberland.

8. Maldred Fitz Dolfin, Lord of Raby and of Staindrop, Co. Durham.

9. Robert Fitz Maldred, Lord of Raby, m. Isabel, only child and heiress of Geoffrey de Neville and wife Emma, dau. of Bertram de Bulmer; and grandson of Gilbert de Neville, a noble Norman who came to Eng. with the Conquerer as Admiral of his fleet and obtained large grants of land in Northumberland and an augmentation of his coat armor. Isabel de N. was at last heiress of her brother Henry de N. of Brauncepath and Durham. Children :

Geoffrey Fitz Robert or de Neville, +; Sir John of Pickall, Co. York; and William, anc. of the Nevilles of Holbeck, Co. York.

10. Geoffrey de Neville, Lord of Raby, Brauncepath, etc., mar. Margaret, dau. of ———. Children:

Robert, Sheriff of Co. York, d. 1282. Gov. of York Castle, m. Ida, dau. of Roger de Bertram of Mitford: was ancestor of the Nevilles, Earls of Westmoreland and of Neville, Earl of Warwick, "the King maker" and of K. Ed. IV and K. Richard III, but not our ancestor.

Geoffrey, +

11. Geoffrey, 2d son of Geoffrey de Neville and Margaret his wife, was Gov. of Scarborough Castle and Appleby; m. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John de Longuevilliers, Knt. of Hornby Castle, grandson of Eudo de Longuevilliers by wf. Clemence, dau. of John Matherby. Margaret was called in a deed, "consanguineous" to Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent and wife Margaret, who, according to Canon Raines, was a Scottish Princess. Hubert de Burgh was descended from Robert, Earl of Moreton, half-brother to the Conqueror and former owners of Hornby Castle, from whom it passed 1242. Geoffrey de Neville was jure uxoris lord of Hornby Castle, Co. Lancaster, and left sons whose names are unknown to the compiler: one of whom was father to Sir John de Neville and one was father to Robert de Neville. Sir John ob. s. p. and left Hornby to his cousin Robert. Sir Geoffrey died 1289, having then Hornby, Tunstall, Weaton, Warrington and Cancefield and Farleton, with other lordships and manors in other counties.

12. Robert de Neville of Hornby m. ——— and left son Sir Robert and 2d son Edmund who had 1/3 of the manor of Middleton in time of K. Ed. III. (See Vol. XLI Historic Soc. Pub. of Co. Lanc. and Cheshire, and also "Some Families of Lancashire and Cheshire by James Croston."

13. Sir Robert de Neville of Hornby Castle, m. Anne, dau. Sir Willlam de Tunstal and Thursland Castle, (within the barony of Hornby). They had dau. Margaret and son Sir Thomas Neville of Hornby, who m. ———, and had dau. Margaret m. Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter. Their only child d. yg. 1426, before his mother and Sir Thomas d. s. p. 1426. Sir Thomas Beaufort, D. Exeter, bequeathed the lordship of Hornby to Sir

Wm. Harrington, who had married Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert N. and Anne, sister of Sir Thomas, and co-heir of her neice Margaret Beaufort, Duchess of Exeter with Sir John Langton.

14. Margaret, dau. heir to Sir Robert Neville of Hornby and his wife Anne Tunstal, m. Sir William Harrington, Knt. (11) 12th lineage.

12TH LINEAGE. FLEMING.

1. Michael Flandreusis or le Fleming, is said to have come with the Conqueror.

2. Michael le Fleming, pr. gr. son living 1126–7, when Stephen, afterward K. Stephen, founded the Abbey of Furness, then covering 65 acres, as it is said when the lands of Michael le Fleming were exempted from the exactions of the Abbot of Furness, the lands of the Abbot nearly surrounding those of Michael. While John de Cancefield was Abbot, Fleming bestowed on the Abbey the estate of Fordboc, or Fordbottle. Fleming was lord of manor of Aldingham, and when the barony of Egremont was divided, Wm. de Meschines granted to him the manors of Bechamet where their castle of Caernavon was, also Frissington, Waddington, Rotingdon, Waddicker and Arlockden. This castle of Caernavon was finally after several generations given to a younger son, and suffered to go to decay, being abandoned as a residence. Michael had five sons, William, Richard, and Daniel, a parson, rector of Church of Ursewick in 1170, and Jordan and Anselus, who took name of De Furneys, and a daughter Goditha.

3. William le F., lord of Aldingham m. Alice, d. of Gospatrick of Galloway.

4. Sir Michael le F., their son, lord of Aldingham, m. Agatha dau. of Henry, Lord Ravensworth ; had son William. William le F. had Aldingham and Gleaston Castle where he mostly resided.

5. Sir Michael le F. of Furness, Aldingham and Gleaston Castle, bore arms. William le F., son and heir of Aldingham and Gleaston Castle, had son and heir Sir Michael, who was drowned in the river Leven s. p., and his estate passed to his sister Alicia.

6. Alicia, lady of Aldingham, etc., m. Sir Richard Cancefield, Knt, lord of Cancefield and Farleton, Co. Lancaster, and had sons John and William who both died s. p., and dau. Agnes, sole heiress. In 1154 and 1189, Alicia, then a widow, confirmed to the Abbey of Cockersand the manor of Thurman, which manor passed through Cancefields to the Harringtons. In a deed of 1336 there is mention of a fine levied by Sir John H. and Joanna, his wife, on their manors of Aldingham and Thurnam, and the moiety of Ulverston.

7. Agnes de Cancefield, sole heir at last, lady of Aldingham, Cancefield, Thurnam and of Farleton, m., in reign of K. Ed. I, Sir Robert de Haverington of Harrington, Co. Cumberland, on the coast of the Irish Sea. They had John and Michael and dau. Elizabeth, who m. William, son and heir of Edward Neville of Liversedge.

8. Sir John de Harrington of Aldingham, Cancefield and Farleton, Co. Lanc., m. Juliana, dau. of Sir Richard Bellingham of Co. Cumb. Sir John was a minor in 1291; had summons to Parliament as a Baron from 18, Ed. 11, to his death in 1347. In 1340, he had license to make a park within his manor of Aldingham. Had Robert, oldest s. and heir, and Sir John of Farleton.

9. Sir John de Harrington, younger son of Sir John and Juliana de Harrington of Farleton, Melling parish, Co. Lanc., m., as Baine says, Katherine, sole dau. of Sir Adam Bannister, Knt., beheaded for treason in 1315, and the 4th dau. and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, sister to Sir Robt. Holland (and widow of Sir John Blackburn, by whom she had three daus., one of whom m. Sherburne of Stoneyhurst.) Some pedigrees give the wife (perhaps a second one) of Sir John Harrington as Katherine Sherburne, dau, of Sir Robert of Stoneyhurst. Sir John's wife Katherine was nurse to Philippa, Queen of K. Ed. III.

10. Sir Nicholas Harrington of Farleton, m. Isabel, dau. of Sir William English of Co. Cumberland, and had Sir William, Sir James, Sir Nicholas and dau. Isabel or Elizabeth, who m., about 1414, Sir John Stanley, Knt. of Lathom, f. of Thos., Lord Stanley, and gr. f. of Thos. Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby of that family.

11. Sir Wm. Harrington of Farleton, and jure ux of Hornby Castle m. Margaret, d. heiress of Sir Robert Neville of Hornby Castle. Sir William was a standard bearer at Agincourt in 1415 and was severely wounded at the seige of Rouen in 1419 and d. 1450. In a window of Wrayholme Tower are the initials G. H. (had the knots or frets of the Harringtons above and below.) of this Wm. as is supposed the G. for Guilielmus. Sir William and wife Margaret gave a bell to Urswick Church (within the manor of Aldingham) inscribed with their names. Margaret (Neville) Harrington became co-heiress of the only surviving child of her brother Thos. Neville of Hornby Castle, who bore the same name, Margaret Neville, and m. Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, and had a son who d. young, and the honor of Hornby became vested in Sir William Harrington and the other co-heir, Sir John Langton, whose interest Sir Wm. Harrington acquired. They had Sir Thomas, only son and heir, and daus. Isabel, Agnes, +, Margaret and Ellen. Isabel was contracted when nine years old to John, son and heir apparent of Wm. Fitz John le Botcler, 11th Baron of Warrington, the young couple having certain estates in Wiltshire, Essex and Bedfordshire bestowed on them as a marriage portion.

12. Agnes, 2d dau. m. Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall, Knt. (5) 13th lineage, and d. 1490.

11. Sir James Harrington, 2d son of Sir Nicholas (10) and Isabel English inherited the martial spirit of his ancestors and had his full share of war and military service. In 1403, he shared in the dearly bought victory of Hately Field, which settled the usurper Henry firmly on the throne and where Falstaff, as he declared, "fought an hour by Shrewsbury clock" when the impetuous Hotspur fell, pierced through the brain with an arrow, the panic stricken Welsh fled to their fastnesses in the mountains. In the retreat the Earl of Douglas, who had led the Scottish contingent, fell from a cliff, when he was captured by Sir James Harrington; a service for which he received from King Henry IV a pension of 100 marks per annum. He had joined the army which fought at Agincourt, but was recalled by the King, who sent him to defend the northern frontier against the Scots. When not engaged in a military career he appears to have taken

an active part in the business of his county and his name occasionally crops up in the capacity of a Justice of the Peace. He m. Ellen, dau. of Thomas de Urswick of Urswick, Esq., which was within the manor of Aldingham and had son and heir, Sir Richard.

12. Sir Richard Harrington m. Elizabeth, dau. heiress of Sir William de Bradshagh of Blackrod and Westleigh, born 1403. Her father d. 1415 and her husband succeeded jure uxoris to the Blackrod and Westleigh estates. These possessions were considerably augmented, when after the death of her grandmother, dau. and heiress of John de Verdon, Knt., in 1437, she succeeded as remainder after her uncles of the half-blood John, Edmund and Robert de Pilkington to the manors of Brixworth, Co. Northampton and Brissingham in Norfolk. Sir Richard must have died about 1466–7, his Inquisition p. m. having been taken 7th year of Ed. II. His only dau. Elizabeth m. her cousin, the brave and unfortunate Sir Thomas Pilkington, who fought at Bosworth for K. Richard III and had his estates confiscated, and was slain at battle of Stoke, 1437.

13. Sir Wm. Harrington, son and heir of Sir Richard by marriage license dated 1422, m. his kinswoman Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund and sister of Sir Thos Pilkington aforesaid. He d. Aug 12, 3d year of Henry VII.

14. Sir James Harrington of Wolfage, Co. Northampton and of Brixworth in same county Kent, who d. June 26, 1479, leaving widow Isabella, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall, Knt. (5) 13th lineage by wife Agnes, dau of Sir William and Margaret (Neville) (14) 11th lineage, Harrington of Hornby, (11) 12th lineage Isabella m. 2d Thos. Talbot. Isabella d. June 20, 1497, and the Inquisition p. m. of Sir James was dated at Westleigh, Co. Lanc. and at Wolfage and Brixworth, Northampton, Nov. 14, 1498. His only son Sir Wm. was drowned in fording the Mersey at Worthenden, some say on his wedding day, having just been married to a dau. of Edmund Trafford. He left ten sisters coheiress.

Agnes m. 1488–9Sir Thos. Asheton under Lyme and had one-

half the manor of Ulseton and had d. Alice, m. Sir Richard Houghton.
Elizabeth m. John Lumley, anc. of Earls of Scarborough.
Alice, +
Margaret m. Christopher Hulton.
Alianore m. John Leycester of Toft.
Isabella m. John Tresham.
Joan m. Edmund Asheton of Chadderton.
Anne m. Sir Wm. Stanley of Hooton.
Clemence m. Henry Norrys of Speke.
Catherine m. William Myrfield.

15. Alice m. Ralph Standish of Standish, Esq., (55) Royal Ancestry.

13TH LINEAGE.

(From Berry's Hartfordshire Families, copied in N. E H. Gen. Reg. Jan. 1896.)

1. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Joan dau. of Sir Robt. Holland and d. 1358.

2. Sir Richard Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Maude, dau. of Richard Legh of Booths and d. 1381.

3. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Trafford and d. 1422.

4. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Clemence, dau. of Hugh Standish of Duxbury, and d. 1444.

5. Alex Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Agnes, d. of Sir William Harrington of Hornby Castle by wf. Margaret Neville.

14TH LINEAGE. MOLINEUX.

The name of Giullaume de Molines was 18th on the Roll of Battle Abbey and on the list of Warriors at Hastings from the Norman Chronicles prepared by Hollinshed. He was named from the place of his birth, Moulines in Normandy. He was much trusted by Duke William and had a grant of Sefton in Lancashire and was appointed Castellan of his fortress, sometimes called "The Castle of Derby." The grant of Sefton was from Roger of Poictou.

1. Vivian de Molines m. Suvarda ——— and had son Adam.

2. Adam de M. of Sefton m. Annota dau. and heiress of Benedict le Gernet of Halton, the Forester of Lancashire, with whom he had Speke. He gave lands to Cockersand Abbey under the seal of the Cross Molines. Left son and heir Robert.

3. Robert de M. of Sefton and Espeke m. in time of K. John, Beatrice gr. d. of Sir Alan de Villiers, son of Paganaus de Villiers or Villars, Lord of Little Crosby, and acquired with her that estate or lordship. Her father was Baron of Warrington.

4. Richard de Molineux of Sefton, Little Crosby and Espeke m. Edith, sister and co-heiress of Almeric and dau. of William le Boteler, Baron of Warrington, Co. Lancaster.

5. Adam de Molineux of Sefton had in 1228 a commission for the pernumbalation of the forests of Co. Lancaster, and paid 40 marks to have seizin of the inheritance from his father. He is depicted on a window in Bridgeworth Church, Co. Salop, in a suit of armor whereon was his coat of arms. By wife Letitia Brinley he had son Wm. and Roger.

6. Sir Wm. de Molineux of Sefton was knighted in 1255 and m Margaret, d. of Sir Alan Thornton of Thornton.

7. Sir Richard de Molineux of Sefton m. Emma, dau. of Done of the family of Done, hereditary bow bearers and chief foresters of Delamere Forest, Co. Chester, where Princess Ethelfleda, dau. of K. Alfred the Great, had her "Castle in the Forest."

8. Sir Wm. Molineux, Knt. of Sefton, was made a Knight Bannerett in Gascony in 1286 by Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster, son of K. Henry III. He m. Isabel, dau. of Scarisbrick of Scarisbrick, and d. 1289. Monumental inscription is :— "Hic jacet Willus Molineux Molineux Banneretus factus in Gasconia cum illustre Principe Edmondo dicto Gibboso Com. Lancastriæ M.C.C.L.XXXIX."

9. Sir Richard Molineux of Sefton, Knt. m. Agatha, dau. and heiress of Sir Roger Kyrston of Lardbrook ; he d. 1363.

10 Elena Molineux m. 1370, Sir Richard Bold of Bold (50) p. 124, Vol. II, Royal Ancestry of John Prescott.

15TH LINEAGE.

1. Ketle, Chete or Chetel, 3d Baron of Kendall (42) p. 68, Vol. II, Royal Ancestry of John Prescott, m. Christiana and had also other manors of Kelton, Salter, Stockhow and Workington.

2. Orme, 2d son of Chettel 3d Baron of Kendall, m. Gunhilda, dau. of Cospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, and of Dunbar in Scotland, (5) 11th lineage.

3. Cospatrick.

4. Thomas de Culwen had lordship of Culwen in Co. Cumberland and founded Shap Abbey where, he was buried Dec. 7, 1152, leaving sons Thomas, Patrick and Alan, +; Thomas de Culwen or Curwen m. a dau. of Robert de Veterpont; had dau. who m. Harrington of Harrington, Co. Cumberland.

5. Alan of Carneston, Co. Cumberland.

6. A dau. of Alan m. Adam de Radcliffe of Radcliffe Tower, a manor on the river Irwell of 2466 acres and had also from his father lands in Edgeworth; was seized also of lands, woods and moors in Oswald Twistle. Adam's mother was Cecelia de Montvegon, Lady of Kirkland and of Hornby. Adam de Radcliffe was great grandfather of Sir John of Ordsall (1) 13th lineage.

16TH LINEAGE.

1. William Fitz Gilbert or de Lancaster (son and heir of Gilbert 4th Baron of Kendall (42) p. 68, Vol. II, Royal Ancestry of John Prescott), m. Gundred, countess of Warwick, (6) 19th lineage. He was 5th Baron of Kendall.

2. William de Lancaster, 6th Baron of Kendall, m. Helwise de Stuteville.

3. Helwise, only child, baroness of Kendall, m. Gilbert, son of Roger Fitz Reinfrid and they had son and heir, William de Lancaster who d. s. p.; and three daus. Helwise, +; Alicia m. William de Lindesay; Sarote m. de Multon.

4. Helwise m. Peter de Brus of County York and had one son and four daus., he was of the older line of de Brus extinct in the 4th or 5th generation while Robert de Bruce, King of Scotland

came from the younger branch. They had Peter de Brus, 9th Baron of Kendall d. s. p.; Margaret de Brus m. Robert de Ros, 2d son of Ros of Hamlake ancestor of Queen Katherine Parr; Agnes de Brus m. de Fauconberg; Lucy de Brus, +; Laderina de Brus m. John de Bellow.

5. Lucy de Brus m. Marmaduke de Twenge of Twenge and Kelton Castle, (4) 17th lineage.

17TH LINEAGE. TWENGE.

1. Robert de Twenge, a knight and lord of Kelton Castle, Cumberland County, England, about the year 1231, is the first mentioned in history.

2. Sir Marmaduke de Twenge m. Emma, sister and heiress of Duncan Darrell.

3. Robert, lord of Kelton Castle, m. Maud, widow of Sir John de Ockiton.

4. Marmaduke, succeeded his father as Lord of Kelton Castle m. Lucy de Brus (5) 16th lineage.

5. Sir Marmaduke de Twenge m. Isabel de Ross of Igmanthrope in the County of York. They had sons William, Thomas and Robert all died s. p.

6. Alice de Twenge m Sir Roger Kyrston or Kirton of Lardbrook.

Agatha Kyrston m. Sir Richard Molineux (9) 14th lineage.

18TH LINEAGE.

1. Otto the Great, Emperor of Germany, 936, m. Adelheid, Queen of Italy, widow of Lothary, King of Italy.

2. Adelheid of Germany m. William, Duke of Aquitine.

3. Adela m. Hugh Capet, King of France.

4. Robert II, the pious, King of France.

5. Adela m. Baldwin V, 7th Count of Flanders.

6. Lady Maud or (Matilda) of Flanders, m. 1053, William the Conqueror, 7th Duke of Normandy.

7. Lady Gundred (5th dau. of William and Maud) m. William de Warren, Earl of Surrey; she d. in 1085 at Castle Acre, buried in Chapter House of Lewes Priory, a sister of King Henry I. William de Warren d. 1089.

8. William de Warren 2d Earl of Warren and Surrey, m. Lady Isabel (Elizabeth) de Vermandois, (6) 19th lineage, she d. in 1113, William de Warren d. in 1135.

9. Gundred m. (1) Roger 2d Earl of Warwick; m. (2) William Fitz Gilbert or de Lancaster, Gov. of Lancaster Castle (1) 16th lineage.

(To be continued.)

NOTES ON THE ABOVE LINEAGES.

"Hornby Castle, centuries ago, had attracted the eye of the Roman soldier, and coins and tessellated pavements discovered in various alterations of the castle prove that the value of its site strategic position was fully recognized even then. At Domesday Surrey Hornby was classed with Malling, Wennigetun as one manor, in which Ulf held nine carucates of land, and when the Conqueror came was held by Aleric whose gr. son Adam, son of Swain, had two daughters, Maud and Annabel. Maud m. Adam de Montbegon and the land of Hornby descended to Roger de Montbegon, his grandson who died 1225. In 1226, passed to a collateral relative, Henry de Montbegon, who in 1226 conveyed the manor of Hornby and castle to Hubert de Burgh, Chief Justice of England, and the Chamberlain of Shakespear's K. John. He d. 1242, and his widow, Margaret, married in York Cathedral, and a Scottish princess, Countess of Kent, continued in its possession till she died 1259. Then another claimant appeared in the person of Elena de Longuevilliers, who said her husband, John de L. had been entitled to the estate, and she as his widow to one-third part as her dower, and at last her claim was successful, and toward the close of the reign of K. H. II Hornby passed with Margaret, dau. of Sir John de Longuevilliers, to Geoffrey de Neville." (See Vol. 41, Historic Soc. Lancaster and Cheshire.)

"Raby Castle owes its splendor to John de Neville who, in 1379, obtained leave to make a castle of his manor of Raby, and to em-

battle it and castellate its towers. It is in Co. Durham about six miles from Barnard Castle on the east side of an extensive park. It has a very imposing effect and a striking idea of the magnificence of feudal ages may be formed from its extent, its grandeur and well preserved state; its foundation is a rocky eminence, and it is environed by an embrazured wall and parapet, enclosing about two acres. It is said to date even as far back as Canute. The entrance hall is uncommonly grand, its vastness never failing to strike the beholder with admiration. The roof is arched and supported on six pillars with capitals. Here visitors leave their carriages, which are admitted to the hall, and pass out on the opposite side through the inner area and covered way. At one end is a flight of steps leading to the presence chamber, music room and billiard rooms; and over the hall is another spacious apartment, ninety feet in length, thirty-six in height and thirty-four in width. This was the room where the ancient baronial festivals were celebrated, and seven hundred knights who held of the Nevilles, are recorded to have been entertained here at one time. The walls are very thick, and the oven of the castle was converted into a wine cellar, the sides being divided into ten parts, each holding a hogshead of wine in bottles. The park, pleasure grounds and plantation correspond to the extent and dignity of the castle, one of its terraces being upwards of 2250 feet, nearly half a mile long. This seat continued to be the grand residence of the Nevilles, till the reign of Q. Eliz. Charles Neville, sixth and last earl of Westmoreland, engaged in a weak conspiracy to dethrone the Queen, and his immense estates, about 1584, reverted to the Crown." (N. E. H. G. Register, Vol. II.)

Sir Robert Harrington, oldest son of Sir John (8) 12th lineage m. Isabel, d. of Sir Nigell Loring, one of the original Knights of the Garter, and had a son John H., died s. p. Feb. 11, 1415, seized of Aldingham and the Advowson of Church of Aldingham, which he held by certain services to the Abbot and Convent of Furness Abbey, which right to these services had been stoutly denied and long contested by the Flemings, and which it had cost the Abbot £1500 to enforce, they long having been tenants of the King, and not the Abbot.

Sir William de Harrington, 2d son, succeeded his brother John, then æ. 26, and is by some believed to have built, or rebuilt Gleaston Castle, a mile and a half from Aldingham Church. He m. Elizabeth, oldest dau. co-heir of Tho. de Multon; had only dau; Elizabeth. His widow married Lord Hastings.

Elizabeth, heiress and dau. of Sir Wm. Harrington, m. Wm., Lord Bonville of Chuton Co., Chester, and had s. h. William, who took his mother's name.

William, Lord Harrington, was slain at battle of Wakefield, Dec. 31, 1460 (together with his two cousins of the younger line, Sir Thomas Harrington of Hornby, and his oldest son, Sir John Harrington.)

Cecilia, only child of Wm., Lord H., m. Thomas Grey, 1st Marquis Dorset, son of John, Lord Grey of Groley, whose widow Eliz. Wydville became Queen of K. Henry IV. The manors of Aldingham and Michelland which came from the earliest Flemings, passed to the Greys and on the attainder of Grey, Duke of Suffolk (father of Lady Jane Grey) passed to the Crown.

"On the western borders of rocky Cumberlands, where the salt breezes sweep with invigorating freshness from across the tumbling waves, and the sandstone cliffs are washed by the restless sea, is the quaint little fishing village or port of Harrington or Haverington, as written in earlier times. It is situated midway between Workington and Whitehaven and in sight of the lofty head-lands that run far out into the deep, and under the shadow of which, more than twelve centuries ago, the saintly Beza and her sisterhood established their little oratory. Long before the reign of K. Ed. I, it had given name to a sturdy race of warriors, who through several generations played their parts in the most important affairs of the nation as well as the county, and bore themselves bravely on many a well fought field. These Harringtons of Harrington, Co. Cumberland and of the manors of Aldingham, Gleaston Castle, Wrayholme Tower, Hornby Castle, Farleton, Arnside, Witherslack and other places in Lancashire, were allied with the most powerful houses in the land, and yet there was but one Lord Harrington of the stock."

"Harrington stands on the River Wyre and was, at the Conquest or soon after, given to Ivo de Taillebois, Baron of Kendal in Westmoreland, and the younger son of Count of Anjou." (From "Families of Lancashire and Cheshire" by James Croston.)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

HELEN M. Hills[8] (14703h), Vol. II, p. 448, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1874; m. in Leominster, Apr. 26, 1905, John Ward Healey. They reside in Leominster.

ETHEL M. Jones[9] (9095), p. 20, Vol. II, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1880, moved with her parents to Leominster, Mass., m. Charles W., son of William E. and Flora (Gurney) Marcy, b. in Milton, Mass. Child:

1. Robert P. Marcy,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1903.

LEON A. Tisdale[9] (19418), p. 781, Vol. II, b. in Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1869; m. in Leominster, Dec. 9, 1903, Maud M., dau. of Charles C. and Cordelia (Monroe) Eggleston, b. in Harvard, Mass.

LAILA M. Groat[10] (19429), p. 783, Vol. II, b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1879, m. Joseph H. Chickering. They reside in Leominster. Child:

1. Marian Sloan Chickering,[11] b. Jan. 19, 1903.

WARREN R. Bannister[10] (18619), Vol. II, p. 717, b. in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1880; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1904, Rosalie H., dau. of Harry P. and Addie C. (Loper) Osborne, b. in Moriches, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1882. They reside in Brooklyn, where he is employed by the "Bedford Construction Company."

Corrections and Additions to the records printed in Vol. III, No. 1.

Children of William and Tabitha (Kendall[7]) Lincoln (11), p. 18:

43b. Sarah A. Lincoln,[8] b. in Leominster, Mass., June 7, 1812; d. in Leominster, Dec. 1, 1865.

43c. Augusta Lincoln,[8] b. in Leominster, Nov. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1825.

89. p. 23, Clarabelle Augusta Lincoln[9] instead of Clara Annabell.

Dr. HENRY Lincoln[8] (43), p. 23, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1804; graduated at Harvard College in 1830, and from the Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1834. He m. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 14, 1838, Martha, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Fisk) Bond, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1813. He was a physician in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. Mar. 1, 1860; Mrs. Lincoln d. in Lancaster, Sept. 5, 1901. Children:

96. Mary Catherine Lincoln,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1840; living on the homestead in Lancaster, or with her brother's family in Belmont, Mass.
97. Ellen Sears Lincoln,[9] b. Sept 27, 1841; d. Nov. 18, 1861.
98. William Henry Lincoln,[9] b. July 6, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1857.
99. Martha Bond Lincoln,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1887.
99a. Francis Newhall Lincoln,[9] +
99b. Edward Hartwell Lincoln,[9] b. in Lancaster, June 27, 1855; graduated at the school of Technology, Worcester, Mass., was a civil engineer, in Boulder, Colo. He d. Sept. 23, 1880.

HARTWELL BRANCH.

(Continued from p. 26.)

GEORGE Kendall[8] (47), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 5, 1811; m. (1) Sarah Miller of Westminster, who d. Nov. 19, 1845. He m. (2) Harriet Howe of Marlboro, Mass., b. Apr. 14, 1813. He was a cabinet maker and town clerk of Westminster, after the death of his father d. at his post, March meeting day, 1855. Children:

111. Mary A. Kendall,[9] b. June 8, 1839.
112. George M. Kendall,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1840; served in the 51st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; lives in New York City.
113. Asa G. Kendall,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1842; was in shoe trade in Worcester, Mass., d in Minnesota.
114. Francis Kendall,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. young.
115. Sarah E. Kendall,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1853; d. July 27, 1867.

CHARLES Kendall[8] (48), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1813; graduated at Amherst and Andover Theological Seminary; was a Congregational minister at Hinsdale, N. H., South Royalston, Bernardston, Petersham and Auburn, and Windham, N.Y. He m. (1) Maria Howe, sister of his brother Edward's wife, b. in Boxford, Mass., and d. in Petersham. He m. (2) Sarah E. Gilbert of Stamford, N. Y., he d. Mar. 19, 1873. Children:

116. Harriet E Kendall,[9] b Sept. 2, 1843; she was a school teacher and d. in Prattville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1866.
117. Charles H. Kendall,[9] +
118. Agnes M. Kendall,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1858.
119. George W. Kendall,[9] b. May 1, 1863.
120. Archibald G. Kendall,[9] b. June 23, 1868.

SYLVANUS Kendall[8] (49), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1816; m. Emily M. Chase of Royalston, Mass., b. Nov. 28, 1823. He was a painter and removed in 1865 to Worcester, Mass. Children:

121. Edward S. Kendall,[9] +
122. Lorin B. Kendall,[9] +
123. Sarah M. Kendall,[9] +
124. Emma C. Kendall,[9] b. Oct 26, 1848; d. young.

ISAAC P. Kendall[8] (51), b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 6, 1801; m. Apr. 15, 1830, Caroline, dau. of Adam and Mary (Jackson) Partridge, b. in Gardner, Nov. 13, 1809. They settled in Gardner, remaining until 1833, when they removed to Jamaica, Vt., where he d. Dec. 11, 1883. Children:

125. Solon Kendall,[9] +
126. Caroline Kendall,[9] +
127. Louise Kendall,[9] +
128. Marcus Kendall,[9] +
129. Harriet Kendall,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1844.

MARY Kendall[8] (52), b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 8, 1803; m. Oct., 1821, Asa, son of Allen and Juda (Chase) Perley of Templeton, Mass., b. Oct. 7, 1797. He d. Sept. 3, 1867; she d. Apr. 4, 1875. Children:

130. Mary A. Perley,[9] +

131. Asa P. Perley,[9] +
132. Charles A. Perley,[9] +
133. William P. Perley,[9] +
134 George A. Perley,[9] +
135. James M. Perley,[9] +
135a. F. Walter Perley,[9] +
136. Theophilus P. Perley,[9] +
137. Lewis S. Perley,[9] +
138. Ellen M. Perley,[9] +

ALVIN Kendall[8] (53), b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 13, 1805; m. Nov. 9, 1832, Hannah Bemis of Westminster, Mass., b July 8, 1812. He was a mechanic in Ashburnham, Mass., where he d. Feb. 8, 1849; she d. June 7, 1886. Children:

139. Mary M. Kendall,[9] +
140. Hannah E. Kendall,[9] +
141. Lorette Kendall,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1840.
142. Martin Kendall,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. Nov. 18, 1846.
143. Wealthy Kendall,[9] +
144. Abby M. Kendall,[9] +

ANNIS Kendall[8] (53a), b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 18, 1807; m. Oct., 1829, Robert Powers, Jr. They lived in Gardner, where she d. Apr. 24, 1863. Children:

145. Frederick W. Powers,[9] +
146. Mary S. Powers,[9] b. July 30, 1832; d. Oct. 21, 1843.
147. Adeline K. Powers,[9] +
148. Martin K. Powers,[9] +
149. Prudence E. Powers,[9] +
150. Lorenzo J. Powers,[9] +
151. Amos P. Powers,[9] +
152. Henry A. Powers,[9] +

DAVID Kendall[8] (54), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 27, 1810; m. Oct. 18, 1835, Lucy, dau. of John and Sarah (Shattuck) Kemp of Gardner, b. Jan. 26, 1816. He was a teamster in Gardner, his hand was taken off by a circular saw in a chair shop in Gardner, May 4, 1866. Children:

153. Eliza A. Kendall,[9] +

154. George Kendall,[9] +
155. Webster A. Kendall,[9] +
156. Ellen J. Kendall,[9] +
157. Mary J. Kendall,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. young.
158. Francena M. Kendall,[9] +
159 Mary J. Kendall,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. young.
160. Alice J. Kendall,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1852; d. young.
161. Charles O. Kendall,[9] +
162. Frank H. Kendall,[9] +
163. Flora A Kendall,[9] +

ADELINE Kendall[8] (55), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 24, 1812; m. Feb. 15, 1841, Rufus Stickney and settled in Templeton, Mass., and later removed to Waltham, Mass., she d. Sept. 30, 1881. Children:

164 Charles H. Stickney,[9] +
165. George A. Stickney,[9] +
166. Mary A. Stickney,[9] b. ———; d. June 11, 1852.
167. Ella J. Stickney,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1852; d. young.
168. Frank R. Stickney,[9] b. Oct., 1856; d. young.

BARTLETT S. Kendall[8] (56), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 25, 1814; m. Feb. 15, 1840, Martha J., dau. of Abijah and Susanna Hinds of Gardner, b. June 7, 1817. He was a farmer and removed to Jamaica and Windhall, Vt., he d. Jan. 16, 1881. Children:

169. James M. Kendall,[9] +
170. George B. Kendall,[9] +
171 Edward I. Kendall,[9] +
172. Charles B. Kendall,[9] +

BENJAMIN F. Kendall[8] (57), b in Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1816; m. Dec. 4, 1845, Isabelle Chase. He was a farmer in Gardner, where she d. May, 1849; he m. (2) Oct. 9, 1850, Mrs. Mary B. Kendall. Children:

173. Irvine Kendall,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1852.
174. William Kendall,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1854; d. young.
175. Rufus Kendall,[9] +

TIMOTHY Kendall[8] (59), b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821; m. in 1850, Cynthia Horsely. He was a lumber man in Arlington, Vt., served in the Mexican war, and a year in the Civil war, he d. Aug. 6, 1879. Children:

176. Maria A. Kendall,[9] m. Frank Proctor; d.
177. Henry B. Kendall,[9] m. Jennie Williams and lives in Manchester, Vt.
178. Mary Kendall,[9] b., d. young.
179. Caroline Kendall,[9] b., d. young.

FRANKLIN Cummings[8] (61), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 28, 1802; m. Sept. 7, 1828, Anne, dau of John and Anne (Buckley) Taylor of Leominster, Mass., b. Nov. 27, 1803. He was a dealer in boots and shoes in Troy, N. Y., later lived in Cambridge and Boston Highlands, Mass., where he d. Sept. 12, 1894; she d. May 18, 1896. Children:

180. Ann Maria Cummings,[9] b. July 26, d. Aug. 4, 1829.
181. Anne Elizabeth Cummings,[9] b. in Troy, Aug. 4, 1830; now living in Dorchester, Mass.
182. John Franklin Cummings,[9] b. in Troy, Dec. 25, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1893.
183. Mary Jane Cummings,[9] b. in Troy, Feb. 3, 1837; living with her sister in Dorchester.
184. Sarah Cummings,[9] b., d. Mar., 1840.

CHRISTOPHER Cummings[8] (62), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 20, 1804; m in 1832, Clementina Beach, dau. of Abner and Mary (Miles) Gardner, b. Nov. 3, 1811. They lived in Needham, Mass., until 1849 when he went to California and never returned. Children:

185. Clementina Gardner Cummings,[9] b. May 20, 1833; d. Oct., 1850.
186. Charles Langdon Cummings,[9] b. in 1842; d. Dec. 23, 1880.

MARY Cummings[8] (63), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 5, 1806; m. May, 1827, Clement Willis, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1801. He was a grocer in Boston, Mass., where she d. Sept 24, 1882; he d June 20, 1889. Children:

187. Henry Clement Willis,[9] +
188. Mary Elizabeth Willis,[9] +
189. George Augustus Willis,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Apr. 1, 1859.
190. Charles Justin Willis,[9] +
191. Waldo Flint Willis,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1835; d. Apr. 14, 1837.
192. Edward Howard Willis,[9] +
193. Ellen Maria Willis,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1841.
194. Francis Willis,[9] b. June 13, 1842, d. Sept. 28, 1849.
195. Horace Willis,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1846; d. July 15, 1847.

RUFUS K. Cummings[8] (65), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 29, 1811; m. in 1845, Rachel Averill. He d. Mar. 25, 1864. Child:

196. Abbie Jane Cummings,[9] +

ABIGAIL Cummings[8] (66), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 4, 1813; m. Apr. 30, 1836, Charles Langdon, son of Abram Gibson, b. Apr. 1, 1815. She d. Dec. 14, 1850; he d. Dec. 31, 1863. Children:

197. Cornelia Augusta Gibson,[9] b. May 20, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1882.
198. Abbie Cummings Gibson,[9] b. July, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1842.
199. Charles Langdon Gibson,[9] b. Oct., 1843; d. July 18, 1845.
200. Annie Spurr Gibson,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1849.
201. Minnie Maud Gibson,[9] +

CHARLES H. Schoff[9] (71), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1849; m. Oct. 25, 1881, Grace Bell, and settled in California. Children:

202. Walter H. Schoff[10]
203. Charles E. Schoff.[10]

ELIZABETH Hartwell[9] (74), b. in Lafayette, Ind. Nov. 30, 1840; m. Oct. 16, 1860, William McC. Tennery of Zanesville, Ohio, b. Mar. 14, 1821, (great grandson of William Zane). He was a cattle drover, resides in Hoopeston, Ill. Child:

204. Myrta C. M. Tennery,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1863.

MARY E. Hartwell[9] (75), b. in Lafayette, Ind., July 30, 1844; educated at Oxford, Ohio. In 1879, went as missionary teacher to Siam, retired in 1884, since been an entertaining lecturer on missions.

DEWITT C. Hartwell[9] (76), b. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1838; m. May 20, 1863, Charlotte E. Porter of Waltham, Mass. He was a clerk in Boston, Mass., moved in 1866 to Richmond, Va., and later to the Gunnison country? He was a merchant and banker. Children:

205. Mary E. Hartwell,[10] b Aug. 2, 1866, graduated at Vassar College in 1885.

206. Dewitt C. Hartwell, Jr.[10] b. Oct. 20, 1867.

(To be continued.)

QUERIES.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

47. Wanted.—The ancestry of David Newton, who m. Mary Hazen and lived in Hartford, Vt., had son Truman Newton, b. Oct. 1, 1779. H. N. S.

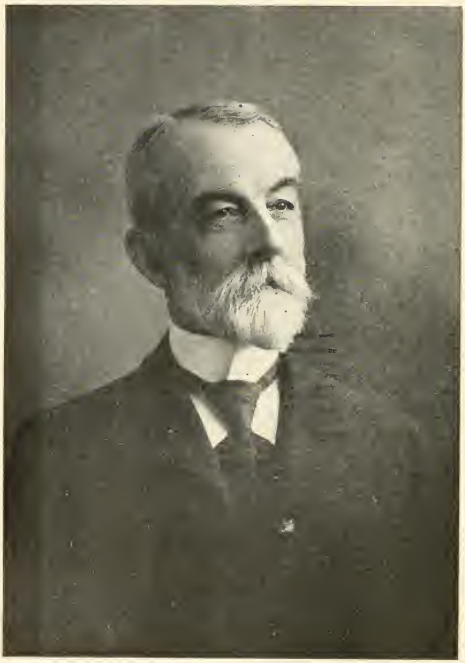
48. Wanted.—The ancestors of Hazen Nelson Savage, b. May 5, 1821, lived in Hartford, Vt. H. N. S.

49. Wanted.—The ancestry of Stephen Johnson, who was bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Mass., July 30, 1749; as an adult; m. June 23, 1757, Dorothy Whitcomb and lived in Leominster, Mass. He d. between 1799, the date of his will, and 1808 when it was probated. M. L. W.

50. Wanted.—The ancestry of Hannah Simonds who was published in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 4, 1798, with Salmon White, afterward lived in the "Blackriver Country," Jefferson County, N. Y. W. S. W.

51. Wanted.—The date of birth and death, also ancestry of Martha Curtis White, who m. in Burlington, Boone Co., Ky., June 24, 1819, Noah James Hopkins. T. H.

The Quarterly for April and July was delayed, first, on account of work on the third volume of the Genealogy, and later by circumstances beyond my control. We hope that the October Quarterly will be issued at the proper time.



John A. Seaton.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME III. JULY, 1905. NUMBER III.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

JOHN A. SEATON.

John Ambrose Seaton[9] (26649), Vol. III, p. 598, died in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1905. He was born in Boston, Mass., Jan 5, 1832, son of Dr. Ambrose and Mary R. (Goss[8]) Seaton. He moved with his parents to Maysville, Ky., where he married Oct. 25, 1859, Margaret, dau. of George Wiles and Lydia (Hunt) Arthur, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1840. Her father was of Scotch descent and her mother of English. They lived for a time in Maysville, then in Cleveland, where Mr. Seaton was engaged in General Insurance business. Mr. Seaton's family were at their summer home at Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., and he was about to join them, having stepped upon an electric car on his way to the Union depot, was standing upon the rear platform when he fell forward into the arms of the conductor, he thinking that the man had simply fainted carried him into a store, where his death was pronounced due to heart failure. Mr. Seaton was very much interested in the history and genealogy of his family, was also president of the class of '96 Chautauqua Literary and Scientific circle, as well as secretary and treasurer of the alumni association. He leaves besides his wife, three children, Misses Frances and Sarah, and George Ambrose Seaton of Cleveland, as well as a large circle of friends who will sympathize with them in their deep bereavement.

HARTWELL BRANCH.

(Continued)

MARY A. Wood[9] (77), b. in Rindge, N. H., June 14, 1837; m. July 29, 1857, Julius Augustus, son of Capt. Freeborn and Clarissa (Demary) Stearns, b. in Rindge, Aug. 27, 1832. He was a farmer and blacksmith, also a superior musician, they lived in Rindge, where he d. May 13, 1883. Children:

207. Etta Martha Stearns,[10] +
208. George W. Stearns,[10] +
209. Mary Anna Stearns,[10] +
210. Harland A. Stearns,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1869.
211. Ellen Gertrude Stearns,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1871.
212. Henry M. B. Stearns,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1873.
213. Herbert H. Stearns,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1876; d. young.

MARY E. Rugg[9] (78), b. in Montague, Mass., Nov. 2, 1846; m. Aug. 8, 1881, James W. Hunt of Prescott, Mass., b. June 1, 1821. He was a grocer in Athol, Mass., to 1872, later dealer in wood and lumber.

ALPHEUS A. Rugg[9] (80) b. in Montague, Mass., Apr. 12, 1851; m. Mar. 13, 1883, Ada H. McCoy, b. in Hinchingbrook, P. Q., July 7, 1859. He is a butcher in Montague.

EVELYN R. Rugg[9] (81), b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 18, 1858; m. Mar. 16, 1881, Henry C. Fay, b. in Milford, Mass., Mar. 6, 1858. He was a butcher in Montague, now resides in Athol, Mass.

SARAH A. Johnson[9] (83), b. in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 11, 1828; m. Feb. 3, 1847, Otis F. Presbrey of York, N. Y., b. Dec. 20, 1820. He was an attorney-at-law, settled in Clarkson, N. Y., in 1842, removed in 1850 to Buffalo, N Y., 1870 to Washington, D. C., of the firm of Presbrey & Green, trustee of Howard University. Children:

214. Frank S. Presbrey,[10] +
215. Fanny J. Presbrey,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1858; d. young.
216. George J. Presbrey,[10] b. May 19, 1865.

CHARLES C. Johnson[9] (85), b. July 3, 1837; was First Lieut. in Company F 74th New York Volunteers. He m. Aug. 7,

1866, Mary C. Greene of Sherburne, N. Y., graduated from Auburn, N. Y., Theological Seminary, in 1869. Was pastor at Holley, Smyrna and Candor, N. Y. Child:

217. Charles M. Johnson,[10] b. May 15, 1871.

REBECCA W. Johnson[9] (86), b. Nov. 3, 1841; m. Sept. 7, 1870, A. A. Jackson, an attorney at Janesville, Wis. Child:

218. Frances R. Jackson,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1873.

CLARABELLE A. Lincoln[9] (89), b. in Leominster, Mass, Feb. 10, 1833; m. May 13, 1868, Chauncey Warren, son of Bartemus and Sophia (Maynard) Carter[9] (331), p. 88, Vol. II, W. F. Q., b. in Leominster, Nov. 5, 1827. He was educated in the public schools and Wilbraham Academy; studied law and was admitted to the bar in June, 1857, began practice in Gardner, Mass., settled in Leominster in 1862. He was appointed trial justice by Gov. Butler in 1883, and in point of age and service was one of the oldest magistrates. He d. in Leominster, Dec. 4, 1903; Mrs. Carter was much interested in genealogical work, was author of the "Carter Genealogy" and had also done much valuable work for others on the old families of Lancaster and Leominster. She d. in Leominster, Sept. 9, 1904. Child:

219. Robert Lincoln Carter,[10] +

GEORGE E. Lincoln[9] (94), b in Leominster, Mass., July 28, 1842; m. June 2, 1869, Fanny E., dau. of George B. and Abbie (Marshall) Naromore of Richmond, N. H., b. Aug. 30, 1851. He is a farmer in Leominster. Children:

220. Edward K. Lincoln,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1873; d. July, 1896.
221. Mary Abbie Lincoln,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1877.
222. Ernest F. Lincoln,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1880.
223. Elizabeth M. Lincoln,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1889.

MARY M. Lincoln[9] (95), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1844; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Albert M., son of Joseph and Sarah (Trumbull) Haskell, b. in Leominster, Jan. 31, 1843. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Oct., 1868.

FRANCIS N. Lincoln[9] (98a), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 16, 1850; graduated A.B., at Harvard College in 1871. He m. in Derby, Conn., June 16, 1883, Mary A., dau. of Edward and Lucy

M. Lewis of Derby. He was in business in Boston, Mass., residing in Belmont, Mass., where he d. July 30, 1903. Children :

223a. Henry Lewis Lincoln,[10] b. in Belmont, Dec. 27, 1884 ; a student in Harvard College.
223b. Edward Hartwell Lincoln,[10] b. in Belmont, Oct. 11, 1886 ; a student in Harvard College.
223c. Francis French Lincoln,[10] b. in Belmont, Mar. 29, 1890.
223d. Constance Lincoln,[10] b. in Belmont, Dec. 5, 1891.

CHARLES H. Kendall[9] (117), b. July 15, 1845; m. Eldora E. Prentiss of Auburn, Mass., b. Dec. 22, 1844. He is a bookkeeper. Children :

224. Anna D. Kendall,[10] b. June 10, 1869.
225. Mary J. Kendall,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1875.

EDWARD S. Kendall[9] (121), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 27, 1842 ; enlisted in Company B 15th Massachusetts Volunteers for the Civil War ; was at the battles of Ball's Bluff, Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill and others, and was honorably discharged. He m. Oct. 30, 1864, Mary E. Carr of Westminster, b. May 14, 1843. They reside in Westminster, where he is a painter and was town clerk. Children :

226. Walter S. Kendall,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1868.
227. Emily B. Kendall,[10] b. June 16, 1871.

LORIN B. Kendall[9] (122), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1844 ; m. Mary M. Spofford of Peterboro, N. H., July 30, 1844. He is a painter in Clinton, Mass., where they reside. Children :

228. Harriet M. Kendall,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1866.
229. Ellen S. Kendall,[10] b. June 3, 1869.
230. Sylvanus Kendall,[10] Sept. 19, 1874.
231. Edward O. Kendall,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1877 ; d. young.

SARAH M. Kendall[9] (123), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1846; m. George W. Barnes of Westminster. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

SOLON Kendall[9] (125), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 24, 1831; m. Mar. 10, 1857, Harriet M., dau. of Seneca and Sally (Brown) Partridge, b. in Gardner, Jan. 16, 1832, who d. Oct. 25, 1869. He removed to Geneseo, Ill. Children :

232. Frederick P. Kendall,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1859: resides in Seattle, Wash.
233. Irwin Kendall,[10] b. in 1863; d. young.
234. Sarah Kendall,[10] b. in 1867; d. young.

CAROLINE Kendall[9] (126), b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 28, 1832; m. May 26, 1852, Sardis M. Chase of Jamaica, Vt. She d. Mar. 3, 1854.

LOUISE Kendall[9] (127), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 13, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Willard Kidder of Sublette, Ill., and settled in Geneseo, Ill., and removed about 1870 to Quincy, Mich., and 1877 to Terre Haute, Ill., where she d. Children:

235. Cora L. Kidder,[10] b. Feb. 27. 1862.
236. Mark W. Kidder,[10] b. May 4, 1866.
237. Clinton B. Kidder,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1867.
238. Idella Kidder,[10] b. Sept., 1871
239. Edward S. Kidder,[10] b. Mar., 1874.
240. Arthur D. Kidder,[10] b. 1876.
241. Sidney Kidder,[10] b. June, 1878.

MARCUS Kendall[9] (128), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Angeline Melendy of Deerfield, Mass. They reside in New York City. Children:

242. Bertha M. Kendall,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1875.
243. Arthur M. Kendall,[10] b. July, 1879.
244. Amy L. Kendall,[10] b. Sept., 1884.

MARY A. Perley[9] (130), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 5, 1822; m. John Nichols. Children:

245. Charles A. Nichols,[10] +
246. Ada A. Nichols,[10] +

ASA P. Perley[9] (131), b. in Gardner, Mass., June 4, 1824; m. Lucy A. Austin, he d. Apr. 26, 1886. Children:

247. Ella Perley,[10] m. James Dodge.
248. Alice Perley,[10] m. Wesley Wilkins.
249. Emma Perley,[10] m. Arthur Fisher.
250. William F. Perley,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1865.

CHARLES A. Perley[9] (132), b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 15,

1826; m. Chloe, dau. of Seth and Sally (Wood) Whitney, b. in Gardner, Oct. 4, 1828; he d. Feb. 2, 1877. Children:

251. Mary I. Perley,[10] b. Sept., 1849; m. Herbert Leland.
252. Charles A. Perley, Jr.[10] +

WILLIAM P. Perley[9] (133), b. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 2, 1829; m. Martha J. Wright, who d. Dec. 6, 1872.

GEORGE A. Perley[9] (134), b. in Gardner, Mass., July 8, 1831; m. Susan Nichols. Child:

253. Lulu E. Perley,[10] +

JAMES M. Perley[9] (135), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 26, 1834; m. Fannie S. Johnson. Child:

254. Francis Perley,[10] d. young.

F. WALTER Perley[9] (135a), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 4, 1836; m. Adeline, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Kemp) Gates, b. in Gardner, Oct. 13, 1840. Children:

255. George E. Perley,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. Irene Clark.
256. Ellen E. Perley,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1865.

THEOPHILUS P. Perley[9] (136), b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 12, 1838; m. Alice A. Upham. Child:

257. Caroline F. Perley,[10] b. July 20, 1869.

LEWIS S. Perley[9] (137), b. in Gardner, Mass., June 17, 1844; m. Rebecca M. Howe, who d. Apr., 1884. He m. (2) Anna Wright. Children:

258. Lewis H. Perley,[10] b. Oct., 1871.
259. Ruth W. Perley,[10] b. Nov., 1883.

ELLEN M. Perley[9] (138), b. in ———, Mass., Sept. 10, 1846; m. J. Adin Stearns. Children:

260. Eva M. Stearns,[10] b. in 1871.
261. Harry J. Stearns,[10] b. Feb., 1874.

MARY M. Kendall[9] (139), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1852, George E., son of Caleb and Lucy (Stimson) Sawtelle, b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 17, 1825. They removed in 1855 to Milford, N. H.

HANNAH E. Kendall[9] (140), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1836; m. in 1854, Frederick P. Brown of Winchendon, Mass. She d. Feb. 12, 1859.

WEALTHY Kendall[9] (143), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1844; m. May 23, 1861, Albert F., son of Alonzo L. and Mary (Whitney) Willard, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 22, 1838, and removed to Bethel, Vt. Children:

262. Edith L. Willard,[10] +
263. Mary A. Willard,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1866.

ABBY M. Kendall[9] (144), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1877, Jacob Kendall of Temple, N. H., she d. June 17, 1883.

FREDERICK W. Powers[9] (145), b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Ann Barry. He served nine months in the Civil war in the 53d Massachusetts Volunteers. Children:

264. Sarah A. Powers,[10] +
265. Charles Powers.[10]
266. Frederick E. Powers.[10]
267. Joseph Powers.[10]
268. William Powers.[10]

ADELINE K. Powers[9] (147), b. Apr. 19, 1834; m. Edwin L., son of Hubbard and Rhoda (Sawin) Kendall, b. in Gardner, Oct. 4, 1832, a twin with Edward A. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Children:

269. Arthur L. Kendall,[10] +
270. Albert E. Kendall,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1862.
271. Isabelle Kendall,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1864.
272. Helen Kendall,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1870.

MARTIN K. Powers[9] (148), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 1, 1837; m. Harriet Day of Templeton, Mass. He served three years in the 9th Reg. Vermont Volunteers in the Civil war.

PRUDENCE E. Powers[9] (149), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 16, 1840; m. Edwin Bennett of Hubbardston, Mass. Children:

273. Chester E. Bennett,[10] b. July 12, 1861.
274. Ida A. Bennett,[10] b. June 9, 1864.

LORENZO J. Powers[9] (160), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 23,

1843 ; m. Louise Houghton of Bolton, Mass. He served in the 2nd Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, Civil war and lost one foot. They lived in Gardner and Hubbardston, Mass. Children:

275. George M. Powers,[10] +
276. Edwin B. Powers,[10] b. Apr., 1870.

AMOS P. Powers[9] (151), b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 28, 1845; he enlisted and went to Washington, D. C., in 1865, where he was discharged as the war closed. He m. Mrs. Adeline Whitman.

HENRY A. Powers[9] (152), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 13, 1848; m. Charlotte E. Hudson of Hubbardston, Mass. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Children:

277. Alfred H. Powers,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1870.
278. Charles H. Powers,[10] b. Apr., 1876.
279. Leslie M. Powers,[10] b. July, 1878.

ELIZA A. Kendall[9] (153), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 9, 1837; m. John H. Minot, a chairmaker at South Gardner. Children:

280. Jane E. Minot,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1857 ; d. young.
281. Henry W. Minot,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1863 ; d. June 1, 1873.
282. George L. Minot,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1866.

GEORGE Kendall[9] (154), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 1, 1839; m. Aug. 25, 1859, Sarah O. Howe. He enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, in Company C 1st sMassachusetts Cavalry; he was in all the principal battles of the Army of the Potomac to Mar., 1864, then on duty at headquarters of Gen. Mead, honorably discharged Oct. 3, 1864. He is a chair maker in South Gardner. Child:

283. W. Hobart Kendall,[10] +

WEBSTER A. Kendall[9] (155), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 5, 1841 ; enlisted May, 1861, in Company F 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, ordered to Kentucky in the Fall of 1863, re-enlisted with Sherman to the sea ; honorably discharged July, 1865. He m. Nov., 1865, Adeline, dau. of ——— Pollard of Jaffrey, N. H., who d. 1867. He m. (2) July 13, 1876, Caroline Areial of Boston, Mass.

ELLEN J. Kendall[9] (156), b. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 28, 1845 ; m. Aug. 8, 1862, Thomas Goodspeed[8] (23324), Vol. III, p. 567, of Gardner, b. Sept. 3, 1840., she d. Nov. 3, 1875.

FRANCENA M. Kendall[9] (158), b. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848; m. June 16, 1869, Orrin C. Gillson of Gardner. He was band leader in the 12th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers in the Civil war. Children:

284. Lewis K. Gillson,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1870.
285. Harry M. Gillson,[10] b. June 28, 1874.

CHARLES O. Kendall[9] (161), b. in Gardner, Mass, Dec. 21, 1853; m. May 12, 1880, Mary L. Murray. He is an engineer in South Gardner. Children:

286. George D. Kendall,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1881.
287. Mary J. Kendall,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1885.

FRANK H. Kendall[9] (162), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 24, 1856: m. Jan. 18, 1882, Cora M. Learned. He is a chair maker in South Gardner. Children:

288. Lucia K. Kendall,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1882.
289. Nelson L. Kendall,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1886.

FLORA A. Kendall[9] (163), b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 9, 1861; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Edward A. Stone, a clerk in South Gardner. Child:

290. Flora L. Stone,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1880.

CHARLES H. Stickney[9] (164), b. in Templeton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1841; m. Caroline Farnsworth. Children:

291. Frank G. Stickney,[10] b. July 4, 1869.
292. Mary E. Stickney,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1874.

GEORGE A. Stickney[9] (165), b. in Templeton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1843; he enlisted July, 1862, in Company D 35th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, mustered out June, 1865. He m Isabel H. Dumont, he d. Oct. 3, 1873. Child:

293. John H. Stickney,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1867.

JAMES M. Kendall[9] (169), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 6, 1840; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Mary R. Burbank. He was a farmer and settled in Wardsboro, Vt. Children:

294. Delbert J. Kendall,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1873.
295. John K. Kendall,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1875.

GEORGE B. Kendall[9] (170), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 30, 1842; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Luella A. Benson. He is a farmer in Windhall, Vt. Children:

296. Bert A. Kendall,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1866
297. Martha A. Kendall,[10] +
298. Lucia B. Kendall,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1873.
299. Ernest G. Kendall,[10] b. May 1, 1886.

EDWARD I. Kendall[9] (171), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 20, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Adeline O. Burbank. Children:

300. Ola M. Kendall,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1874.
301. Cora L. Kendall,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1876.
302. Hermone M. Kendall,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1882.

CHARLES B. Kendall[9] (172), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Nov. 7, 1857; m. Aug., 1879, Margaret Sharp. He was a farmer and settled in St. Charles, Ill., and later removed to Grand Harbor, N. Dak. Children:

303. Herbert B Kendall,[10] b. Apr., 1881.
304. Charles B. Kendall,[10] b. Sept., 1882.
305. Claude Kendall,[10] b. in 1884.

RUFUS Kendall[9] (175), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 2, 1856; m. Sept., 1881, Anna Quigley.

HENRY C. Willis[9] (187), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1827; m. in 1851, Sarah Anna Sargent of Boston. He d. Dec. 19, 1898. Child:

306. Annie Louise Willis,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1853.

MARY E. Willis[9] (188), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1829; m. Oct. 31, 1850, John Bertram Sparhawk. Children:

307. Amelia Sparhawk,[10] b. in 1851; d. in 1854.
308. Clement Willis Sparhawk,[10] +
309. Edward Sparhawk,[10] b. May 7, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1875.
310. Nathaniel Arthur Sparhawk,[10] +

CHARLES J. Willis[9] (190), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1833; m. Oct., 1860, Mary Anna Bird of Dorchester, Mass. She d. Jan. 20, 1893; he d. Jan., 1898. Child:

311. George Augustus Willis,[10] +

EDWARD H. Willis[9] (192), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1838; m. May 23, 1863, Fannie Holbrook. He d. May 24, 1889. Children:

312. Edward Howard Willis, Jr.,[10] +
313. Mary Jessie Willis,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1864.
314. Clementine Willis,[10] b. in 1866; d.

ABBIE J. Cummings[9] (196), b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. May 1, 1866, Samuel Sargent. She d. Sept. 15, 1875. Children:

315. Louise Sargent,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1868; d. young.
316. Rufus Sargent.[10]

MINNIE M. Gibson[9] (201), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1850; m. June 12, 1877, Joseph David Green, b. in Delaware, Apr. 29, 1828. He d. July 22, 1898. Children:

317. Joseph David Green, Jr.[10] b. Mar. 5, 1878.
318. Charles Langdon Green,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1879.
319. Cornelia Gibson Green,[10] b. July 9, 1881.
320. Harry Gibson Green,[10] b. June 4, 1883.
321. Alice Cummings Green,[10] b. May 31, 1885.

ETTA M. Stearns[10] (207), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 16, 1858; m. Nov. 20, 1877, Lewis L. Hale of Rindge, b. May 13, 1854. He is a farmer and broom manufacturer in Rindge, where they reside. Child:

322. Harry L. Hale,[11] b. Aug. 3, 1881.

GEORGE W. Stearns[10] (208), b. in Rindge, N. H., June 18, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Julia M. Perkins. He is a conductor on the Pullman car from Boston to St. Louis.

MARY A. Stearns[10] (209), b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 9, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Charles A. Hubbard of Troy, N. H., b. June 7, 1857. He is a telegraph operator in Boston, Mass., they reside in West Medford, Mass.

FRANK S. Presbrey[10] (214), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 22, 1855; educated at Beloit, Wis., and Princeton, N. J. He m. (1) June 12, 1878, Emma C. Cochen of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, b. May 10, 1855, d. Apr. 24, 1880. He m. (2) June 13, 1881, Stella Spaulding of Bloomington, Ill., b. Oct. 6, 1860. He has been a

journalist in Kansas, Colorado and Ohio and later in Washington, D. C., where he was publisher of "Public Opinion." Children:

323. Frederick E. Presbrey,[11] b. d. young.
324. Charles S. Presbrey,[11] b. Mar. 30, 1882.
325. Marguerite C. Presbrey,[11] b. Apr. 1, 1886.

ROBERT L. Carter[10] (219), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1869; m. in Sterling, Mass., June 1, 1905; Josephine Louise, dau. of Edward P. Bartlett of Sterling. Mr. Carter is town clerk and treasurer of Leominster, where they reside.

CHARLES A. Nichols[10] (245), b. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 27, 1850; m. Elva Upton.

ADA A. Nichols[10] (246), b. in Gardner, Mass, Aug. 29, 1853; m. William Carleton.

CHARLES A. Perley, Jr.[10] (252), b. in Gardner, Mass., June, 1855; m. M. Ella Waite. Children:

326. Ralph W. Perley,[11] b. d. young.
327. Marion Perley.[11]

LULU E. Perley[10] (253), b. in Gardner, Mass., June 19, 1856; m. George W. Mason. Children:

328. Harry W. Mason,[11] b. May 12, 1875.
329. Ethel L. Mason,[11] b. Sept., 1879.

EDITH L. Willard[10] (262), b. in Bethel, Vt., July 20, 1863; m. Sept., 1881, P. H. Ewing of Albany, N. Y. They reside in Perth Amboy, N. J. Children:

330. Harry Ewing,[11] b. Aug. 16, 1882.
331. John G. Ewing,[11] b. Feb. 15, 1884.

SARAH A. Powers[10] (264), b. ———; m. William Whitman, and resides in Hudson, Mass.

ARTHUR L. Kendall[10] (269), b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 20, 1857; m. Jennie F. Coleman and reside in Gardner. Child:

332. Clarence V. Kendall,[11] b. June 2, 1881.

GEORGE M. Powers[10] (275), b. in Gardner, Mass., June 14, 1866; m. Jessie Chapman.

W. HOBART Kendall[10] (283), b. in South Gardner, Mass., m. Mary J. Kendall. He is a chair maker in South Gardner, also a musician and leader of the band.

MARTHA A. Kendall[10] (297), b. in Windhall, Vt., Feb. 6, 1868; m. Aug., 1885, Ethelbert Waite of Newfane, Vt. He is a chair manufacturer in Wardsboro, Vt

CLEMENT W. Sparhawk[10] (308), b. Mar., 1854; m 186–, Bertha Merriam of Dedham, Mass.

NATHANIEL A. Sparhawk[10] (310), b. Oct. 3, 1863; m July 3, 1901, Mabel Stinehour LeClair of Reading, Mass. They reside in Reading. Children:

333. Marion Cummings Sparhawk,[11] b. Apr. 2, 1902.
334. Margaret D. Sparhawk,[11] b. June, 1903.

GEORGE A. Willis[10] (311), b. Aug. 19, 1862; m. in 1891, Amy T. Hunnewell of Brookline, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1863. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Children:

335. Sanford Lawton Willis,[11] b. Dec. 27, 1892.
336. Sumner Holden Willis,[11] b. July, 1896.
337. Frances Brewer Willis,[11] b. Dec. 6, 1901.

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF JOHN PRESCOTT,

FOUNDER OF LANCASTER, MASS.

(Continued from Page 54.)

19TH LINEAGE.

1. Edward, surnamed the Elder, son of Alfred the Great (33) King of England m. for his 3d wife, Lady Edgiva, dau. of Earl Sigelline.

2. Edgina or Edgiva, m. Henry, 3d Count of Vermandois and Troyes.

3. Hubert, 4th Count of Vermandois, m. Lady Adelheld, dau. of Ralph, 3d Count de Valois.

4. Alice de Vermandois, m. Hugh the Great, 5th Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I, King of France by wife Anne of Russia, dau. of Taroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia, in 1015, 2d Czar.

5. Lady Isabel or Elizabeth de Vermandois, 3d dau. of above, m. second William de Warren, 2d Earl of Surrey, she d. 1131.

6. Gundred, m. first Roger, 2d Earl of Warwick, m. second, William Fitz-Gilbert or de Lancaster, 5th Baron of Kendall (1) 16th lineage.

20TH LINEAGE.

Bradshaigh.

1. Sir John Bradshaigh, contemporary with William I, m. dau. and sole heir of Sir Robert Remington, Knight.

2. Sir Robert Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir William Fitz-John.

3. Sir John Bradshaigh, living 1102, m. dau. of Sir John Molineux of Sefton, Co. Lancaster, ancestors of the Earl of Sefton.

4. John Bradshaigh, living in 1141, m. a dau. of Brackenbury.

5. William Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir William Trollop of Thornley.

6. Sir John Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir William Harcourt of Stanton, Knight, 1190.

7. Sir John Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir Ralph Musgrave.

8 Thomas Bradshaigh, living in 1239, m. dau. of Sir Adam Houghton of Houton Tower, Co. Lancaster.

9 Sir John Bradshaigh, m. dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bromley of Bromley, Co. Stafford, 1281.

10. Sir William, 2d son of above, went on Crusade 1315, member of Parliament for Lancashire, 1326, 1329 and 1338, m. Mabel, dau. and heir of Hugh Norreys, Co. Lancaster.

11. Richard Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir Robert Holcroft, Co. Chester.

12. Roger Bradshaigh, m. dau. of John Osbaldeston, Co. Lancaster.

13. Cecilia, dau. of above, m. 1359, Sir Ralph Standish (8) 10th lineage, Sheriff of Lancashire, 1392, and six years later had grant of free pardon from the Crown.

MAIN LINE.

(Continued from p. 124, Vol. II, No. 4.)

54. Sybil or Sibella de Bold, m. 1461, Sir Alexander Standish (12) 10th lineage. He was knighted for service at the battle of Hutton Field, Scotland, 1482; d. 1507.

Their children were:—1. Ralph, +. 2. Lawrence. 3. Oliver. 4. Catherine, m. Thomas, son of Sir Christopher Standish of Duxbury, 1497, and had dau. Alice, who m. Barnes of Waltham Forrest. 5. John. 6. Grace. 7. Alice.

55. Ralph Standish had general pardon from the Crown, 1485; m. Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Harrington of Wolfage, Co. Northampton (15) 12th lineage. She was living in 1537; Ralph d. 1538, aged 80 years.

Their children were:—1. Alexander Standish, m. in 1518, Anne, dau. of Sir William Molineux, Knt. of Sefton, was succeeded by his youngest son, Edward, who erected Standish Hall, and is mentioned in Roger Prescott's will in 1594. 2. George. 3. Roger, +. 4. Agnes, wife of Thomas Ashton of Croston. 5. Ralph, living in 1514. 6. Anne, wife of Sir John Holcroft. 7. Jane, wife of Bradshaigh of Haigh.

56. Roger Standish of Standish, Co. Lancaster, m. ———.

Their children were:—1. Ralph of Napton on the Hill, Co. Warwick, Gent., m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Blackwell of Wormleyton, Co. Warwick, Gent. 2. Elizabeth, +. 3. A dau. m. Barnes. 4. A dau.

57. Elizabeth Standish, m. James Prescott of Standish and Coppul.

Their children were:—1. James of Driby, m. Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux. He purchased Driby Manor in 1579; she d. in 1581; he d. 1583, and are buried at Driby church, where may be seen the Arms of Prescott and Molineux, also the statement that they had five sons and one

dau. 2. Roger, +. 3. Ralph, d. in 1571. 4. Robert, who m. first Ellen, second Elizabeth Nightingale. 5. William m. first, Margaret, m. second, Matilda Holt. 6. Ellen wife of Edward Wynnarde. 7. Alice, wife of Henry Greenhalgh. 8. Richard, buried at Wigan, 1584, wife Anne at Wigan, 1602. 9. Joanna, wife of Roger Rigby. 10. John of Sutterby, m. first Margaret, second Anne, d. 1608.

58. Roger Prescott of Shevington, Standish Parish, m. first Elizabeth, m. second Aug. 23, 1568, Ellen or Helen Shaw of Standish. His will was dated Sept. 26, 1594; to be buried in the Parish church.

Their children were: — 1. Helen, bapt. at Standish Parish, Mar. 3, 1564. 2. Lawrence, bapt. at Standish Parish, Sept. 23, 1566, (this son is not mentioned in his father's will, probably provided for by entailed property as being the oldest son). 3. Anne, bapt. Aug. 28, 1569. 4. Ralph, +. 5. Isabell, bapt. Mar. 11, 1575.

59 Ralph Prescott, son of Roger above, mentioned in his father's will, and co-executor with his mother in 1594, probably b. about 1571–2, but his baptism was not found on the Standish Parish Register. He resided at Shevington, in the Parish of Standish. His will was dated Dec. 7, 1608, proved Jan. 24, 1608-9, in which he mentions, wife Elene, leaves legacies to his daughters, Elene or Helen, Alice and Cecilie and son John, no mention being made of his oldest son Roger.

Their children were: —1. Helen or Ellen, bapt. at Standish Parish, Oct 1, 1593. 2. Roger, bapt. at Standish Parish, Oct. 10, 1594. In 1620 was one of the Governors of the Standish Grammar school, in 1627, he had a house in Wigan, name of his wife not mentioned had son Ralph, who m. Margaret Rylands, dau. of Nicholas Rylands, and Roger's name is found in 1659 as a witness of Nicholas Ryland's will. 3. Alice, bapt at Standish Parish, Feb. 7, 1598. 4. Cecilia, bapt. at Standish Parish Oct. 16, 1602. 5. John, +.

60. John Prescott, b. in Standish Parish, Lancashire, about

1604, his baptism is not recorded, there being a break in the records from 1602 to 1610, but we find his name in his father's will in 1608. He m. in Halifax Parish, Apr. 11, 1629, Mary Gawkroger or Platts. They lived for a time in Sowerby, where five of their children were born, three of whom were brought to America, two buried at Sowerby. In 1638, he was living in the Island of Barbadoes, owning more than ten acres of land on the Island as proved by an old record recently found upon the Island. In 1640, he came to New England, settled for a time in Watertown, where he had large grants of land alotted to him. In 1643 he associated himself with Thomas King and others, for the purpose of purchasing of Sholan, the Indian Sachem of the Nashaway tribe of Indians, a tract of land for a township, which was to be ten miles long and eight in breadth, known as the "Nashaway plantation," afterwards, Lancaster, Mass., one of the original settlers and considered the founder. The town received its name May 18, 1633, the name it is said being given in honor of Mr. Prescott, it being the name of his native county in England. Mary, wife of John Prescott, appears to have been the dau. of James and Martha (Ainsworth) Gawkroger, m. Sept. 5, 1601, his will written 1625, a clothier of Sowerby, she was bapt. Mar. 15, 1606-7, and granddaughter of James and Jenet (Fairbank) Gawkroger or Platts, m. Dec. 2, 1571. The children of John and Mary bear the names of the children found in James Gawkroger Jr.'s will in many instances, as Martha, Sarah, Anne or Hannah and Lydia, the children, grand and great grandchildren of John Prescott will be given in the October Quarterly as far as the records can be obtained, with full dates.

(To be continued.)

ENGLISH RECORDS.

Copied by Rev. John Holding, Stotfold, Baldock, Herts, Eng., for Mr. J. B. White, Kansas City, Mo.

(Continued.)

Baptisms from Halifax Parish, Yorkshire.

1629 May 17, Isabel, dr. of Richard Fairbank and Sarah Helliwell, Hal.

1629 Nov. 8, Mary dr. of William Brook, North.

1629–30 Feb. 14, Edward, s. of Thomas Fayrbank, Oven.

1629–30 Feb 24, Mary dr. John Prescott, Sowr.
1630 Apr. 25, Thomas, s. of Michael Fayrbanke, Hal.
1630 May 30, Thomas, s, of Joseph Fayrebanke, South.
1630 Nov. 7, Samuel, s. of Robt. Fayrbank, Hipp.
1630 Dec. 5, Judith Fairbank, Hall.
1630 Dec. 12, Sarah, dr. of William Brooke, Hipp.
1630–31 Jan. 9, Joseph, s. of Edward Brooke, South.
1630–31 Feb. Mary, dr. Richard Brooke, Hal.
1630–31 March 6, Susan, dr. of John Brooke, Ovend.
1631 John, s. of John Brook, War.
1631–32 Jan. 1, Mary, dr. of Joseph Fayrbank, Hall.
1631–32 March 11, Mary, dr. of Thomas Fayrbank, War.
1631–32 March 11, Martha, dr. of John Prescott, Sowr.
1633 Sep. 8, Judith, dr. of Edward Brook, South.
1633–34 Jan. 19, John, s. of Robert Fayrbank, Hipp.
1634 Dec. 14, John, s. of Joseph Fayrbanke, Hall
1637 July 19, George, s. of Thomas Fayrbanke, Warley.
1635 Nov. 1, John, s. of John Prescott, Sowr.
1635–36 Mar. 20, Grace, dr. of William Brooke, North.
1636 April 11, Mary, dr of Henry Brook, South.
1636 Dec. 25, Judith, dr. of Edward Brooks, Hip.
1637 Sarah, dr. of James Brooke, Hal.
1638 May 27, John, son of Joseph Fairbanke, Hal.
1638 Sept. 9, Thomas, s. of James Brooke, Hal.
1638 Dec. 23, Anne, dr. of Thomas Fairbanke, War.
1638–39 Jan. 6, Daniell, s. of Francis Brooke, North.
1639 July 28, Timo, s. of N. L. Brooke, North.
1639 Sept. 22, Margaret, dr. of Edw Brooke, Hip.
1639 Nov. 17, John, s. of Hen. Brook, Southow.

MARRIAGES.

1629 April 11, Sower. John Prescott and Mary Gawkroger.
1629 Dec. 20, Joseph Crossley and Dinah Fayrbank, Ratchdill.
1630 Apr. 12, Richard Brooke and Mary Horsfall, Hal.
1630–31 Feb. 7, John Jackson and Anna Fayrbank.
1634 Dec. 8, George Whitaker, Hall. and Av. Fayrbank.
1635 Jan. Michael Haly and Mary Fayrbanke, Hall.
1636 Oct. 4, James Brooke and Susan Hoyt, Hall.
1636 Sep. 22, John Shepherd and Mary Brooke.
1637 Nov. 1, John Brooke and Edith Aspden.

1637–8 Jan. 29, Henry Brook and Barbara Hoyle, Hipp.
1638 Aug. 28, John Maud and Mary Fairbanke, Hal.
1638 Dec. 8, Christopher Hartley and Sara Fairbanke, Hal.

BURIALS.

1629 May 26, Bridget Fairbank, Hal.
1629 May 27, Eliz. Robt. Fairbank, Hal.
1629 Oct. 2, James Brooke, Hal.
1629–30 Jonas. s. of Joseph Fayrbank, Hal.
1630 Dec. 1, Widow of Robt. Fayrbank, Hal.
1630–31 Feb. 10, Infan. of Richard Brooke, Skircoat.
1630–31 Feb. 15, Widow Brooke.
1630–31 Mar. 7, Infan. of John Prescott, Sowr.
1631 May 24, Susan, dr. of Henry Fayrbank, South.
1631–32 Feb. 3, Widow of Hugh Fayrbank, Hall.
1633 June 30, Simon Fayrbank, South.
1633–34 Jan. 3, Infant of John Prescott, Sowr.
1634 July 8, Grace, dr. of Samuel Fayrbank, Hal.
1634 Dec. 18, John, s. of Joseph Fayrbank, Hal.
1634–35 Mar. 8, John, s. of Michael Fayrbank, Hal.
1636 Nov. 11, John, s. of Thomas Fayrbank, War.
1637 Nov. 6, Sarah, dr. of James Brooke, Hal.
1637 Dec. 10, John s. of James Brooke, War.
1637 Dec. 24, Sarah, dr. of John Brooke, Hal.
1637–38 Feb. 9, Widow of Robert Fairbanke, Hip.
1638 May 3, Prudence, dr. of Sam. Fairbanke, Hal.
1638 Infan. of Henry Brooke, Hal.
1638 Oct. 25, Mary, dr. of George Brooke, Hal.
1638 Nov. 5, James, s. of Anthony Brooke, Hip.
1638–39 Jan. 29, Martha Fairbanke, Hip.
1638–39 Jan. 31, Rich. s. of Michael Fairbanke, Hal.
1638–39 Feb. 25, Sowr. Widow Humphrey Fairbanke.
1638–39 Feb. 27. Edmund, s. of Robt. Fairbanke, Hip.
1639 May 20, Anne Brooke, Oven.
1639 Sep. 7, Widow Josua Brooke, Huddersfield.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF JOHN PRESCOTT.

John Prescott of Standish, Co. Lanc., yeoman, Mch. 16, 1611–12. To be buried at Standish. Wife *June*. Land in Ersom and Flixton. To son Robert when 21. Sister Elizabeth. Appts.

his wife June and brother-in-law *Alexander Standish* executors. Speaks of his other children.

Proved Apr. 8, 1613, Chester.

(Wigan Reg. at Chester.)

Married 1600, Feb. 10, John Prescott and June Mather.

Roger Prescott of Shevington in Parish of Standish, Co. Lanc., Sep. 26, 1594. To be buried in parish church of Standish. Wife Elen; son Ralph; nephew Alexander Wynnard; daus. Isabel, Ellen and Anne. Appts. his son Ralph and nephew Alexander Wynnarde executors, and requests his good *master* the Right worshipfull Edward Standish, Esq., and Alexander Standish, his son and heir apparent, to be his supervisors.

Witnesses: Alexander Standish — Geffray Prescott
Thomas Rigbie — Robert Amonde
Richard Rigbie — Edward Rigbie
Alexander Seriante with others.

Will proved Oct. 1, 1594, at Chester.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF RALPH PRESCOTTE OF SHEVINGTON IN THE PARISH OF STANDISH.

Testator by his will dated 7th December, 1608 divided his estate into 3 parts; the 1st he reserved to himself; the 2d to his wife Elene and the 3d part equally among his children (no names given). Out of the part reserved to himself, Testator leaves legacies to his three youngest daughters, Elene, Alice and Cecillie and if it pleases his wife he desired her to leave her share to his son John.

Executors appointed—his wife Elene, Gefforie Prescott and Alexander Wynnerde.

He also appointed Alexander Standyshe of Woolston, Esquire and Raffe Standishe of Standyshe, Esquire, and heire apparent of the said Alexander Standyshe, Esquire, Overseers of his will.

Witnesses: Edward Rigbye
Edward Rigbye, son of Thomas Rigbye.

Inventory appraised by John Dycconson, James Rigbye, Peter

Fysher, Alexander Shaw and William Bradshaw, filed 12th January 1608, valued at £117–2–4.

Will proved at Chester 24th January, 1608–09.

Thos. Prescott of Orwell in Mäkerfield in parish of Wiggan, Co. Lanc., Apr. 17, 1591. To be buried in Chapel of Upholland. To son William £40. To Margaret Borslard, d. of said Wm., £10. Wife Katherine; son-in-law Thomas Whally; son-in-law Thos. Hortin and his wife my dau. Jane. Appts. son Henry and his wife exec., and his cousin, Jeffry P. supervisor.

Proved Jan. 12, 1592.

Richard Prescott of Dalton, Co. Lanc., Husbandman, Feb. 1, 1583–4. To be buried in the parish church at Wiggan. Wife Margaret; sons Hugh and Wm.; son Richard a silver spoon; dau. Eliz. ditto. To dau. Agnes and her husband 2 silver spoons. To wife of Richard Prescott; God d. Margery Prescott 2s.; to James Prescott one ewe and a lamb; to Hugh Rigbie a silver spoon; to Geo. Prescott 3s 4d. Appts. his wife and son Hugh ex.

Proved Sep. 23, 1584.

Richard Prescott of Dalton, Co. Lanc., yeoman, June 23, 1619. Brother George; 4 godchildren, viz. Elizth Spencer, Ellen Toppinge, Ellen Prescott and Lawrence Halton; Cousin Thomas Prescott. Speaks of his children under 21. Appts. his father-in-law John Holland and Richard Taylor, his brother-in-law, exects., and John Rigby, his brother-in-law and Edward Prescott of Dalton supervisors. Witnessed by Henry Prescott, Thos. Prescott and John Holland.

Proved July 5, 1619.

Richard Prescott of Coppul in parish of Standish, Co. Lanc. Yeoman. Oct. 21, 1631. To be buried with his ancestors within the parish church of Standish, son-in-law Richard Crooke; wife Dorothy; youngest dau. Isabel Prescott, both appt. executors

and his son-in-law Edward Hoult and brother-in-law John Dickenson and Geffrey Prescott, supervisors.

Proved Dec. 16, 1631.

Richard Prescott of Ince, Co. Lanc., Locksmith, Nov. 12, 1633. Divides his goods into two parts, the 1st to himself, the 2nd to his three children, Edward, Ralph and Ellen. Mentions his grandchild, sister-in-law Eliz. Rowe. Eldest son Edward to have lands in Shevington. Appts. his son Ralph ex.

Proved Feb. 13, 1634.

Edward Prescott of Ince in Macklesfield, Dec. 20, 1636, Yeoman. To be buried at Wigan among his deceased friends. To his eldest son Richard the mansion house where testator dwells with the houses and lands, buildings, etc. in Shevington, he paying to said Richard £10; wife; Ellen youngest child not 15; speaks of other children.

Proved 1637.

William Prescott of Coppull, Co. Lanc., yeoman, July 28, 1605. To be buried at his church at Standish Wife Maud; sons Thos, Geffry, Alexander, Edward and Richard. Grandchild William Prescott, Richard Fairclough and Dorothy Prescott. Dau. Eliz. Phillips. Dau. Joan Fairclough. Appts. his sons Thos and Richard exects.

Proved Dec. 16, 1605.

John Prescott of Heskin, Co. Lanc. Husbandman, Jan. 4, 1615. To be buried at Eccleston; son Thomas; son James; dau. Anne. Appts. his wife Margaret and brother-in-law Robt. Turner executors, and his neighbor Hugh Nelson and his brother William Prescott overseers.

Proved Aug. 21, 1616.

Margaret Prescott of Heskin, widow, July 26, 1626, son Thomas; son James; brother Thomas Turner; dau. Anne. Appts. her brother Robt. Turner and William Prescott supervisors.

Proved Sep. 2, 1626.

EXCHEQUER COURT OF YORK.

Will of James Gawkroger of Sowerby, in the Co. of York, Clothier. Mentions wife Martha and his children, John, James, Abraham, Samuel, Isaacke, Anne, Lydia, Mary, Martha, Sarah and Hester. Appoints Martha, his wife, guardian of his children under age, executrix Martha his wife. Witnesses John Gawkroger and Jonathan Gawkroger.

Proved in the Exchecquer court, York, on 6 of Oct. 1628 by Martha Gawkroger the widow and she executrix.

1640, July 8, John Gawkroger alias Platt of Haukhurt in Sowerby in Halifax, clothier. Wife Susan; eldest s. Jonathan G.; 2nd son Jonas G. Dau. Mary, w. of Wm. Somerscales and her children. To son John B. and his wife. Dau. Sarah wife of John Wilson. Dau. Anne G. Dau. Susanna G. Son Jonas ecectr. Autograph signature. Proved Sep. 1641.

1650, May 28, Geo. Fayrbank of Sowerby in Halifax, clothier. To Henry Root, to brother Jeremy's wife and children. Children of Henry Blachley he had by my sister Abigail. To Mr. Jonathan Fayrbank. To Susan Chadwick. To Geo, son of Geo. Fearebank. To Abraham Platts £6. To Nathan s. of Mathew Bates 10/. To Sarah Platts5/. To Mary, wife of James Platts, with whom I now live, £5. To Sarah, dau. of James Platts £3. To Michel Earnsham his purple suite, one fustian doublet with silver buttons. To said James Platts £10; to Samuel Farrar £5 provided he be living 12 months from my death. Residue to James Platts, whom he makes executor.

Proved July 3, 1650.

OBITUARY.

MRS. E. FOSTER BAILEY.

Mrs. DOROTHY S. (Kimball[7]) Bailey (15121), Vol. II, p. 491. died at her home in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 3, 1905. Mrs. Bailey was born in Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1817, daughter of Ephraim and Dorothy (Sawyer[6]) Kimball and granddaughter of Phineas Jr., and Mary (Prescott[5]) Sawyer (712). She was married June 4,

1846, Ebenezer Foster, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Goldsmith) Bailey, born in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 19, 1820. Mrs. Bailey was from early life a devoted Christian, a very efficient worker in the church and Sunday school, and for many years assisted in the service of song, she was active in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and ready for every good word and work. Although Mr. and Mrs. Bailey were married nearly 59 years, death had never before broken the family circle, she is survived by her husband, and by four children, Ebenezer, Harrison, William Kimball Bailey and Miss Anna M. Bailey and a large circle of friends.

Mrs. OLIVE Elizabeth (Childs[8]) Edwards (29) p. 55, Vol. I, No. 2, "White Family Quarterly," died at her home in Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 27, 1905. Mrs. Edwards was born in New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 1, 1872; daughter of Henry Hinckley and Martha A. (Howe[8]) Childs, being the third in their family of eleven children and the first death in their family. She was married in Holyoke, June 13, 1895, to Charles Samuel, son of Samuel Finley and Adeline Fidelia (Gridley) Edwards, born in Southampton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872. For a few years after their marriage they lived in Springfield, Mass., where they united with Christ Church and have since retained their membership, Mrs. Edwards was an active member and a former officer of the Rathbone Sisters. She was a devoted wife and mother, a sweet Christian woman in every way, always of a sunny temperament, even after she had become a great sufferer. She is survived by her husband and three little children, Elizabeth Adeline, Roger Gerhart and Kingsley Edwards, also her father and mother, brothers and sisters, Mrs. B. V. Brooks of Greenwich Village, George E. of Wilbraham, Charles H. of New Haven, (Conn.), Willard T. of Petersham, Mrs. Harry Brainard of South Hadley Falls, and Robert, Fred, Arthur, Esther and Herman Childs with their mother in Holyoke, her father, who for a number of years conducted a successful business college in Holyoke is now in the West. Though we sympathize with all her friends in their bereavement, yet our heart goes out to little Kingsley, who will never have even a memory of his loving mother to cherish, only as he receives it from the words of others.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

EDWARD HOUGHTON BRANCH.

EDWARD Houghton, son of James and Sarah (———) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1730; m. in Lancaster by William Richardson, Esq., Oct. 16, 1760, Lucretia,[5] dau. of the officiating justice and his wife, Mary Wilder,[4] (143), Vol. 1, p. 32, b. in Lancaster, Oct 24, 1735. We have not been able to find a satisfactory record of James Houghton and wife, Sarah, he is said by his descendants to have been a descendant of Ralph; yet Jonas, a descendant of John Houghton, the emigrant, had son, James, bapt. with his brothers and sisters, July 20, 1718, on his own account. They lived in Holden, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., where he d. in 1782. Children:

1. Eliza Houghton.[6]
2. Lucretia Houghton,[6] bapt. in Lancaster, Dec. 26, 1762.
3. Levi Houghton.[6]
4. James Houghton,[6] b. in Guilford, and his record is found in Vol. I, p. 545.
5. Edward Houghton, Jr.[6]
6. Richardson Houghton,[6] +

RICHARDSON Houghton[6] (6), b. in Holden, Mass., Apr. 16, 1774; m. Dec. 2, 1795, Rectina, dau. of Maj. Elihu and Hepzibah (Dickinson) Field, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1777. They lived in Guilford, Vt., and Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Jan. 30, 1846; Mrs. Houghton d. in Worthington, Mass., while on a visit to relatives, Aug. 23, 1846, and her body was taken to Milwaukee for interment. Children:

7. Gratia Houghton,[7] +
8. Royall Houghton,[7] +
9. Rectina Houghton,[7] +
10. Richardson Houghton, Jr.[7] +

10a. Augusta Houghton,[7] d. in infancy.

10b. George Houghton,[7] d. in infancy.

11. Miranda Augusta Houghton,[7] +

GRATIA Houghton[7] (7) b. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1797 m. Jan. 1, 1822, Emory, son of Daniel and Huldah (Hopkins)

Greenleaf, b. in Guilford, Aug. 26, 1793. They lived for many years in Charlemont, Mass., then in Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. in 1849. Children:

12. George Houghton Greenleaf,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. May 6, 1832.
13. Emory Bradford Greenleaf,[8] +
14. Augustus Warren Greenleaf,[8] +
15. Francis Henry Greenleaf.[8]
16. Eliza Miranda Greenleaf,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 23, 1834.
17. Emily Field Greenleaf,[8] b. June 8, 1835.

ROYALL Houghton[7] (8), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 12, 1799; settled first in 1820 in Halifax, Vt., m. (1) June 6, 1822, Sarah Ferrill of Worthington, Vt., where he settled in 1824, remaining until 1831, then moving to Troy, N. Y., and in 1834 to New York City, where he engaged in mercantile business. He was burned out in the great fire of December, 1836 and was afterwards engaged in the broker business with his uncle, Edward Houghton, Jr. He gave up the broker business and engaged in real estate in which he was successful. His wife, Sarah, d. Nov. 14, 1850, and he m. (2) Virginia, dau. of John and Ann (Smith) Patton of New York. Mr. Houghton d. in St. Augustine, Fla., while on a visit for his health, Mar. 22, 1863 (?) and was brought to New York (Greenwood Cemetery) for interment. Children:

17a. Charles H. Houghton,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1823.
17b. Frank R. Houghton,[8] +
17c. Herbert Houghton,[8] b. June 26, 1853.
17d. Ella Isabel Houghton,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 3, 1861.
17e. A dau.[8] b.; d. young.

RECTINA Houghton[7] (9), b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 23, 1800; m. in Guilford, Dec. 4, 1822, Thomas Lynde. They lived in Guilford and Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

18. Edgar Wallace Lynde,[8] +
19. Sarah Augusta Lynde,[8] m. Augustus W. Greenleaf[8] (14).
20. Eliza Greenleaf Lynde,[8] +

RICHARDSON Houghton, Jr.[7] (10), b. in Guilford, Vt., July

30, 1804: m. Oct. 18, 1829, Sophia Eliza, dau. of John Trumbull and Sophia (Willard) Perkins, b. in New Salem, Mass., June 15, 1806. John Perkins was a descendant of John and Judith Perkins of Ipswich, 1631, through 2. Jacob, 3. Joseph, 4. Joseph, 5. Caleb, 6. John Trumbull, father of Sophia, who went in 1812, to Charleston, S. C., where he is supposed to have died of yellow fever as he was never heard from, leaving his wife with four young children. Sophia lived with her aunt Willard, a milliner of Greenfield, Mass , until her marriage, then in Guilford, until 1833-5, when they settled in Charlemont, Mass., remaining until 1844, when they moved to Milwaukee, Wis., then a small village. Mr. Houghton first opened a general store in company with his brother-in-law, Mr. Emory Greenleaf, it not proving successful he bought a large farm which was later cut up and sold as city lots. Mrs. Houghton d. in Milwaukee, Mar. 14, 1887; he d. June 11, 1887. Children:

21. Royall Perkins Houghton,[8] +
22. George Greenleaf Houghton,[8] +
23. Richard Trumbull Houghton,[8] b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 14, 1835; d. in Milwaukee, Jan. 13, 1847.

MIRANDA A. Houghton[7] (11), b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 21, 1815; m. (1) J. W. White of Heath, Mass., who d. and she m. (2) Oct. 30, 1844, Timothy Harrington Brown, he d. and she m. (3) Samuel Ball. She d. Dec. 16, 1893. Child:

24. Edward Houghton Brown,[8] +

EMORY B. Greenleaf[8] (13), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 2, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1847, Caroline Maria Chase. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis.

AUGUSTUS W. Greenleaf[8] (14), b. in Whitingham, Vt., m. in New York City, Sept. 1, 1849, Sarah Augusta Lynde[8] (19), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1831. They lived in New York City, where he was a banker, d. Feb. 28, 1878. Children:

25. Warren Emory Greenleaf,[9] b. June 5, 1850; a banker in Palouse, Wash.
26. Sarah Houghton Greenleaf,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Apr. 20, 1892.

27. Alice Hazen Greenleaf,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1856; living in New York City.
28. Ida Greenleaf,[9] b. June 27, 1866; living in New York City.

EDGAR W. Lynde[8] (18) b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 7, 1825; m. in 1849, Cornelia Pratt of Rochester, N. Y. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 11, 1854.

ELIZA G. Lynde[8] (20), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 16, 1837; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 15, 1857, James Latta Hill. They reside at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

ROYALL P. Houghton[8] (21), b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 10, 1831; m. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 10, 1860, Lucy Millicent, dau. of Robert Lawson McClellan and Lucy (Warner) Bishop, b. in Charlemont, Nov. 9, 1834; her father b. in Colerain, Mass., Oct., 1801; d. July 3, 1864, in Charlemont, her mother b. in Rowe, Mass., in 1806; d. in Shelburne, Mass., May 30, 1890. Robert L. McC. was son of Levi and Sally (Merrifield) Bishop and grandson of James and Deborah Bishop. Her mother, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Brown) Warner of Rowe. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis, where Mr. Houghton was in company with his brother George C. Houghton, they were dry goods merchants, lumber dealers and bankers. On his death Aug. 16, 1892, the private banking firm of Houghton Brothers & Co., which had been in existence many years was reorganized into the Central National Bank of Milwaukee with George G. Houghton as president and Richard W. Houghton as second vice president. In 1898, this institution was absorbed by the Wisconsin National Bank. Mrs. Houghton resides in Milwaukee. Children:

29. Royall Willard Houghton,[9] b. in Milwaukee, Mar. 6, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1864.
30. May Houghton,[9] b. in Milwaukee, Sept. 1, 1865; resides in Milwaukee.
31. Richard Warner Houghton,[9] +

GEORGE G. Houghton[8] (22), b. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Adeline Matthews Comstock, b. in Columbus, Ohio, (?) Feb. 25, 1835. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where Mr. Houghton was in company with his brother Royall P. Houghton as dry goods merchants, lumber dealers and

bankers. On the death of his brother the private banking firm of Houghton Brothers & Co., which had been in existence many years was organized into the Central National Bank of Milwaukee, with Mr. Houghton as president In 1898, this institution was absorbed by the Wisconsin National Bank of which Mr. Houghton became vice president and manager, holding the office until his death. Mrs. Houghton d. in Milwaukee, Aug. 26, 1898; he d. in that city Mar. 18, 1902. Children:

32. George Richardson Houghton,[9] +
33. Warren Finch Houghton,[9] +
34. Charles Buckley Houghton,[9] +
35. Effie Houghton,[9] +

EDWARD H. Brown[8] (24), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 24, 1852; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Zelina, dau. of Charles and Martha (Rugg) Lock, b. Aug. 25, 1857. They reside at Highland Park, a suburb of Chicago, Ill. Children:

36. Lurene Marguerite Brown,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1879.
37. Florence Edna Brown,[9] b. May 3, 1885; d. Oct. 12, 1894.

RICHARD W. Houghton[9] (31), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1869; m. June 19, 1901, Jessie M. Whitcomb of Milwaukee, where they reside. He is President of the Wilbur Lumber Co., and director of the Wisconsin National bank of that city

GEORGE R. Houghton[9] (32), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 2, 1857; m. July, 1877, Grace Kirby, m. (2) Sept. 10, 1902, Virginia Bowman Dautzler, now resides at Atlanta, Ga. Children:

38. Lawrence Kempton Houghton.[10]
39. Kirby Houghton.[10]
40. Howard Houghton.[10]
41. George Houghton.[10]

WARREN F. Houghton[9] (33), b in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 17, 1859; m. in New Orleans, La., Apr. 7, 1885, Estelle Howard. He d. in Pasadena, Cal., Feb., 1892, Mrs. Houghton resides in Portland, Oregon. Children:

42. Effie Howard Houghton.[10]
43. Claire Flower Houghton.[10]

CHARLES B. Houghton[9] (34), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar.

21, 1851; m. May 2, 1881, Emma A. Sweet. They reside in Washington, D. C. Children:

44. Ethelyn Greenleaf Houghton.[10]
45. Harold Sweet Houghton.[10]
46. Marguerite Houghton.[10]

EFFIE Houghton[9] (35), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 2, 1866; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Samuel Davis Capen of St. Louis, where they reside. Children:

47. Adeline Capen.[10]
48. Frances Isabelle Capen.[10]
49. Lucile Capen.[10]
50. Samuel Davis Capen, Jr.[10]

WILLIAM A. HOUGHTON BRANCH.

WILLIAM A. Houghton[7] (6478), Vol. I, p. 549, son of Major Levi Houghton, Jr., and grandson of Levi and Amy (Richardson[5]) Houghton (503), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 16, 1819; m. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 14, 1842, Mary Jones, dau. of Ebenezer and Emma Houghton, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 2, 1816. He enlisted for three years Dec. 8, 1863, in Bedford, Mass., as private in Company C 1st Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; and was killed in battle on the North Anna River, Va., May 24, 1864, Mrs. Houghton d. in Bedford, July 16 1864. Children:

1. Augustus Jones Houghton,[8] b. on Deer Island, Boston, Mass., July 20, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1853.
2. Charles Stearns Houghton,[8] +
3. Abby Ann Houghton,[8] +
4. Emma Maria Houghton,[8] +
5. Henry Herbert Houghton,[8] b. July 17, 1851; d. in Leominster, Feb. 20, 1880.
6. Sarah Elizabeth Houghton,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1856; d. May 30. 1859.

CHARLES S. Houghton[8] (2), b. on Deer Island, Boston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1844. He enlisted in Boston, for three years May 30, 1864, in Company L 3d Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, discharged at Fort Reno, Washington, D. C.,

Sept. 18, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1870, Anna Eliza, dau. of George H. and Angeline Gray of Leominster. Mr. Houghton is a letter carrier in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

7. William Woodbury Houghton,[9] +
8. Minnie Mary Houghton,[9] +
9. Charles Frederick Houghton,[9] b. in Leominster, Dec. 24, 1876.
10. Harley Oramel Houghton,[9] b. in Leominster, Sept. 13, 1878.
11. Etta Louise Houghton,[9] b. in Leominster, Nov. 11, 1883.

ABBY A. Houghton[8] (3), b. in North Chelsea, now Revere, Mass., Jan. 20, 1847; m. Rufus P. Ferguson of Beverly, Mass., where she d. Apr. 20, 1903.

EMMA M. Houghton[8] (4), b. Nov. 6, 1848; m. John Cleaver of Beverly, Mass., where he d.

WILLIAM W. Houghton,[9] (7), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1871. He enlisted in Boston, Mass, Oct. 4, 1898, for three years in Battery L 2d Regiment Heavy Artillery for the Spanish American War, was discharged as private at Reina Battery, Havana, Cuba, Apr. 22, 1899. He m. in New York City, Aug. 3, 1901, Edith Nicklin of New York, where they reside. Child:

12. Edith Myrtle Houghton,[10] b. in New York City, Aug. 1, 1902.

MINNIE M. Houghton[9] (8), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 19, 1873; m. in Leominster, Feb. 18, 1896, Charles H., son of Lucius and Mary E. (Witherton) Stanton, b. in Princeton, Mass. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.

QUERIES.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

52. Wanted.—The descendants of Richard Prouty, who served in the Revolution from lower Vermont; m. Susanna, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (House) White, bapt. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 4. 1750, and when her father was buried in 1806 at Rockingham, Vt., they are said to have had fourteen children, and their record to the present day is wanted for the genealogy of her family. M. L. W.

53. Wanted.—The descendants of John White, son of Josiah and Deborah (House) White, b. in Leominster, Mass, Sept. 23, 1742; m. ——— and in 1806 had nine children. M. L. W.

54. Wanted —The descendants of Samuel White, brother of above, b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1744; m. Apr. 22, 1773, Hannah Platts of Leominster, had dau. Diadama, b. in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1774. He was a soldier in the Company of Capt. Jonathan Davis of Harvard, Mass., in 1776, and in 1806 is said to have had ten children. M. L. W.

55. Wanted.—The descendants of Abijah White, b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1751; removed with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, Vt., where he served in Capt. William Upham's Company. In 1802, had four children in school in Rockingham, and Sophia, dau. of Abijah and Polly White d. in Rockingham, Oct. 25, 1807, aged 23, and is buried with her sister in the old Parker burying ground. In 1806, on the death of his father he is said to have had nine children. Where did they settle? M. L. W.

56. Wanted.—The descendants of Asa White, brother of above, was b in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1755; m. at Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 11, 1776, Jane Arwin. He was a soldier in the Revolution, d in Rockingham Aug. 27, 1781 and is buried near his father in the old yard. His widow, Jane, m. (2) Isaac Stearns before 1794. Asa left two children. What became of his two children? M. L. W.

John F. White

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

VOLUME III. OCTOBER, 1905. NUMBER IV.

"The Lord is good: a stronghold in the day of trouble."

REPORT OF THE TENTH REUNION, 1905.

Whalom Park, Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 30, 1905; the tenth annual reunion of the "Association of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster," was called to order in the pavilion at 10 45 A. M., with the President, John B. White of Kansas City, in the chair. The President in his opening remarks, made tender allusions to the *missing ones* whose faces had been so familiar in the reunions of the past, and of the grand reunion that shall by and by be held on the *other side*.

Prayer was offered by Vice President, John F. White of Somerville, Mass. The records of the last meeting of 1904 were read by the Assistant Secretary and approved as read.

George A. White, Treasurer of the Association, presented the following report:

Dr.

1904.		
Aug. 24,	To membership fees	$8 00
	To annual dues	23 50
1905.		
Mar. 8,	To annual dues	50
Aug. 29,	To annual dues	5 00
		$37 00

Cr.

1904.		
Aug. 31,	By cash paid to Miss M. L. White . .	$33 42
1905.		
Aug. 30,	Bal. in Treasury	3 58
		$37 00

Report accepted. Treasurer White called the attention of the Association to the fact that many whose names are on the membership roll are behind with the annual dues, and urged that some action should be taken, looking to a *time limit* when such names should be stricken from the roll. He suggested that a better system of bookkeeping should be adopted, and recommended a Card Index system. No motion was made, consequently no action on these suggestions

President White took the floor and in a strong earnest speech deplored the lack of interest on the part of many, in fact a large portion of the Association. He called attention to the fact that about 3,000 circulars had been sent out by the Secretary in calling this meeting, and that less than two hundred people had responded. He urged that more attention should be given to the vital points of the life of the Association; that more personal work should be done by the individual members; that methods should be adopted that would enthuse the thousands who belong to the family; that not only our annual reunion should be better attended, but that there should be a larger and wide-spread interest in the magnificent Genealogical work that had been given to the family and to the world as the result of Miss Myra L. White's years of patient and persistent labor. George A. White of Franklin Park, Mass., moved that a committee of ten be appointed to arouse such enthusiasm before the next annual gathering. The motion was carried by a unanimous vote. The chair appointed as that Committee:

George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Mrs. E. M. Wilder, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Fannie P. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
John H. Leavitt, Waterloo, Iowa.
Miss Edith L. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.

Miss Ethel L. Wilder, Clinton, Mass.
Mrs. Flora G. Macomber, Worcester, Mass.
Joseph H. White, Antwerp, N. Y.
Byron A. White, Parkersburg, W. Va.
John F. White, Somerville, Mass.

Opportunity was given for the collection of dues to which many responded.

At 11.45 recess was taken until 1.30 P.M. for dinner. At 2 P.M. the Association was called to order by the President who announced that the first order of business for the afternoon would be the reading of the "Historical Sketch" that was authorized by the meeting of 1904, *Josiah's Ten Sons*. John F. White of Somerville, Mass., came forward and for thirty minutes was given the kindest attention by the audience present, while he read the paper prepared for the occasion which he had named, "The Old Abbey and Its First Occupant," which included Josiah's five daughters with the ten sons. A vote of thanks was tendered Mr. White after the reading. Moved and seconded the sketch be printed in the Quarterly. The President declared the motion carried. Mr. J. F. White suggested that such a vote was probably subject to the condition that the Editor of the Quarterly could *connect with the manuscript*.

The Committee on Memorial to be placed in the old cemetery at Lancaster reported as follows:

To the officers and members of the Association of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster:

Your Committee, appointed to ascertain the style, costs, etc. of a suitable Memorial to be placed in the old Cemetery at Lancaster, beg leave to make the following report. Your Committee after careful consideration, decided that a boulder of black or dark Granite, with a Bronze Tablet containing the inscription, set in the side, would be a *suitable memorial*. And that it might have *form* and *comeliness*, it seems advisable to make the dimensions 4 ft. 7 in. high, 3 ft. 4 in. wide and 1 ft. 3 in. thick, with bronze tablet 1 ft. 8 in. by 2 ft. 4 in. The specifications given to the various firms who have furnished estimates, included the above as to the stone with the bronze tablet securely set, said

tablet to bear inscription of about 164 letters and figures, the whole complete set in the Old Cemetery at Lancaster, on a suitable foundation laid in cement (Portland cement preferred). On these specifications we have the following estimates:

Chas. E. Chase, Agent, $180.00.
Taynter Construction Co., $175.00.
Milne & Chalmers, $155.00.
W. D. Blanchard, $110.00.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. WHITE,
GEO. A. WHITE,
MYRA L. WHITE,
CHAS. S. HOUGHTON,
Committee.

George A. White urged that the father of such a family ought to have a monument and that the family was large enough to get him one, and suggested that a Committee be appointed and $150.00 be raised to cover the cost of such a monument. It was moved that the Committee on Memorial be made permanent. Motion carried. It was moved that $150.00 be raised for the purpose of a Memorial. Carried.

The President said that no time was so good for the purpose as *now* and that he would *head* the subscription with *one tenth* of the amount. Subscriptions were immediately taken and $59.00 realized of which sum $37.50 was paid

In the question of whether the Quarterly should be continued, Miss Myra L. White stated: that under the present conditions the Quarterly only paid about one-half the cost of the printing, and that for her own work, it was entirely without remuneration, that it had been necessary for her to do work outside of the White Family work, to pay her own living expenses. That it rested with the Association whether they would have the Quarterly continued or not.

The reason for the delay of the second and third numbers this year was that her whole energy had been given to finish the

third volume of the Genealogy, but that work is done. Now the question is, *Do you want the Quarterly?* The remarks were ably seconded by the President and George A. White. No action was taken.

The next order of business was the election of officers. President White stated that he was not a candidate for re-election. That he appreciated the honor of holding the office for *five years*, and asked the privilege of nominating his successor. He then placed in nomination for the office of President for the ensuing year, John F. White of Somerville, and the Association ratified the nomination by a unanimous vote. Mr. J. F. White thanked the Association for their kindly confidence, and stated that he could not accept the honor they would confer. Many words by many speakers were used bearing upon the question, and the final result was that Mr. John B. White, of Kansas City, consented to accept the office for another year followed by the hearty applause of all present. On motion the entire board of officers of last year was re-elected, as follows:

President — John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Vice Pres —George S. Houghton, Reading, Mass.
Vice Pres.—Joseph H. White, Antwerp, N. Y.
Vice Pres.—Lucius A. Warner, Beacon Falls Ct.
Vice Pres.—Hon. John W. Kimball, Fitchburg, Mass.
Vice Pres.—John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
Vice Pres.—Mrs. Sarah A. Morrison, Tidioute, Pa.
Vice Pres.—Henry R. Smith, Leominster, Mass.
Vice Pres. -Henry D. White, Grand Valley, Pa.
Vice Pres.—Charles H. White, Grandin, Mo.
Vice Pres —Milo S. Harrington, Westminster, Mass.
Treasurer—George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Secretary—Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

Motion was made and seconded that the third Wednesday of August be the permanent day for the reunion in the future. Carried.

It was moved that the place of the next meeting should be at Wenham. Carried.

Voted to adjourn.

JOHN F. WHITE, Assistant Secretary.

After the adjournment a large party took the Leominster Trolley and visited the "Old Abbey," the birthplace of Josiah's ten sons and five daughters.

Among those present were :

Mr. John B. White, Kansas City, Mo.
Mr. Raymond B. White. Kansas Cfty, Mo.
Miss Angie M. Hutt, Grandin, Mo.
Mr. Charles E. Houghton, Baltimore, Md.
Mrs. Henry Giffin, Keene, N. H.
Miss Hattie Whitemore, Keene, N. H.
Mr. Theodore W. Peirce, Nashua, N. H.
Mrs. Jennie F. (White) Barnes, Wilton, N. H.
Miss Abby White Barnes, Wilton, N. H.
Mr. and Mrs. Warren R. Bannister, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Mrs. John E. Davis, Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Fred E. Gates, Ashburnham, Mass.
Master Ellsworth C. Gates, Ashburnham, Mass.
Master Harold R. Gates, Ashburnham, Mass.
Miss Ruth D. Gates, Ashburnham, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Fred White, Ashburnham, Mass.
Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Ayer, Mass.
Miss Mary F. Torrey, Ayer, Mass.
Mr. Anthony L. Harrington, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Ella S. Lyons, Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Fred S. Parker, Clinton, Mass.
Miss Dorothy L. Parker, Clinton, Mass.
Mrs. Salem Wilder, Clinton, Mass.
Miss Ethel L. Wilder, Clinton, Mass.
Mr. P. A. Woodward, Clinton, Mass.
Miss Eliza M. Pratt, East Charlemont, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. William G. Hawkes, Farley, Mass.
Miss Edith F. Gates, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Gates, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mrs. W. H. Jewett, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mrs. L. Marshall Wheeler, Fitchburg, Mass.
Mr. George A. White, Franklin Park, Mass.
Miss Nancy J. Booth, Griswoldville, Mass.
Miss Ethel S. Stearns, Haverhill, Mass.

Miss Myra L. White, Haverhill, Mass.
Mr. E. F. Howe, Hudson, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Sargent, Hudson, Mass.
Mrs. E. H. Carter, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Abbie E. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Alice M. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Fannie P. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Hattie L. P. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Jonas W. Gates, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Eliza A. Grassie, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ella Harris, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Martha A. W. Hills, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Alvena E. Johnson, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Emma J. Marble, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Lilla M. Marble, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ellen Newton, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Parker, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Mabel E. Parker, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah Potter, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. George Snow, Leominster, Mass.
Mr. C. W. Stratton, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Charles Rice, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Thirza Tenney, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs Ann Tisdale, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Maud Tisdale, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Dennis E. Wheeler, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie F. Whitman, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Ella M. Wilder, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Martha M. Woods, Leominster, Mass.
Miss Carrie E. Woods, Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Robert Henderson, Marlboro, Mass.
Miss Grace E. Henderson, Marlboro, Mass.
Mrs. Mary G. Peckham, Marlboro, Mass.
Mrs. Pauline B. Scott, Montague, Mass.
Master Frank D. Smith, Northbridge, Mass.
Mrs. Frank Archibald, North Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Jennie M. Pierce, North Leominster, Mass.
Miss Elsie M. Pierce, North Leominster, Mass.
Master Clifton A. Pierce, North Leominster, Mass.

Mr. Avery Stearns, North Leominster, Mass.
Mrs. Edwin Stevenson, Pratts Junction, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Skinner, Princeton, Mass.
Mrs. H. C. Coates, Roxbury, Mass.
Miss Maude E. Coates, Roxbury, Mass.
Miss Ethel G. Downing, Roxbury, Mass.
Mrs. Maria Hastings Fairchild, Shirley, Mass.
Chas. J. Peirce, M.D., Shirley, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. John F. White, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Myrtle G. White, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Ruby S. White, Somerville, Mass.
Miss Iva A. White, Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Elizabeth Buck, Southboro, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Clement, South Framingham, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Beaman Wilder, Sterling, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. George E. Gates, Townsend, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. A C. Josselyn, Townsend Harbor, Mass.
Master Louis S. Josselyn, Townsend Harbor, Mass.
Mrs. Alice L. Fancy, West Boylston, Mass.
Master Arthur P. Fancy, West Boylston, Mass.
Mrs. A. L. Boothby, West Peabody, Mass.
Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Macomber, Worcester, Mass.
Mr. Eugene P. Whittier, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN PRESCOTT[60]

of Standish Parish, Lancashire, 1604; Halifax Parish, Yorkshire 1629; Barbadoes, 1638; Lancaster, Massachusetts Bay, 1645-46.

(Continued from Page 81.)

Mrs. Mary Prescott d. in 1674; he d. Dec., 1681.

(Correction p. 81, 17th line from the top for 1633 read 1653).

Children:

1. Mary Prescott,[61] +
2. An infant,[61] buried Sowerby, Mar. 7, 1630.
3. Martha Prescott,[61] +
4. An infant,[61] buried in Sowerby, Jan. 3, 1633.
5. John Prescott,[61] +
6. Sarah Prescott,[61] +
7. Hannah Prescott,[61] +

8. Lydia Prescott,[61] +
9. Jonathan Prescott,[61] +
10. Jonas Prescott,[61] +

MARY Prescott[61] (1), bapt. at Sowerby in the Parish of Halifax in Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 24, 1629-30; went with her parents to Barbadoes about 1636-7 and to New England in 1640 She m. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1648, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, formerly of Rowley, Mass., 1643; he was freeman in 1654. Like her father he was a blacksmith and lived in Lancaster. Over his grave in the old yard the headstone records that he d. Sept. 12, 1706. Children:

11. Thomas Sawyer,[62] +
12. Ephraim Sawyer,[62] b. Jan. 16, 1651; killed by the Indians at Prescott's garrison Feb. 10, 1676, when Lancaster was destroyed by the Indians.
13. Mary Sawyer,[62] +
14. Joshua Sawyer,[62] +
15. James Sawyer,[62] +
16. Caleb Sawyer,[62] +
17. John Sawyer,[62] +
18. Elizabeth Sawyer,[62] +
19. Deborah Sawyer,[62] b. d. July 17, 1666.
20. Nathaniel Sawyer,[62] +
21. Hannah Sawyer,[62] +
22. Martha Sawyer,[62] b. Aug. 10, 1673; m —— Woods, mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate.

MARTHA Prescott[61] (3), bapt in Sowerby in the Parish of Halifax in Yorkshire, Eng., Mar. 11, 1632-33; went with her parents to Barbadoes about 1636-7 and to New England in 1640. She m. in 1654, John Rugg of Lancaster, freeman 1669; she d. in Lancaster, Jan. 24, 1656. Children:

23. A child,[62] } b. d. Jan. 18, 1656.
24. A child,[62] } b. d. Jan. 24, 1656.

JOHN Prescott, Jr.[61] (5), bapt. in Sowerby in the Parish of Halifax in Yorkshire, Eng., Apr. 1, 1635; went with his parents to Barbadoes about 1636-7 and to New England in 1640. He m. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1668, Sarah Hayward, he was a farmer and blacksmith, lived with his father at Lancaster. She

d and he m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Haynes) Howe of Marlboro, widow of Josiah Howe, whose estate was settled in 1711. Children :

25. Mary Prescott,[62] +
26. John Prescott,[62] +
27. Joanna Prescott,[62] b. Jan. 6, 1676.
28. Ebenezer Prescott,[62] +

SARAH Prescott[61] (6), b. in England or Barbadoes about 1637, and came with her parents to New England. She m. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 2, 1658, Richard Wheeler, formerly of Medfield. He was made freeman in 1669 and was killed by the Indians Feb. 10, 1676, and she m. (2) in Dedham, Feb. 22, 1677, Joseph Rice of Marlboro Children :

29. Jacob Wheeler,[62] b. Nov. 25, 1663 ; d. Feb. 21, 1664.
30. Zebediah Wheeler,[62] +
31. Sarah Wheeler,[62] b. Feb. 1, 1667.
32. Elizabeth Wheeler,[62] b. May 24, 1669.
33. Samuel Wheeler,[62] b. Apr. 21, 1671 ; d. his inventory dated Apr. 7, 1691.

HANNAH Prescott[61] (7), b. probably in Barbadoes, West Indies, came with her parents to New England in 1640 ; m. in Lancaster, May 4, 1660, John Rugg as his second wife, his first wife being her sister Martha. They lived in Lancaster, his will was proved February, 1697, and Mrs. Rugg was slain by the Indians Sept. 11, 1697. Children :

34. John Rugg,[62] b. June 4, 1662.
35. Mary Rugg,[62] b. July 11, 1664.
36. Thomas Rugg,[62] b. Sept. 15. 1666.
37. Joseph Rugg,[62] +
38. Hannah Rugg,[62] +
39. Rebecca Rugg,[62] +
40. Samuel Rugg,[62] b. d. in Concord, June 20, 1678.
41. Daniel Rugg,[62] +
42. Jonathan Rugg,[62] +

LYDIA Prescott[61] (8), b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1641; m. in Lancaster, Mass., May 28, 1658, the first marriage recorded there, Jonas, son of Jonathan and Grace Fairbank of Dedham, Mass., he came with his parents from Sowerby in Halifax Parish

in Yorkshire, Eng. He was a farmer and carpenter in Lancaster, where he was killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676, when Lancaster was destroyed. She m. (2) Elias Barron of Watertown, afterwards of Groton and Lancaster. Children:

43. Mary Fairbank,[62] b. June 20, 1659.
44. Joshua Fairbank,[62] b. Apr. 6, 1661; killed by the Indians Feb. 10, 1676.
45. Grace Fairbank,[62] b. Nov. 16, 1663.
46 Jonathan Fairbank,[62] +
47. Hazadiah Fairbank,[62] +
48. Jabez Fairbank,[62] +
49. Jonas Fairbank,[62] +

JONATHAN Prescott[61] (9), b. about 1646, probably in Lancaster, Mass., though no record of his birth found; m. in Lancaster, Aug. 4, 1670, Dorothy, although the marriage is recorded with date her maiden name is not given. They settled in Lancaster, where she d. in 1674, and he removed to Concord, Mass., where he m. (2) Dec. 23, 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hoar, a lawyer of Concord, where she d. Sept. 25, 1687; he m. (3) Dec. 18, 1689, Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler Buckley, the widow of Hon. Peter Buckley, Jr., and dau. of Lieut Joseph and Sarah Wheeler, she d. in Concord, Feb. 20, 1717. He m. (4) Aug. 18, 1718, Mrs. Ruth (Jones) Brown, he was a farmer and his was fortified as a garrison house in 1676, he was a man of energy and influence and highly respected, being much employed in public business. He represented the town of Concord in the General Assembly for nine years; was also captain in the militia and always designated as "Capt. Prescott." He d. in Concord, Dec. 5, 1721; Ruth d. Feb. 9, 1740. Children:

50. A child,[62] b. d. May 2, 1671.
51. Jonathan Prescott,[62] b. Apr. 10, d. May 4, 1672.
52. Samuel Prescott,[62] +
53. Jonathan Prescott,[62] +
54. Elizabeth Prescott,[62] +
55. Dorothy Prescott,[62] +
56. John Prescott,[62] b. July 13, 1683; d. Jan. 28, 1706.
57. Mary Prescott,[62] +
58. Benjamin Prescott,[62] +

JONAS Prescott[61] (10), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June, 1648; m. Dec. 14, 1672, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Draper) Loker of Sudbury, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1653. He settled in Groton, Mass., where he, or his father for him built the mill in the south part of Groton, now within the limits of Harvard, Mass., and is still called "the old mill," he bought lands in Groton, until he became one of the largest land owners in the town, like his father and brother he was also a blacksmith. Upon the re-settlement of the town after its destruction by the Indians in 1676, he built mills and a forge for the manufacture of the iron from the ore at "Forge Valley," which was then in Groton, now in Westford. He was a man of extensive influence; was town clerk in 1691; a selectman for several years; represented the town in the General Assembly 1699 and 1705; also captain in the militia and justice of the peace. He d. Dec. 31, 1723; Mrs. Prescott d. Oct. 28, 1735, aged 82. Children:

59. Mary Prescott,[62] +
60. Elizabeth Prescott,[62] +
61. Jonas Prescott, Jr.,[62] +
62. Nathaniel Prescott,[62] b. Dec. 21, 1680; d. Jan. 29, 1681.
63. Dorothy Prescott,[62] +
64. James Prescott,[62] b. Mar. 16, 1684; d. young.
65. Sarah Prescott,[62] +
66. Abigail Prescott,[62] +
67 Martha Prescott,[62] +
68. Susannah Prescott,[62] +
69. Deborah Prescott,[62] +
70. Benjamin Prescott,[62] +

THOMAS Sawyer[62] (11), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 2, 1649; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1670, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Fairbanks of Dedham, Mass., b Dec. 9, 1645, as proved by the mention of her only child, Mary Sawyer in her father's will in 1684. Granddaughter of Jonathan and Grace Fairbanks of Dedham, she d. Mar. 2, 1672, and he m. (2) Nov. 21, 1672, Hannah, probably dau. of William and Amy Lewis, bapt. in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 18, 1649. They lived in Lancaster, he seems to have inherited a share of his grandfather Prescott's capacity, established the second saw-mill in Lancaster, before 1700, upon Deans, now Goodrich Brook at the dam near Deer's Horns school-house.

She d. and he m. (3) July 15, 1718, Mrs. Mary (Rice) White, widow of Josiah; he d. in Lancaster, Sept. 5, 1736. Children:

71. Mary Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, Jan. 30, 1671; m. Joshua son of Samuel and Elizabeth (King) Rice, b. in Marlboro, Mass.. Apr. 19, 1661. They lived in Worcester, Mass., then in Marlboro, where he d. June 23, 1734; she d. Dec., 1766, aged 95.
72. Hannah Sawyer,[63] b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 23, 1675; m. before 1714, Jonathan Moore. They lived in that part of Lancaster, now Bolton, where he d. in 1741, leaving widow, Hannah.
73. William Sawyer,[63] b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb., 1679; and and m. before 1711, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Farrar) Houghton. They lived in Lancaster, now Sterling.
74. Joseph Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of John and Priscilla Beaman, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 25, 1681. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Mar. 7, 1718. He m (2) Nov. 10, 1718, Abigail, dau. of John and Hannah (Atherton?) Wilder. He d. July 10, 1737.
75. Bezaleel Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 13, 1683; m. (1) Eunice, who d. Mar. 4, 1713. He m. (2) Judith,[3] dau. of Josiah[2] and Mary (Rice) White and granddau of John and Joane (see Descendants of John White, Vol. I, p. 44) Bezaleel was a farmer and constable in Lancaster, where he d. Aug. 25, 1760; she d. Mar. 24, 1774.
76. Elias Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster in 1689; Oct. 15, 1705, he was captured by the Indians in his father's saw-mill in Lancaster; in company with his father and John Bigelow, he was carried as captive to Canada. He and Mr. Bigelow were released to the French Government while his father they prepared to torture at the stake, but a friar successfully excited the superstitious fears of the savages by brandishing a key, and threatening with it to unlock the door of purgatory and thrust them into it, if they did not release their prisoner to him. Sawyer and Bigelow afterward built a

mill upon the Chamblee river, the first in all Canada, as a price of their freedom. Elias was detained a year longer to run the mill and instruct others in the art of sawing. He m. Beatrix, granddau. of John and Beatrix Houghton of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Nov. 20, 1752.

MARY Sawyer[62] (13), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1652; m. Jan. 24, 1673, Nathaniel, son of Thomas and Ann Wilder, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1650. They lived in Lancaster, where he was killed by the Indians, July 31, 1704. Children:

77. Nathaniel Wilder,[63] b. in Lancaster; m. in 1707, Damaris, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Waters) Whitcomb. They lived in the west part of Lancaster, now Sterling, until 1743, when they settled in Petersham, Mass., where he had purchased a large tract of land.
78. Ephraim Wilder,[63] b. in Sudbury, Mass., after the Lancaster massacre, Apr. 16, 1677; m. in 1698, Elizabeth, dau. of Cyprian and Mary (Willard) Stevens, b. in Boston, Mass., in 1681. He was captain in the militia; and representative for four years from Lancaster, where he d. Dec. 13, 1769, aged 94; she d. May 28, 1769, aged 88.
79. Mary Wilder,[63] b. in Sudbury, Mass., May 12, 1679.
80 Elizabeth Wilder,[63] b. in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1681.
81. Jonathan Wilder,[63] b. in Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1682; m. in 1706, Mary, and was killed by the Indians, Aug. 17, 1707. His only child, Jonathan, was b. the Dec. following.
82. Dorothy Wilder,[63] b. in Lancaster in 1686; m. Mar., 1701, Samuel, son of Rev. Samuel and Eunice (Brooks) Carter of Woburn, Mass., b. Jan. 7, 1678. They lived in Lancaster and are the ancestors of all the Carter family of Lancaster. He d. in Lancaster, Aug. 22, 1738.
83. Eunice Wilder,[63] b. in Lancaster, in 1688-90; m. about 1710, John, son of Josiah and Mary (Rice) White, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1684. No date of their marriage is found, but is proved by Worcester deeds, Vol. IV, p. 162, in the settling of her father's estate. He was known as Capt. John, the great Indian fighter

of Lancaster. He d. Sept. 12, 1725; she d. May 15, 1778. They were the ancestors of our treasurer, George A. White and thousands of others.

84. Oliver Wilder,[63] b. in Lancaster in 1692; m. in 1713, Mary[63] dau. of Jonathan (46) and Mary (Hayward) Fairbank, b. in 1692 They lived in Lancaster, where she d. June 12, 1745; he d. Mar. 8, 1765.

JOSHUA Sawyer[62] (14), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 13, 1656; m. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 2, 1678, Sarah Potter. We find her by deed called dau of John Wright of Woburn. She may have been a widow. They lived in Woburn, Mass., where he d. in 1738. Children:

85. Abigail Sawyer,[63] b. in Woburn, May 17, 1679; m. May (?) 22, 1699, John, son of James Jr., and Hannah (Carter) Converse, b. in Woburn, Aug. 22, 1673. They lived in Woburn, where he d Jan. 6, 1708.
86. Joshua Sawyer, Jr.,[63] b. in Woburn, June 20, 1684; m. in Charlestown, Mass., May 22, 1706, Mary, dau. of John and Ruth (Burnham) Carter, b. in Woburn, July 17, 1683. They lived in Woburn, where he d. Mar. 1, 1738; she d. Oct. 23, 1769
87. Sarah Sawyer,[63] b in Woburn, July 4, 1687; m. in Woburn, Feb. 1, 1705, Thomas, son of George and Hannah (Rockwell) Reed, b. in Woburn, July 15, 1682. They lived in Woburn, where Lieut. Reed d. Aug. 18, 1736; she d. June 22, 1737.
88. Hannah Sawyer,[63] b. in Woburn, Nov. 25, 1689; m. in Woburn, Dec. 30, 1706, Josiah, son of James, Jr. and Hannah (Carter) Converse, b. in Woburn, May 24, 1683. They lived in Woburn, where he d. June 17, 1748.
89. Martha Sawyer,[63] b. in Woburn, Apr. 26, 1692.
90. Elizabeth Sawyer,[63] b. in Woburn, Nov. 7, 1698; m. in Woburn, Dec. 16, 1718, Joseph, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Tidd) Blodgett, b. in Woburn, Sept. 17, 1696.

JAMES Sawyer[62] (15), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 22, 1658; m in Concord, Mass., Feb. 4, 1677, Mary Marble, and was one

of the first proprietors of the Okommakamesitt Plantation, now Marlboro, in 1693, and later settled in Pomfret, Conn. Children:

91. Ephraim Sawyer,[63] b. Dec. 16, 1678; m. July 4, 1700, Elizabeth George.
92. James Sawyer, Jr.,[63] b. July 12, 1686
93. Mary Sawyer,[63] b. Sept. 17, 1696.
94. Benjamin Sawyer,[63] b. Feb. 11, 1698.

CALEB Sawyer[62] (16), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 20, 1659; m. Dec. 28, 1687, Sarah, dau. of Ralph and Jane Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 17, 1661. They lived in the part of Lancaster, now Harvard, and his descendants are known as the Harvard branch. Children:

95. John Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, m. Ruth ———; he d. in Lancaster, Oct. 2, 1731.
96. Jonathan Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster; m. Elizabeth Wheelock. They lived in Harvard where his will was written Sept. 23, 1746.
97. Hepzibah Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, bapt. with her brother and sister, Oct. 31, 1708; m. Jan. 28, 1719, Jabez Fairbank[63] (172).
98. Abigail Sawyer,[63] bapt. with her brother and sister, Oct. 31, 1708.
99. Seth Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, bapt. with his brother and sister, Oct. 31, 1708; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 11, 1727, Dinah Farrar. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Jan. 25, 1727 in the 23d year of her age. He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1732, Hepzibah Whitney.

JOHN Sawyer[62] (17), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 6, 1661; m. in Lancaster, June 16, 1686, Mary Bull. They lived for a time in Lancaster. Child:

100. Edward Sawyer,[63] b. Mar. 30, 1687.

ELIZABETH Sawyer[62] (18), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 5, 1663; m. in Concord Mass., Feb. 6, 1688, James, son of James Jr. and Sarah (White 7) Hosmer, b. in Concord, Oct. 26, 1660. They lived in Worcester, Mass. Children:

101. Elizabeth Hosmer,[63] b. in 1689.
102. James Hosmer,[63] b. Feb. 26, 1691.

103. Urian Hosmer,[63] b. Aug., 1693.
104. Zerviah Hosmer,[63] b. Oct., 1695.
105. Jesseniah Hosmer,[63] b. Mar., 1698.
106. Hannah Hosmer,[63] b. Mar., 1700.
107. Manasseh Hosmer,[63] b. Aug., 1702.
108. Ephraim Hosmer,[63] b. Aug., 1704.
109. Martha Hosmer,[63] b. in 1706.

NATHANIEL Sawyer[62] (20), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1670; m. (1) Mary, who d.; m. (2) Elizabeth. He was bapt. in First church, Lancaster, Mar. 25, 1716. Children:

110. Amos Sawyer,[63] b. June, 1693; m. May 14, 1719, Abigail Houghton. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. in 1768; she d. Nov. 20, 1753, aged 65.
111. Ephraim Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster; m. Sarah ——.
112. Samuel Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, in 1698; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 20, 1729, Deborah, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Wilder) Rugg, bapt. in Lancaster, July 29, 1716, with her brothers and sisters.
113. John Sawyer,[63] bapt with his brothers and sisters.
114. Ezra Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, in 1702; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 16, 1726, Rebecca, dau. of David and Mary (Hayward-Prescott) Whitcomb, bapt. on the reforming of the First Church in Lancaster, in 1708. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 23, 1765.
115. Nathaniel Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, bapt. with his brothers and sisters; m. Mar. 19, 1735, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Thankful[3] (White 47) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 12, 1715. He was a captain in the old Colonial War in 1757.
116. Thomas Sawyer,[63] b. in Lancaster, in 1711; m. Dec. 31, 1733, Anna Ross. He d. July, 1787, and is buried in Sterling.
117. Phineas Sawyer.[63]
118. Mary Sawyer,[63] bapt. with her brothers and sisters.
119. Manasseh Sawyer.[63]
120. Eunice Sawyer,[63] b.; m. —— Gates.

HANNAH Sawyer[62] (21), b. in Lancaster, Mass., mentioned in the settling of her father's estate; m. in Concord, Mass., Apr.

15, 1706, Joseph Blood of Groton, Mass., where they lived for a time. Children :

121. Mary Blood,[63] b. in Groton, Aug. 23, 1708.

122. Hepzibah Blood,[63] b. in Groton, June 28, 1711.

MARY Prescott[62] (25), b. in Lancaster, Mass , Feb 22, 1669; m. in Concord, Mass , Mar. 29, 1690, Philip Goss of Lancaster, where he d., administration granted May 26, 1698. She m. (2) Nov. 20, 1698, John Houghton, Jr. Children :

123. Mary Goss,[63] b. in 1691.

124. John Goss,[63] b. in 1693.

JOHN Prescott[62] (26), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1672; m. Dorothy, they lived in Lancaster, where she d. Sept. 28, 1749, aged 72; he d. Oct. 11, 1749, aged 76. Children :

125. John Prescott,[63] b. in Lancaster, about 1712; m. int. pub. Mar. 5, 1742, with Mary, youngest dau. of Capt. John and Eunice (Wilder) White, b in Lancaster, about 1723, bapt, with her brothers and sisters, Aug. 25, 1728. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Oct. 19, 1788, aged 65; he d. Apr. 1, 1791, aged 79.

126. Tabitha Prescott,[63] b. in Lancaster; m. (1) May 10, 1731, Aaron Sawyer of Lancaster and settled in Shrewsbury, now Boylston, Mass., he d. and she m. (2) int. pub. in Lancaster, Jan. 13, 1743, with Silas Brigham. He had had former wife, Mindwell Grout, who d. June 8, 1741.

EBENEZER Prescott[62] (28), b in Lancaster, Mass., July 6, 1682; m. Ruth Hobart of Groton, Mass. They settled in what then went by the Indian name of Chocksett, now Sterling, Mass. Children :

127. Ebenezer Prescott,[63] b. in Chocksett, now Sterling, about 1720; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Sept. 28, 1746, with Jerusha Mathews of Southboro, Mass. He d. Oct. 15, 1776, in the Revolutionary Army while at Dorchester, Mass., she d. in Northampton, Mass., in 1779.

128. Jonathan Prescott,[63] b. in Chocksett, now Sterling, in 1722; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Apr. 11, 1746, with

Vashti, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Bennett) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, May 7, 1727. He d. in in 1801, aged 79. She d. Feb. 10, 1805.

129. Sarah Prescott,[63] b. in Chocksett, now Sterling, about 1724; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Sept. 4, 1747, with Hezekiah Walker of Shewsbury.

130. Patience Prescott.[63]

ZEBEDIAH Wheeler[62] (30), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan 11, 1664; m. Mary, and lived for a time in Concord, Mass. Children:

131. Joseph Wheeler,[63] b Oct. 4, 1696.

132. Mary Wheeler,[63] b. Feb. 5, 1699.

JOSEPH Rugg[62] (37), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 15, 1668; m. and settled in Lancaster, but the name of his wife is not given. They were both killed by the Indians in the massacre of Sept. 11, 1697, also their children. Children:

133. A child,[63] killed by the Indians, Sept. 11, 1697.

134. A child,[63] killed by the Indians, Sept. 11, 1697.

135. A child,[63] killed by the Indians, Sept. 11, 1697.

HANNAH Rugg[62] (38), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1671; m. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 16, 1690, John, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ball, b. in Concord, Aug. 15, 1660. They lived in Concord, where he d. Oct. 7, 1703, and she m. (2) Dec., 1705, John Whittaker of Stow, Mass. Children:

136. Jonathan Ball,[63] b. in Concord, Aug. 11, 1691; m in Concord, Apr. 24, 1713, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Rachel Clark, b. in Concord, Apr. 11, 1691. They lived for a time in Concord.

137. Sarah Ball,[63] b. in Concord, Dec. 10, 1693.

138. Hannah Ball,[63] b. in Concord, June 30, 1695; d. Oct. 17, 1695.

139. Ebenezer Ball,[63] b. in Concord, Aug. 2, 1696.

140. Eleazer Ball,[63] b. in Concord, Sept 14, 1698.

141. Daniel Ball,[63] b. in Concord, Jan. 7, 1701; d. Dec. 26, 1710.

142. Benjamin Ball,[63] b. in Concord, Aug. 20, d. Nov. 29, 1703.

REBECCA Rugg[62] (39), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 16, 1673;

m. in 1693, Nathaniel, son of Daniel and Joannah Hudson, b. in Lancaster, May 15, 1671. We find no record beyond their marriage, except the death of their two children in the massacre of Sept. 11, 1697, when his father and mother were killed and two of his sisters were taken prisoner.

DANIEL Rugg[62] (41), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov 15, 1678; m. in Concord, Jan. 5, 1704, Elizabeth Priest and lived in Lancaster, Mass. Elizabeth, wife of Daniel was bapt. First Church, Lancaster, July 22, 1716; he was bapt. Mar. 3, 1717. He d. June 23, 1758. Children:

143. Reuben Rugg,[63] bapt. with his brothers and sisters, July 29, 1716; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 10, 1731, Lydia Ross. They lived in Lancaster.
144. John Rugg,[63] bapt. with his brothers and sisters, July 29, 1716; m. int. pub. Sept. 5, 1741, with Lydia Phelps or Fletcher. They lived in Lancaster.
145. Daniel Rugg, Jr.,[63] bapt. with his brothers and sisters, July 29, 1716; m. int. pub. Sept. 5, 1741, in Lancaster, with Sarah, dau. of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder, bapt. Apr. 15, 1722, in Lancaster, where they lived. He d. Nov. 1, 1792, aged 78.
146. Elizabeth Rugg,[63] bapt. with her brothers and sisters, July 29, 1716.
147. Martha Rugg,[63] bapt. with her brothers and sisters, July 29, 1716; m. in Lancaster, Mar., 1727, Jeremiah Belknap of Framingham, Mass.
148. Deborah Rugg;[63] bapt. with her brothers and sisters, July 29, 1716; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 20, 1729, Samuel Sawyer.
149. Margaret Rugg,[63] bapt. with her brothers and sisters, July 29, 1716, m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Feb. 13, 1739, with David Nelson. They lived in Lancaster, where they buried four children from Aug. 14 to Aug. 23, 1750.
150. Amos Rugg,[63] b. in Lancaster, Dec. 13, 1716; m. int. pub. Sept., 1741, in Lancaster with Mary Burpee. They lived in Lancaster.
151. Isaac Rugg,[63] bapt. in Lancaster, Oct. 23, 1720; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Mar., 1743, with Jane Wright of

Woburn, Mass. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 14, 1758.

152. Sarah Rugg,[63] b. in Lancaster, Sept. 9, 1728; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 24, 1752, Enoch Hill. He d. in Lancaster, Dec. 11, 1752.

JONATHAN Rugg[62] (42), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 10, 1680; m. in Concord, Nov. 18, 1702, Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov., 1679. They lived for a short time in Marlboro, then settled in Framingham, Mass., where she d. May 7, 1710, and he m. (2) Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap) Singletary, b. in Framingham, May 23, 1685. She d. and he m. a third wife as he d. Dec. 25, 1753, leaving widow Elizabeth. Children:

153. Bathsheba Rugg,[63] b. in Marlboro, Oct. 26, 1703.

154. Sarah Rugg,[63] b. in Framingham, Oct. 2, 1705; m. Nov. 11, 1728, Hachaliah, son of Caleb and Sarah (Brewer) Bridges, b. in Framingham, May 30, 1705. They lived in Southboro, Mass.

155. Hepzibah Rugg,[63] b. in Framingham, Jan. 18, 1708, m. June 10, 1724, Nathaniel Haven, Jr., of Framingham, b. Sept. 8, 1704. They lived in Hopkinton, Mass.

156. Abraham Rugg,[63] b. in Framingham, Apr. 27; d. May 4, 1710.

157. Mehitable Rugg,[63] b. in Framingham, Sept. 15, 1711; m. Mar. 30, 1732, Joseph Bixby, Jr. They lived in Hopkinton.

158. Hannah Rugg,[63] b. in Framingham, Nov. 28, 1713; m. Feb. 21, 1743, John Mayhew of Shrewsbury, Mass. They settled in Southboro and later were of Framingham.

159. John Rugg,[63] b. June 15, 1718.

160. Ebenezer Rugg,[63] b. July 22; d. Aug. 10, 1720.

161. Jonathan Rugg,[63] b. in Framingham, about 1722; m. Feb. 17, 1743, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Walkup, b. in Framingham, Feb. 28, 1723. They lived on the homestead in Framingham, where he d. Mar. 6, 1776; she d. May 30, 1786.

JONATHAN Fairbank[62] (46), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1666; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hosmer) Hayward,

b. in Concord, Sept. 21, 1667. He was one of the first four soldiers in the town of Lancaster, who went on long expeditions; and shared the hardships and misfortunes of Sir William Phipp's ill-fated expedition to Canada in 1690. He was killed by the Indians and two of his children in the massacre of Sept. 11, 1697, and his wife was taken captive and carried to Canada; afterward ransomed by the government and returned to her surviving children. She m. (2) May 31, 1700, David, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Waters) Whitcomb of Lancaster, where he d. Sept. 11, 1730; she d. Jan. 5, 1734. Children:

162. Hannah Fairbank,[63] b. ——; d. Dec. 11, 1705.
163. Grace Fairbank,[63] b. ——; killed by the Indians, Sept. 11, 1697.
164. Jonas Fairbank,[63] b. ——; killed by the Indians, Sept. 11, 1697.
165. Mary Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster in 1692; m. in 1713; Oliver,[63] son of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder (84).

HAZADIAH Fairbank[62] (47), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1668; m. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 1, 1698, John, son of Ensign John and Ann (Smith) Moore, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 7, 1662. They lived in Lancaster, now Bolton, where he d. estate settled in 1740. Children:

166. Lydia Moore,[63] b. in Lancaster, about 1700; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 12, 1732, Samuel Gibbs. They settled in the part of Lancaster, now Sterling, before 1745, when he was admitted to the church.
167. Hazadiah Moore,[63] b. in Lancaster, about 1702; m. before 1740, Andrew McElwaine.
168. John Moore, Jr.,[63] b. in Lancaster, m. in Lancaster, Mar. 19, 1724, Susanna, dau. of Henry and Dorcas Willard, b. in Lancaster, about 1700. They lived in Lancaster, but we do not find the date of his death.
169. Fairbank Moore,[63] b. in Lancaster, about 1703; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 30, 1723, Judith, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas (Cutter-Willard) Bellows, b. in Lancaster, bapt. with her two sisters Oct. 30, 1709. Judith Moore was admitted to the church in Lancaster, Apr.

11, 1725; in Mar., 1737, they removed to Westminster, Mass., and the names of Fairbank Moore and son were found among the first settlers of Brattleboro, Vt., which was granted by Gov. Wentworth, Dec. 26, 1753. He afterward lived in Brattleboro and Dummerston, Vt., where Capt. Moore and his son Benjamin, his wife and two children, the youngest only three months old, were living in a log house in Mar., 1758, Capt. Moore whose wife Judith is believed to have d. previously, (no date found) slept on the ground floor; Benjamin and his family above. About midnight of Mar. 6, Capt. Moore was aroused by a noise, went to the door and was attacked by the Indians. His son went to the rescue and both were killed with hatchets. Mrs. Moore escaped to the woods with her two children, but was captured the following morning by the Indians. They were taken to Canada and remained in captivity until the fall of 1760, when they were redeemed and returned to her parents in Dummerston, who had not heard from them since their capture.

170. Joshua Moore[63] b. in Lancaster, m. July 4, 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wheelock) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Oct. 6, 1717. They lived in the part of Lancaster, now Bolton, where he d. in 1784.

JABEZ Fairbank[62] (48), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1670; m. (1) about 1692, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder, b. in Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Feb. 21, 1718, aged 42. He m. (2) in Lancaster, Mar. 25, 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Whitcomb, she d. May 11, 1755, aged 80. He was an efficient soldier and officer in the Indian wars, was elected as representative in 1714, 1721-2-3. Children:

171. Joseph Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster, in 169–; m. Apr. 21, 1718, Mary Brown They lived in Harvard, Mass, where he d. Dec, 16, 1772; she d. Nov. 14, 1791, then of Berlin, Mass. They are the ancestors of the Utah family.

172. Jabez Fairbank, Jr.[63] b. in Lancaster, in 169–; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 28, 1719, Hepzibah, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Houghton) Sawyer, bapt. in Lancaster, Oct. 31, 1708, with her brother and sister. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. and he m. (2) Jan. 22, 1756, Mrs. Naomi Dupee of Leominster, Mass. They lived in the part of Lancaster, now Bolton, where he d. in 1790. He was the ancestor of Emory Greenleaf of Guilford, Vt., and Charlemont, Mass. See Greenleaf's Genealogy.

173. Elizabeth Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster, about 1700; bapt. with her brothers and sister, in 1708; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 24, 1718, Deliverance Brown.

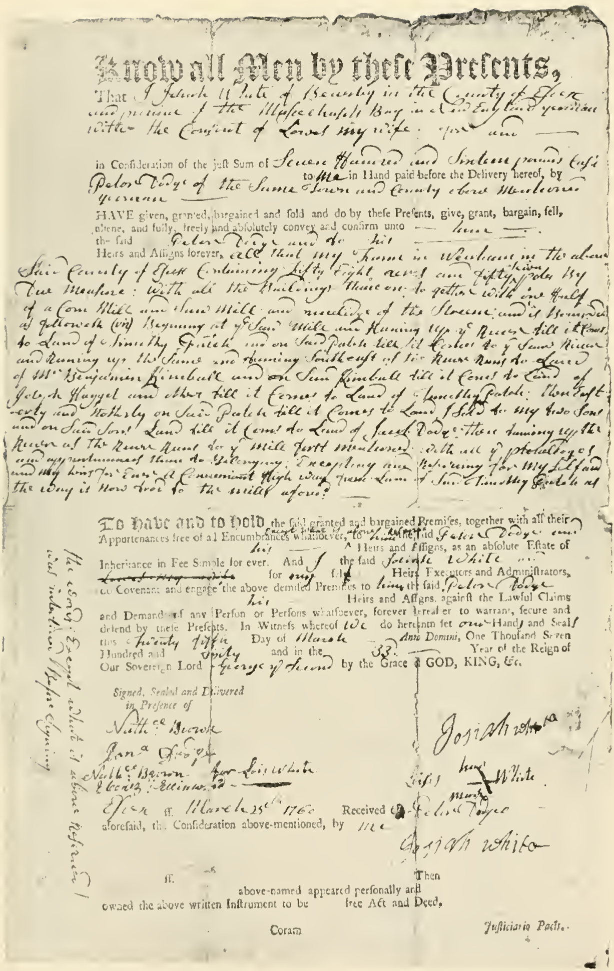
174. Jonas Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster in 1703; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 8, 1731, Thankful, dau. of Josiah and Martha Wheeler, (a descendant of Resolved White of the Mayflower), b. in Lancaster, bapt. Sept. 30, 1711. They lived in Lancaster, where he was a soldier in in the French and Indian war. He d. Nov. 4, 1792; she d. Mar. 5, 1795.

175. Thomas Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster, bapt. with his brother and sisters in 1708; m. Apr. 24, 1729, Dorothy, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder[63] (82) Carter, bapt. Feb. 4, 1711. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Sept. 15, 1784. Dea. Fairbank was a soldier in the French and Indian war; d. Feb. 10, 1791. They are ancestors of Hon. John Wilder Fairbank.

176. Abigail Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster, bapt. with her brothers and sister, in 1708; m. May 24, 1726, Henry Willard of Ashburnham, Mass. They lived in Harvard, Mass., after 1732; he d. June 6, 1774.

177. Jonathan Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster, bapt. June 18, 1610; m. Apr. 8, 1735, Thankful Sawyer, who d. Mar. 18, 1783. He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1784, Mrs. Submit Whitcomb, they lived in Lancaster and Sterling, Mass., where he d. in 1798; she d. Jan. 30, 1799.

178. Grace Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 22, 1712; m. Mar. 27, 1733, Joseph Brown.



Know all Men by these Presents,

That I Josiah White of Beverly in the County of Essex and province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman with the Consent of Lois my wife for and

in Consideration of the just Sum of Seven Hundred and Sixteen pounds [illegible] to Me in Hand paid before the Delivery hereof, by Peter Dodge of the Same Town and County abovementioned yeoman

HAVE given, granted, bargained and sold and do by these Presents, give, grant, bargain, sell, aliene, and fully, freely and absolutely convey and confirm unto him the said Peter Dodge and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, all that my Farm in Wenham in the above said County of Essex Containing fifty Eight acres and fifty [illegible] poles by true Measure: with all the Buildings thereon together with one Half of a Corn Mill and Saw Mill and [illegible] of the Stream and is Bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at ye Said Mill and Running up ye River till it Comes to Land of Timothy Patch and on Said Patch till it [illegible] to ye Same River and Running up the Same and Running Southeast of the River [illegible] to Land of Mr Benjamin Kimball and on Said Kimball till it Comes to Land of Joseph Haggel and other till it Comes to Land of Timothy Patch: then [illegible] and Northerly on Said Patch till it Comes to Land I Sold to my two Sons and on Said Sons Land till it Comes to Land of Jacob Dodge then turning up the River as the River Runs to ye Mill first mentioned with all ye privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging: Excepting and Reserving for my Self and my heirs for Ever a Convenient High way from Land of Said Timothy Patch as the way is Now trod to the mill aforesd

To have and to hold the said granted and bargained Premises, together with all their Appurtenances free of all Encumbrances whatsoever, to him the said Peter Dodge and his Heirs and Assigns, as an absolute Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple for ever. And I the said Josiah White [illegible] for my self Heirs Executors and Administrators, do Covenant and engage the above demised Premises to him the said Peter Dodge his Heirs and Assigns against the Lawful Claims and Demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever, forever hereafter to warrant, secure and defend by these Presents. In Witness whereof We do hereunto set our Hands and Seals this twenty fifth Day of March Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty and in the 33 Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George ye Second by the Grace of GOD, KING, &c.

The Exception [illegible] was interlined before Signing [illegible]

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Nathl Brown

Jona [illegible]

Nathl Brown for Lois White

Ebenr [illegible]

Josiah White

Lois her mark White

Essex ss. March 25th 1760 Received of Peter Dodge aforesaid, the Consideration above-mentioned, by me

Josiah White

ss. Then above-named appeared personally and owned the above written Instrument to be free Act and Deed,

Coram Justiciario Pacis.

Deed given by Josiah White,[4] 1760 of the Wenham Homestead

179. Joshua Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1714; m. Dec. 7, 1737, Eunice Wilder They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Nov. 25, 1769; she d. before July 25, 1774, when the estate was divided. They were the ancestors of Hon. Charles Warren Fairbank, Vice President of the United States.

180. Annah Fairbank,[63] b. in Lancaster, Nov. 18, 1716; m. Apr. 5, 1738, Simon Butler, probably the son of James bapt. in Lancaster June 5, 1715, name not given. They lived in Lancaster and Leominster, near Whalom Park; he d. Apr. 12, 1794. They were the ancestors of John Barber White of Kansas City, Mo.

JONAS Fairbank[62] (49), b. in Lancaster, May 6, 1673; he was of Watertown, Mass., in 1695-6 when he sold land in Lancaster to his brother, Jabez. He d. Sept. 13, 1697, and is buried in the lot of his brother Jonathan in Lancaster.

SAMUEL Prescott[62] (52), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1674; m. in Concord, Mass., May 5, 1698, Esther, dau. of John and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler, b. in Concord, Dec. 1, 1678. They settled in Concord and Acton, Mass., where he d. July 25, 1758, aged 84. Children:

181. Esther Prescott,[63] b. in 1699; m. —— Conant.

182. Dorothy Prescott,[63] b. in 1702; m. —— Hildreth.

183. Amos. Prescott,[63] b. in Concord, May 20, 1705; m. Ruth.

184. Mary Prescott,[63] b. in Concord, Jan. 5, 1708; m. —— Fletcher.

185. Sarah Prescott,[63] b. in Concord, Jan. 31, 1710; m. —— Randall.

186. Dorcas Prescott,[63] b. in Concord, May 19, 1712.

187. Abigail Prescott,[63] b. in Concord, Feb. 18, 1716; m. —— Fiske.

188. Rebecca Prescott,[63] b. in Concord, Apr. 14, 1719; m. in 1741, Gershom Davis.

189. Dinah Prescott,[63] b. in Concord, July 22, 1725; d. young.

JONATHAN Prescott[62] (53), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1677; m. in Concord, Mass., July 9, 1701, Rebecca, dau. of Hon. Peter and Rebecca (Wheeler) Buckley, b. in Concord, Aug. 24, 1681. He was a physician in Concord. The following inscription is on his monument in Concord: "He was a gentlemen of

virtue and merit; an accomplished and successful physician; excelling in surgery; possessing much sagacity and penetration of mind. His life highly valued and his death greatly lamented. He d. Oct. 28, 1729, aged 52." Children:

190. Jonathan Prescott,[68] b June 3, 1702; m. Mary and settled in Littleton, Mass.

191. Rebecca Prescott,[63] b. Aug. 14, 1704.

192. John Prescott,[63] b. May 8, 1707; graduated at Harvard College in 1727; m. Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Willoughby) Lynde. He settled in Concord, as a physician with his father, where he was highly esteemed for his professional skill and excellent character. He enlisted 100 men which he commanded in the unfortunate expedition to Cuba, in 1740. Upon its failure in 1743, he returned to this country, and soon after was sent by the government to England, where he was treated with great respect. But, being seized with the small-pox, he died of that disease in London, Dec. 30, 1743, in his 37th year. In testimony of the esteem in which his services were held the British Government conferred upon his widow an annual pension during her lifetime, she d. May 12, 1795, aged 88.

193 Peter Prescott,[63] b. Apr. 17, 1709; graduated at Harvard College in 1730; m. in 1746, Elizabeth ——, resided in Concord and Boston, where he was a lawyer. He dealt extensively in wild lands and Peterboro, N. H., derived its name from him. He commanded a company at Crown Point in 1758; he removed to Annapolis, Nova Scotia, where he was appointed clerk of one of the courts; he d. in 1784; Mrs. Prescott d. in Concord, Feb. 14, 1804.

194. Charles Prescott,[63] b. Aug. 15, 1711; m. about 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Minot) Barrett, b. in Concord, Jan. 9, 1717. They resided in Concord, where he was a selectman in 1756-7-8 and in 1762, 5-6, and a representative to the General Court from 1758 to 1763 and from 1765 to 1767. He was also colonel of militia as well as a soldier in the War

of the Revolution, d. Feb. 2, 1779; she d. Apr 23, 1799.

195. Elizabeth Prescott,[63] b. Dec. 2, 1713; m. June 24, 1731, Rev. David, son of Joseph Hall, b. 1704. He graduated at Harvard College in 1724, ordained in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1729, received the degree of D. D. from Dartmouth College in 1777, d. May 8, 1789. They are ancestors of William Prescott Greenlaw of the Genealogical Rooms, Boston.

196. Dorothy Prescott,[63] b. May 13, 1716; d. July 5, 1784.

197. Abel Prescott,[63] b. Apr. 7, 1718; m. (1) Abigail Brigham, she d. and he m. (2) June 12, 1777, Mrs. Mary (Collins) Beatton, who d. aged 78. He was a physician in Concord, where he d. Oct. 26, 1805.

198. Mary Prescott,[63] b. July 30, 1720.

199. Lucia Prescott,[63] b. Aug. 25, 1723; d. Apr. 20, 1725.

200. Benjamin Prescott,[63] b. in 1724-5; killed in the expedition that captured Louisburg, under Sir William Pepperell, May 17, 1745.

ELIZABETH Prescott[62] (54), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1678; m. in Concord, July 1, 1696, John, son of Lieut. James and Abigail (Carter) Fowle, b. in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 12, 1671. They lived in Woburn, where he d. in 1745; she d. May 14, 1753. Children:

201. Elizabeth Fowle,[63] b. Sept. 19, 1698; d. Mar. 4, 1699.

202. John Fowle,[63] b. in Woburn, Jan. 7, 1700; m. Feb. 21, 1723, Ruth, dau. of James and Susanna (Blodgett) Simonds.

203. Elizabeth Fowle,[63] b. in Woburn, Dec. 16, 1701; m. Dec. 28, 1721, Benjamin Newhall of Lynn, Mass.

204. Dorothy Fowle,[63] b. Aug. 9, 1703; d. May 28, 1704.

205. Dorothy Fowle,[63] b. Mar. 14, 1705.

206. Rebecca Fowle,[63] b. in Woburn, Nov. 21, 1706; m. May 9, 1728, Phineas Richardson of Woburn.

207. Abigail Fowle,[63] b. Dec. 15, 1707.

208. Hannah Fowle,[63] b. Aug. 30, 1709; d. Oct. 3, 1710.

209. James Fowle,[63] b. July 16, 1710.

210. Jonathan Fowle,[63] b. Aug. 29, 1712; d. Nov. 21, 1714.

211. Mary Fowle,[63] b. in Woburn, Dec. 14, 1713; m. Nov. 2,

1736, Alexander Cochran of Boston, Mass.

212. Hannah Fowle,[63] b. Aug. 10, 1715.

213. Ruth Fowle,[63] b. Feb. 9, 1717; d. Feb. 18, 1721.

214. Keziah Fowle,[63] b. Sept. 22, 1718.

215. Lucy Fowle,[63] b. July 18, 1720.

216. Ruth Fowle,[63] b. Apr. 10, 1722; d May 8, 1738.

DOROTHY Prescott[62] (55), b. in Concord, Mass., May 31, 1681; m. in Concord, July 14, 1702, Edward, son of Peter and Rebecca (Wheeler) Bulkley, b. in Concord, Mar. 18, 1669, but was of Wethersfield, Conn, at the time of his marriage.

MARY Prescott[62] (57), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 14, 1685; m. Apr. 16, 1702, John, son of John and Susannah (Rediat) Miles, b. in Concord, May 20, 1680. They lived in Concord. Children:

217. John Miles,[63] b. Dec, 24, 1702; m. about 1726, Elizabeth, they lived in Concord.

218. Jonathan Miles,[63] b. Feb. 13, 1706; m. Dec. 30, 1737, Mrs. Catherine Barron of Concord.

219. Mary Miles,[63] b. Oct. 18, 1709; m July 20, 1727, Thomas Jones of Concord.

220. Elizabeth Miles,[63] b. Nov. 16, 1714; d. young.

221. James Miles,[63] b. Aug. 1, 1719; m. in Concord, Aug. 24, 1743, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Clark) Ball (136), b. in Concord, Aug 27, 1719.

222 Benjamin Miles,[63] b. Nov. 26, 1724; m. May 16, 1751; Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hubbard, b. in Concord, June 21, 1725.

Rev. BENJAMIN Prescott[62] (58), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 16, 1687; graduated at Harvard College in 1709, studied and prepared for the ministry and was ordained over the church in the second precinct, in Salem, now Peabody, Mass., Sept. 23, 1713, where he officiated with fidelity and success 45 years. He m. (1) Oct. 20, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of John Higginson of Salem, b. June 28, 1696; d. Mar. 20, 1723. He m. (2) July 15, 1732, Mercy, dau. of Rev. Henry Gibbs of Watertown, Mass., she d. Dec. 18, 1744; he m. (3) Oct. 6, 1748, Mrs. Mary (Pepperell-Frost) Colman, as her third husband, she was sister of Sir William Pepperell and widow of Hon. John Frost of Newcastle, N. H. and Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D. of Boston, Mass. She

was b. Sept. 4, 1686 and d. Apr. 18, 1766; Rev. Mr. Prescott d. May 27, 1777, aged 90. Children:

223. Benjamin Prescott,[63] b in Salem, Jan. 29, 1717; graduated from Harvard College in 1736, m. Aug. 12, 1741, Rebecca, dau. of James and Martha (Lane) Minot, b. in Concord, May 15, 1720 He was a justice of the peace and merchant in Salem, where she d. Oct. 8, 1761; he d. Aug. 18, 1778.
224. John Prescott,[63] b. Aug. 2, d. Aug. 3, 1718.
225. Hannah Prescott,[63] b. Dec. 6, 1719; m. Dec. 29, 1737, Daniel, son of Col. Daniel Eppes, b. Nov. 8, 1710; d. 1780, she d. Sept 18, 1769.
226. Elizabeth Prescott,[63] b. in Salem, Sept. 15, 1721; m. Mar., 1755, William, son of John and Mary (Pepperell) Frost of Newcastle, N. H., she d. Mar., 1758; he d Sept. 17, 1778.
227. Sarah Prescott,[63] b. Jan. 29; d. May 12, 1723.
228. Henry Prescott,[63] b July 19, 1735; d. Jan. 19, 1736.
229. Henry Prescott,[63] b. July 25, 1737; m. Oct. 9, 1760, Mary, dau. of Joseph Newmarch of Newcastle, b. 1732, she was granddaughter of Hon William Pepperell. They lived in Newcastle, where he was a merchant, he d. Sept. 10, 1816; she d. in 1822, aged 90.

MARY Prescott[62] (59), b. in Groton, Mass, Feb. 3, 1674; m. about 1695, Benjamin, son of Matthias and Mary Farnsworth, b. about 1667. They lived in Groton, where he d. Aug. 15, 1733; she d. Oct. 28, 1735 They are the ancestors of Henry Ernest Woods of the Genealogical Rooms, Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Mary E. Hall of Brookline, Mass. Children:

230. Mary Farnsworth,[63] b. Jan. 5, 1696.
231. Martha Farnsworth,[63] b. Jan. 9, 1698; d. Feb. 11, 1698.
232. Benjamin Farnsworth,[63] b. June 16, 1699; m. (1) Patience, who d. July 10, 1734; m. (2) Rebecca who d. Oct. 1, 1756; he d. Sept. 18, 1757.
233. Isaac Farnsworth,[63] b July 4, 1701; m. 1723, Sarah Page; they lived in Groton and Lunenburg, Mass.
234. Ezra Farnsworth,[63] b. Jan 17, 1703; m. (1) Apr. 26,

1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Lakin, b Aug. 23, 1707; she d He m. (2) 1735, Abigail dau. of Ephraim and Mary Pierce, b. Nov. 10, 1710; they lived in Groton.

235. Amos Farnsworth,[63] b. Nov. 27, 1704; m. Mar. 20, 1735, Lydia Longley. They resided in Groton, where he was drowned with his son Benjamin, aged 16, Dec. 5, 1775.
236. Lydia Farnsworth,[63] b. Sept. 26, 1706.
237. Aaron Farnsworth,[63] b. Aug. 29, 1709; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1729, Hannah Barron; m. (2) Hannah Barrett and (3) Elizabeth ——.
238. Jonas Farnsworth,[63] b. Oct. 14, 1713; m. Thankful Ward of Worcester.
239. Deborah Farnsworth,[63] b in 1716.

ELIZABETH Prescott[62] (60), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1676; m. Eleazer, son of William and Mary Greene, b May 20, 1672. They lived in Groton, where he d. May 10, 1731; she d. Mar. 10, 1744. Children:

240. Eleazer Greene,[63] b. June 26, 1696; m. Anna, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Tarbell, b. May 28, 1702. They lived in Groton.
241. A daughter,[63] b. Jan. 29; d. Feb. 13, 1698.
242. William Greene, [63] b. in 1700; m. Mar. 9, 1727, Hannah Holden. They lived in Groton.
243. Jonathan Greene,[63] b. in 1702; m. Feb. 25, 1725, Mary, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Lakin, b. Apr. 12, 1703. They lived in Groton.
244. Elizabeth Greene,[63] b. June 10, 1704.
245. James Greene,[63] b. Jan. 20, 1709; m. Apr. 26, 1739, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Blood) Shattuck, b. Sept. 11, 1716. They lived in Pepperell, Mass.

JONAS Prescott, Jr.[62] (61), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1678; m. Oct, 5, 1699, Thankful, twin dau. of John and Sarah (Stearns) Wheeler, b. in Concord, Mass., June 3, 1682. They lived in Forge Village which since 1730 has been included in the town of Westford, Mass., the water privilege and work on Stony brook at Forge Village have ever since the purchase of land from

Andrew, the Indian, have been owned, held and occupied by the Prescott family. Jonas, Jr., was captain of the militia, justice of the peace, and represented the town in the General Court in 1720; his wife, Thankful, d Nov. 1, 1716, and he m. (2) Apr. 30, 1718, Mary Page, b. in 1687, he d. Sept. 12, 1750, widow Mary d. July 19, 1781, aged 94. Children:

246. Ebenezer Prescott,[63] b. in Groton, July 19, 1700; m. May 24, 1721, Hannah Farnsworth. They lived in Groton and Westford, he d. Dec. 1, 1771.
247 Jonas Prescott,[63] b. Jan. 26, 1703; m. (1) Apr, 30, 1726, Elizabeth Spalding, she d. Dec. 27, 1729; he m. (2) 1731, Elizabeth Howard of Chelmsford, Mass., she d. m (3) Mrs. Rebecca (Jones) Barrett of Concord, Dec. 25, 1740. He was a farmer and justice of the peace in Westford, where he d. Sept. 9, 1784.
248. Thankful Prescott,[63] b. Sept. 17, 1705; m. in 1727, Timothy Spalding.
249. Mary Prescott,[63] b. Apr. 29, 1711; m. May 9, 1728, Joseph Stone. They lived in Groton, where she d. Apr. 5, 1793.
250. Sarah Prescott,[63] b. Dec. 5, 1712; m. Mar. 7, 1732, Samuel, son of James and Rebecca (Wheeler) Minot, b. Mar. 26, 1706. She d. Mar. 22, 1737.
251. Dorcas Prescott,[63] b. in 1714; m. in 1738, Dea. Samuel Minot who had m. for his first wife her sister Sarah, as above. They lived in Concord, Mass., where he d. Mar. 17, 1766; she d. June 6, 1803, aged 89.

DOROTHY Prescott[62] (63), b. in Groton, Mass, Feb. 16, 1681; m. Nov. 15, 1700, John, son of Samuel Varnum, the first white child b. in Dracut, Mass., in 1676, his two older brothers were killed by Indians while crossing the Merrimack in a boat with their father before he was born. They lived in Dracut, where he served as town clerk and selectman, he d. in 1716. Children:

252. Hannah Varnum,[63] b. Dec. 20, 1701.
253. Sarah Varnum,[63] b. Apr. 22, 1703
254. John Varnum,[63] b Feb. 1, 1705; m. July 15, 1730, Phebe, dau. of Joseph Parker of Andover, Mass., he

d. July 26, 1785; she d. Jan. 31. 1786.

255. Maria Varnum,[63] b. July 6, d. Nov. 26, 1707.

256. Jonas Varnum,[63] b. May 10, 1710; m. and settled in Pepperell, Mass.

257. Abraham Varnum,[63] b. May 10, 1710, a twin with Jonas; m Mar. 20, 1744, Rebecca Shedd and lived in Dracut.

258. James Varnum,[63] b. in 1712; m. settled in Chester, N.H.

SARAH Prescott[62] (65), b. in Groton, Mass., May 3, 1686; m. in 1705, John Longley of Groton, b. in 1683. She d. Mar. 8, 1716; he m. (2) in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1720, Deborah, dau. of Robert and Deborah Houghton of Lancaster. They lived in Groton, where he d. May 25, 1750. Children:

259. Sarah Longley,[63] b. Mar. 28, 1706; m. John Woods.

260. William Longley,[63] b. Feb. 13, 1708; m. Jan. 4, 1734, Mary Parker of Groton, and lived in Shrewsbury, Mass.

261. John Longley,[63] b. Jan. 6, 1710; m. Feb. 7, 1739, Mary Lawrence.

262. Jonas Longley,[63] b Jan. 22, 1712; m. Esther Putney.

263. Lydia Longley,[63] b. in Groton, June 26, 1716; m. Mar. 20, 1735, Amos Farnsworth (120), she d. in Groton in 1808.

ABIGAIL Prescott[62] (66), b. in Groton, Mass., May 8, 1688; m. in 1711, James, son of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, b. Apr. 28. 1686. They lived in Groton. Children:

264. Sybil Parker,[63] b June 18, 1712; d. in infancy.

265. Emma Parker, [63] b. Sept. 13, 1713; m. May 13, 1736, Benjamin Stone.

266. Submit Parker,[63] b. Sept. 10, 1715.

267. Abigail Parker,[63] b. Mar. 19, 1717; m. Mar. 14, 1740, John Blood.

268. Peter Parker,[63] b. Aug. 6, 1719; m. Mar. 4, 1742, Prudence, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Lawrence, b. Sept. 14, 1715.

269. Ann Parker,[63] b. Nov. 16, 1720.

270. James Parker,[63] b. Feb. 20, 1723; d. June 29, 1748.

271. Jonas Parker,[63] b. Mar. 25, 1727; d. Apr. 29, 1751.

MARTHA Prescott[62] (67), b. in Groton, Mass , Feb. 20, 1690 ; m in 1714, Shubael, son of Rev. Gershom Hobart. They lived in Groton. Children :

272. Shubael Hobart,[63] b. in Groton, Sept. 29, 1715; m. June 17, 1739, Esther, dau. of Isaac Parker, b. Sept. 17, 1714.
273. Nehemiah Hobart,[63] b. Mar. 13, 1717 ; m. Rachel.
274. Martha Hobart,[63] b. Oct. 7, 1718.
275. Mary Hobart,[63] b. Aug. 16, 1720.
276. Israel Hobart,[63] b. July 2, 1722 ; m. July 7, 1748, Anna, dau. of William and Susanna (Prescott) Lawrence, b. Jan. 24, 1728.
277. Emma Hobart,[63] b. Mar. 21, 1724.
278. Rachel Hobart,[63] b. May 23, 1725.
279. Deborah Hobart,[63] b. May 13, 1727.

SUSANNAH Prescott[62] (68), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1691 ; m. June 27, 1722, William, son of John and Anne (Tarbell) Lawrence, b. Dec. 13, 1697. He was a colonel of militia and for many years representative of Groton and member of the council, he d. in Groton, May 19, 1764; she d. Sept. 10, 1771. Children :

280. William Lawrence,[63] b. May 7, 1723 ; graduated at Harvard College in 1743, studied for the ministry and was ordained in Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 7, 1748. He m. Love, dau. of John Adams, b. 1725 ; he d. Apr. 11, 1780 ; she d. Jan. 3, 1820, aged 95.
281. Susanna Lawrence,[63] b. Feb. 5, 1726 ; m. about 1752, her cousin, James Prescott.
282. Anna Lawrence,[63] b. Jan. 24, 1728 ; m. July 7, 1748, her cousin, Israel Hobart (160). She d. in 1791.
283. Abel Lawrence,[63] b. Feb. 25, 1730 ; m. Nov., 1751, Mary Buckley and settled in Groton. He d. Sept. 20, 1720.
284. Sarah Lawrence,[63] b. Mar. 12, 1732 ; m. Oct. 23, 1755, Rev. Joseph Perry, who graduated at Harvard College in 1752, and settled in East Windsor, Conn. She d. Aug. 28, 1778 ; he d. in 1783.
285. Phebe Lawrence,[63] b. Sept. 20, 1734 ; m. Sept. 30, 1756, Jonathan Bancroft of Danvers, Mass.

DEBORAH Prescott[62] (69), b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1694; m. in 1714, Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, b. about 1690. They lived in Groton. Children:

286 Samuel Parker,[63] b. Sept. 28, 1715; m. Mar. 23, 1739, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Lucy Lakin, b. Feb. 26, 1719.

287. Susanna Parker,[63] b. Apr. 1, 1717.

288. Simon Parker,[63] b. Apr. 30, 1719; m. Mary.

289. Rebecca Parker,[63] b. Mar. 5, 1721.

290. Solomon Parker,[63] b. Sept. 20, 1722.

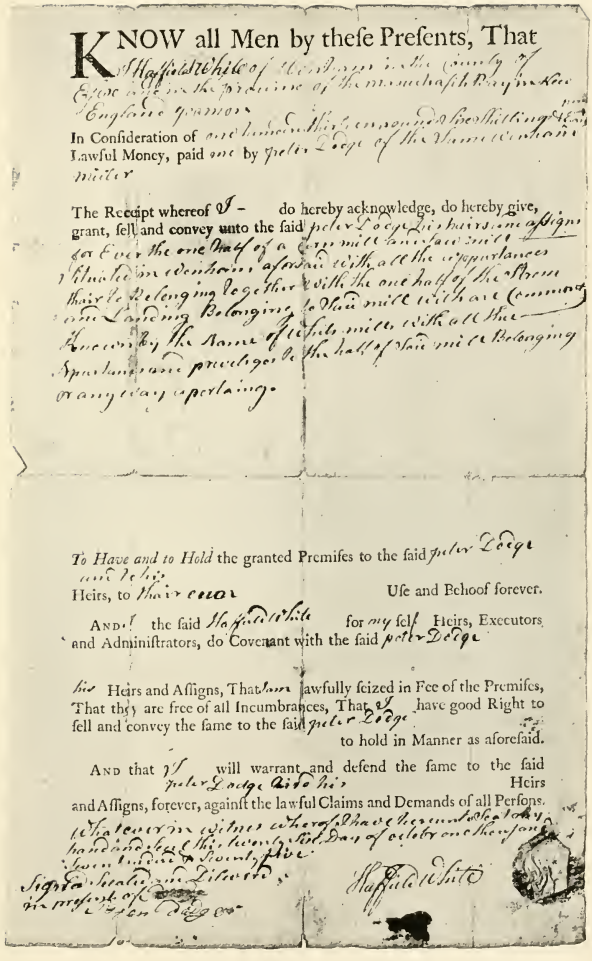
Hon. BENJAMIN Prescott[62] (70), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan 4, 1696; m. June 11, 1718, Abigail, dau. of Hon. Thomas Oliver of Cambridge, Mass., b. in 1697. He was a man of superior mental endowments and of commanding appearance; he bore an enviable reputation and was early reputed for his sagacity, sound judgment and decision of character. In 1723, when but 20 years of age he was elected to represent Groton in the General Court where he remained by repeated elections eight years. In 1735 he was appointed a justice of the Superior Court. He d. Aug. 3, 1738; she d. Dec 13, 1765. Children:

291. Abigail Prescott,[63] b. Apr. 23, 1719; d. Nov. 23, 1739.

292. James Prescott.[63] b. Jan. 13, 1721; m. June 18, 1752, his cousin, Susanna Lawrence (165). He was for some time sheriff of the County of Middlesex; at the commencement of the Revolutionary war he was a member of the provincial congress and the board of war. After the war he was made a judge of the Court of Common Pleas; and the last fifty years of his life he was clerk of the proprietors of Groton He d. in Groton, Feb. 15, 1800; she d. in 1806.

293. Elizabeth Prescott,[63] b. Oct. 1, 1723: m. int. pub. Sept. 19, 1746, with Capt. Abijah, son of Hon. Samuel and Elizabeth Willard, b. in Lancaster, July 27, 1724. She d. and he m. (2) Anna Prentice and (3) Mrs. Mary McKnown of Boston, Mass.

294. William Prescott,[63] b. Feb. 20, 1726; m. in 1756-7, Abigail Hale of Sutton, Mass., b. in 1733. They settled in that part of Groton, now Pepperell. He was a



KNOW all Men by these Presents, That I Haffield White of Wenham in the County of Essex and in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeamon

In Consideration of one hundred thirteen pounds Five Shilling & Eight Lawful Money, paid me by peter Dodge of the Same Wenham miller

The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said peter Dodge his heirs and assigns for Ever the one half of a Corn mill and saw mill situated in Wenham aforesaid with all the appurtances thereto Belonging together with the one half of the Stream and Landing Belonging to said mill with all the Commons known by the Name of Whites mills with all the Appurtances and previlages to the half of said mill Belonging or any way apertaing.

To Have and to Hold the granted Premises to the said peter Dodge and to his Heirs, to their own Use and Behoof forever.

AND I the said Haffield White for my self Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do Covenant with the said peter Dodge his Heirs and Assigns, That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the Premises, That they are free of all Incumbrances, That I have good Right to sell and convey the same to the said peter Dodge to hold in Manner as aforesaid.

AND that I will warrant and defend the same to the said peter Dodge and his Heirs and Assigns, forever, against the lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons.

Whatever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of October one thousand seven hundred & seventy five

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of Jason Dodge

Haffield White

Deed given by Haffield White,[5] 1775 of "Whites Mills," Wenham

Lieut. in the Provincial troops which were sent to remove the neutral French from Nova Scotia in 1755; in 1774, he was appointed Colonel of a regiment of minute-men enrolled in Pepperell and vicinity. On receiving intelligence of the attack of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, Col. Prescott immediately gave orders for the company in Pepperell and Hollis, to march to Groton and thence to the scene of action, but arriving there before the Groton companies were ready, they, after a short halt proceeded on their way in advance of the Groton companies; Col. Prescott hastened on with as many of his regiment as he could collect, to Concord, thence to Cambridge, but did not overtake the retreating British troops. He and most of his men enlisted for a period of eight months, the period of the first enlistment. Col. Prescott continued in the service until the end of 1776. Later he represented his native town in the General Court. He d. Oct. 13, 1795, aged 79 and was buried with military honors, his widow d. Oct. 21, 1821, aged 88.

295. Lucy Prescott,[63] b. Feb. 25, 1729; d. Aug 10, 1765.

296. Oliver Prescott,[63] b. Apr. 27, 1731; graduated at Harvard College in 1750, studied medicine with Dr. Roby of Sudbury, Mass., m. Feb., 1756, Lydia, dau. of David and Abigail Baldwin of Sudbury, b. Oct. 15, 1735. He was one of the original members of the Massachusetts Medical Society at its incorporation in 1781; in 1779, he was appointed judge of probate for the county of Middlesex, which office he retained until his death. Mrs. Prescott d. Sept. 27, 1798; he d. Nov. 17, 1804.

297. Mary Prescott,[63] b. Aug. 7, 1735; d. Oct. 25, 1751.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

EMORY B. Greenleaf[8] (13) p 91, W. F. Q., m. (2) Helen Hill.

CHARLES B. Houghton[9] (34), p. 93, W. F. Q., was b. Mar. 21, 1861, not 1851.

LYDIA Whitcomb[6] (19307), Vol II, p. 769, b. in Lisbon, N. H.; m. Ezra Caswell (not Cogswell), son of Nathan and Hannah (Bingham) Caswell, b. Sept. 23, 1766. His father was from Connecticut and was the first settler of Littleton, N. H, but later they removed from Littleton to Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada.

AZUBA Whitcomb[6] (19308), Vol. II, p. 769, m. Aug. 2, 1798, Samuel, son of James and Margaret (Witherspoon) Rankin. They were natives of Glasgow, Scotland, removing to New Hampshire in 1776, Samuel was a farmer in Littleton, N. H., until 1818. Azuba was the mother ot six children, d. about 1808.

ANNA B. Whitcomb[6] (19309), b. in 1781 ; m. in 1800, Samuel Morris not Moreis.

LUCIUS B. Smith[9] (12012), Vol. II, p. 258, b. in Northbridge, Mass., July 31, 1842 ; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1867, Ellen Maria Adams, she d. in the spring of 1882, and he m. (2) Dec. 25, 1886, Lucinda M. Leland. He was a farmer in Northbridge, where he d. Dec. 3, 1901. Children :

12397. Herbert Adams Smith,[10] +
12398. Frank Davis Smith,[10] b. in Northbridge, Jan. 21, 1895.

HERBERT A. Smith[10] (12397), b. in Northbridge, Mass , Sept. 16, 1868 ; m. Feb 20, 1895, Menettie Gertrude Felton, b. Sept. 26, 1876. He is a farmer in Northbridge, where they reside. Children :

12398a. Ellen Maria Smith,[11] b. Feb. 25, 1897.
12398b. Albert Lucius Smith,[11] b. Apr. 7, 1902.
12398c. Arthur Raymond Smith,[11] b. June 21, 1904.

ARTHUR W. Allen[9] (26413), Vol. III, p. 581, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., not South Chelmsford.

MARY L. Allen[9] (26414), p. 582, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., not South Chelmsford.

HOWARD L. Park[9] (26415), b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., not South Chelmsford.

CHARLES E. Park[9] (26416), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1867 ; m. Dec. 8, 1898, Maud, dau. of James Rodney and Mary

(Russell) Wood of Woburn, Mass. He was an architect in Boston, Mass., where he d. July 22, 1904.

PHILIP R. Park[9] (26417), b. in Chelmsford not South Chelmsford, Mass.

SALMON WHITE BRANCH.

SALMON White[6] (14430), Vol. II, p. 424, b. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1777; m. int. pub. in Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1798, with Hannah Simonds, b. in 1777. They journeyed westward and settled in what was known as the Black River Country and were among its first settlers in the town of Antwerp, N. Y. Here he built his cabin home and lived a quiet Puritan life. Mrs. White d. Mar. 27, 1848, aged 71; he d. Sept. 21, 1856, aged 80, and they are buried at Redwood, N. Y. Children:

1. Thomas White,[7] +
2. Catherine White,[7] +
3. Hazel S. White,[7] +
4. Nancy White,[7] +
5. Charles O. White,[7] +
6. Louisa White,[7] +
7. Josephine or Harriet White,[7] +
8. Maryette White,[7] +
9. Henry Simonds White,[7] +
10. Guy Ela White,[7] +
11. Lewis White,[7] +

THOMAS White[7] (1), b in Antwerp, N. Y., Sept., 1799; m. Asenath Brown, b. Oct., 1800. He d. in New York City, Jan. 20, 1862; Mrs. White, d. in Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 25, 1869, aged 69 years, they are buried in Redwood, N. Y. Children:

12. Gardner T. White,[8] b. in 1821; d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1867.
13. William B. White,[8] b. in 1825; d. in Texas, Jan. 6, 1860.

CATHERINE White[7] (2), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., in 1800; m. (1) Clark M. Brown, of Brownville, N. Y., who was a farmer in Antwerp, where he d. in 1839. She later m. Edward Foster of Antwerp, where they both d. some years since, they had one child and perhaps others. Child:

14. Harriet W. Brown,[8] +

HAZEL S. White[7] (3), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., in 1802; m. Mary Root and lived in Pillar Point, Jefferson County, N. Y., where he was a farmer. He d. in 1869, aged 67. Children:

15. William Edward White,[8] +
16. Elbridge T. White,[8] +

NANCY White[7] (4), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., about 1803-4; m. (1) James Griswold, and after his death she m. (2) Dennison Whightman. They lived and d. on a farm near Hastings, N. Y.

CHARLES O. White[7] (5), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1805; m. Ann Folsom. He was a thrifty farmer in Antwerp, where he d. May 19, 1873. Children:

17. Charles White,[8] b.; d. young.
18. Hattie White,[8] b.; d. young.

LOUISA White[7] (6), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., about 1806; m. James Griswold (no known relation to her sister's husband of that name). They settled in the West and in "1849" her husband went to California and never returned. Mrs. Griswold lived with her children and d. in McHenry, Ill., at the home of her son, James Griswold, Jr., but we have no record of the other children. Child:

19. James Griswold, Jr.,[8] m. and living in McHenry.

JOSEPHINE or Harriet White[7] (7), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., in 1808; m. (1) —— Farwell of Watertown, N. Y., who d. and she m. (2) Frederick White of Watertown. She d. in 1858, and he m. (2) her sister.

MARYETTE White[7] (8), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., in 1810; m. as second wife, Frederick White of Watertown, N. Y., who had had former wife her sister Mrs. Farwell. She d. in 1863.

HENRY S. White[7] (9), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 16, 1812; m. in 1836, Louisa D. Haskell of Salisbury, Vt., Mr. White went in business in 1842, with Joseph Butterfield in the Redwood Glass Works, Redwood, N. Y., and also to build and support the church and was instrumental in building the Black River Rail-

road of which he was Secretary and Treasurer, also one of the Directors The name of Henry S. White will be reverently spoken by all who knew him, and will always be remembered by those who mention the early benefactors of Redwood He d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec 24, 1900. Children:

20. John O. White,[8] b.; d. Dec. 13, 1839.
21. John S. White,[8] b.; d. June 27, 1841.
22. Frederick White,[8] b.; d. Feb. 17, 1849.
23. Marcus W. White,[8] +
24. Julius H. White,[8] b. in 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1867.
25. Henry S. White, Jr.[8]
26. William White.[8]

GUY E. White[7] (10), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., July 15, 1815; m. Sarah R. Rounds. They lived on the old homestead in Antwerp, was also a cooper carrying on an extensive business in the manufacture of barrels and tubs. He was Master Mason in Antwerp Lodge, No. 226, F. & A. M. He d. in Philadelphia, N Y., Oct. 5, 1875; she d. in Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1891, and he and his wife are buried at Felts Mills, N. Y. Children:

27. Henry R. White,[8] b. in Antwerp, Jan. 29, 1841; a soldier in the Civil War, where he d. in 1864.
28. Clark Brown White,[8] +
29. Maryette White,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1844; d. in Felts Mills, in Sept., 1886.
30. Sarah J. White,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1847.
31. Lewis A. White,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1849.
32. Nancy J. White,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1852; d. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1900.
33. Thomas White,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1854; d. young.

LEWIS White[7] (11), b. in Antwerp, N Y., in 1818; m. Charlotte Leach af Pittsford, Vt., and settled in Marysville, Cal., with their dau., where he d. July, 1878. Children:

34. Charles White,[8] living in San Francisco, Cal.
35. Asher White,[8] living in San Francisco, Cal.
36. Corintha White,[8] b. m. —— Jenkins, living in Marysville.

HARRIET W. Brown[8] (14), b. in Brownville, N. Y., in 183–; m. —— Cornell and lives in Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children:

37. Louise Haskell Cornell,[9] +
38. Grace Cornell.[9]
39. Fred Cornell.[9]

WILLIAM Edward White[8] (15), b. in Pillar Point, N. Y., in 1838; m. Grace McCue, and lived in Pillar Point, where he d. in 1883. Child:

40. LeRoy White,[9] +

ELBRIDGE T. White[8] (16) b. in Pillar Point, N. Y., in 1840 m. Mary Mc—— (?) He was a farmer in Pillar Point, where he d. in 1881. Children:

41. Gardner T. White,[9] b. in Pillar Point, now of Muncie, Ind., where he is one of the managers of the Knox syndicate.
42. Hazel White,[9] +
43. Letitia White,[9] +

MARCUS W. White[8] (23), b. in Redwood, N. Y., in 1842; m. and lived in Chicago, Ill., where he d. in 1886.

CLARK B. White[8] (28), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 30, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1864, Caroline Stevens. They lived in Philadelphia, N. Y., where like his father he was a farmer and cooper. He d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1899; Mrs. White is living with her son in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

44. Jay A. White,[9] +
45. Willis S. White,[9] +
46. Guy Elisha White,[9] +
47. Cavia B. White,[9] +

LOUISE H. Cornell[9] (37), b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., (?) m. —— Smith. They live in Baldwinsville.

LEROY White[9] (40) b. in Pillar Point, N. Y., is m. and still resides there, and is said to have "one very nice boy." Child:

48. A son,[10] b.

HAZEL S. White[9] (42), b. in Pillar Point, N. Y., m. and resides there.

LETITIA White[9] (43), b. in Pillar Point, N. Y., m. ——, and lives in Pillar Point. Children:

49. A son.[10]
50. A dau.[10]

JAY A. White[9] (44), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865; m. about 1887, Effie Lane of Antwerp, N. Y. He is a farmer living for a time in Clayton, N. Y., now in Philadelphia. Children:

51. LeRoy E. White,[10] b. in Clayton, Aug. 10, 1888
52. Raymond White,[10] b. in Clayton, Nov. 25, 1890.
53. Paul White,[10] } b. in Clayton, Feb. 15, 1895.
54. Pauline White,[10] }

WILLIS S. White[9] (45), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1866; m. about 1890, Frankie N. Jenkins of North Granville, N. Y. They settled in Sandy Hill, N. Y., where he was a pattern maker for the Union Bag and Paper Co. He is a member of Sandy Hill Lodge, No. 372, F. & A. M. Mr. and Mrs. White are also members of "Queen Elizabeth Court No. 11, Order of the Amaranth." In June, 1905, they moved from Sandy Hill to Schenectady, N. Y., where he is pattern maker in the General Electric Works.

GUY E. White[9] (46), b. in Champion, N. Y., June 14, 1869; m. about 1900, Laura Keech. At an early age Mr. White learned the machinist trade and is now machinist for the Boston & Maine Railroad at Greenfield, Mass. He lived for a time at Sandy Hill, N. Y., where he was a Master Mason of Lodge No. 372, F. & A. M. They now reside in Greenfield, where his mother resides with him. Children:

55. Walter C. White,[10] b. in Sandy Hill, Feb. 27, 1902.
56. Ross K. White,[10] b. in Greenfield, Jan. 12, 1904.

CAVIA B. White[10] (47), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1871; m. Edward D. Babcock. They live in Philadelphia.

I. WOODBURY WHITE BRANCH.

ISRAEL Woodbury White[7] (16541), Vol. II, p. 602, b. in Columbia, Me., Nov. 23, 1817; m. about 1840, Judith Ann Nash. He was a farmer in Columbia, where he d. Oct. 15, 1886; Mrs. White d. Jan. 15, 1904. Children:

1. Alzina White,[8] b. ——; d. June 16, 1841.
2. Everett I. White,[8] +
3. Amanda P. White,[8] b. Dec., 184–; d. Dec. 10, 1863.
4. Julius Edgar White,[8] +
5. Evelyn Sarah White,[8] +
6. Ella C. White,[8] +
7. Esther Lizzie White,[8] b. June, 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1872.

EVERETT I. White[8] (2) b. in Columbia, Me., Mar. 27, 1843; m. Oct., 1867, Emily Nash. They reside in Machias, Me. Children:

8. Clifford I. White,[9] +
9. Bertram N. White,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1880.

JULIUS E. White[8] (4), b. in Columbia, Me., Aug. 4, 1849; m. Sept. 10, 1870, Anna P. Smith. He was a teacher in early life, now a farmer in Columbia. Children:

10. Venia M. White,[9] +
11. Julius E. White, Jr.,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1873, living in Menida, Mont.
12. Daniel E. White,[9] +
13. Irving Woodbury White,[9] +
14. Melville W. White,[9] +
15. George A. White,[9] +
16. Marcia E. White,[9] +

EVELYN S. White[8] (5), b. in Columbia, Me., Mar. 29, 1854; m. July 10, 1872, Winslow Smith. She d. Nov. 21, 1904.

ELLA C. White[8] (6), b. in Columbia, Me., Dec. 3, 1856; m. Jan. 22, 1881, Irving Nash. They reside in Addison, Me. Children:

17. Helen Nash,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1889.
18. Harry Nash,[9] b. May 30, 1891.

CLIFFORD I. White[9] (8), b. in Columbia, Me., Apr. 22, 1870; m. Apr. 22, 1892, Nellie I. Dimond. They reside in Sand River, Nova Scotia. Child:

19. Guy I. White,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1893.

VENIA M. White[9] (10), b. in Columbia, Me., June 22, 1871;

m. Feb. 5, 1901, Frank R. Abbott. They reside in Columbia. Children:

20. Lillian Abbott,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1902.
21. Gerald F. Abbott,[10] b. July 16, 1904; d. Jan. 4, 1905.

DANIEL E. White[9] (12), b. in Columbia, Me., Jan. 27, 1875; m. Dec. 3, 1897, Ethel Maxfield. They reside in Columbia. Children:

22. Everett E. White,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1899.
23. Maxfield E. White,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1901
24. Amy F. White,[10] b. July 18, 1903.
25. Anna M. White,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1905.

IRVING W. White[9] (13), b. in Columbia, Me., July 1, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1904, Alice M., dau. of Henry and Georgiana (Downing) Wentworth of Farmington, N. H. They reside in Lynn, Mass.

MELVILLE W. White[9] (14), b. in Columbia, Me., June 2, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1903, Cassilena Downs. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:

26. Dorothy M. White,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1905.

GEORGE A. White[9] (15), b. in Columbia, Me., Oct. 4, 1881; m. June 13, 1902, Mary Foster. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:

27. Bernice L. White.[10]

MARCIA E. White[9] (16), b. in Columbia, Me., Oct. 17, 1884; m. Apr. 18, 1905, Seth H. Cleaves. They reside in Smithville, Me.

ENGLISH RECORDS.

Procured by Rev. John Holding, Stotfold, Baldock, Herts., Eng., for Mr. J. B. White Kansas City, Mo.

Ancestry of James Hosmer, Jr. of Concord, Mass., who m. Sarah White[2] (7), Vol. I, p. 21.

BAPTISMS.

1594 Feb. 7. Mary, dau. of Edward Iddenden.

1595 Jan 2. Richard, son of Edward Iddenden.
1602 Jan. 2. Thomas, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1602 June 1. John, son of James Hosmer.
1604 Sept. 5. Stephen, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1605 Dec. 8. James, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1607 Jan. 5. William, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1609 Dec. 5. Mary, daughter of Stephen Hosmer.
1611 Sept. 30. Anne, daughter of Stephen Hosmer.
1614 Sept. 4. Anne, daughter of Goddard Hosmer.
1615 Apr. 28. John, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1618 Apr. 26. John, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1621 May 13. Stephen, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1641 May 9. Stephen, son of William Hosmer and Ann, his wife.

MARRIAGES.

1566 June 1. William Howenden and Elizabeth Iddenden
1569 Sept. 29. John Iddenden and Christian Morton
1577 Oct. 29. James Whitworth and Joan Hosmer.
1586 Jan 10. Thomas Brooke and Joan Hosmer.
1591 Nov. 1. Edward Iddenden and Joan Brooke (or Jane).
1597 Oct 6. Thomas ——— and Mary Iddenden.
1601 July 8. Stephen Hosmer and Katherine Iddenden.
1605 Nov. 4. John Martyn and Ann Hosmer.
1613 Nov. 1. Goddard Hosmer and Mary Baker.
1624 Aug. 20. Cylos Edmunds and Katherine Hosmer.
1627 May 28. Nehemiah Huckstead and Mary Hosmer.
1633 July 28. Alexander Doyle and Agnes Hosmer.

Certified that the above are correct copies of all extracts concerning the Iddenden and Hosmer families, found in the Registers of Baptism and Marriage belonging to the Parish Church of Hawkhurst, Kent, between the years 1550 and 1678.

4 March, 1901. BROOK DEEDER,
late Vicar of Hawkhurst.

BURIALS.

1550 March 29. William Iddenden.
1552 June 2. Thomas Iddenden.
1557 Aug. 20. John Iddenden.
1559 Jan. 8. John Iddenden.

1566 April 7. Thomas Iddenden.
1573 April 1. Thomas, son of Thomas Hosmer.
1580 April 27. William, son of Robert Hosmer.
1594 Feb. 8. Mary Iddenden.
1604 Jan. 8. Stephen, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1617 Sept. 23. John, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1617 Oct. 26. Edmund Iddenden.
1622 Aug. 31. Stephen, son of Stephen Hosmer.
1625 Oct. 25. Joane Iddenden who died of the Plague.
1632 May 24. Stephen Hosmer.
1639 Feb. 5. Dorothy Hosmer, a widow.
1678 Aug. 25. William Hosmer.

Certified that the above are correct copies of all extracts concerning the Iddenden and Hosmer families found in the Register of Burial belonging to the Parish Church of Hawkhurst, Kent, between the years 1550 and 1678.

BROOK DEEDER,
4 March, 1901. late Vicar of Hawkhurst.

HOSMER BRANCH.

PERLEY Hosmer[6] (5286), Vol I, p. 454, b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 15, 1786; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1820, Elmina, dau. of Judge James and Eunice (Waldo) Kingsbury, b. in Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1802, her father from Norwich, Conn., and her mother from Walpole, N. H. They settled in Newburgh, Ohio, afterward lived in Berlin, Wis., where he d. June 4, 1852; Mrs. Hosmer d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr 24, 1870. Children:

1. Harriet Lydia Hosmer,[7] +
2. James Elijah Hosmer,[7] +
3. Dinna Elizabeth Hosmer,[7] +
4. Harvey Perley Hosmer,[7] +

HARRIET L. Hosmer[7] (1), b in Newburgh, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1821; m in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1837, Robert Whorry McNeil. They lived in Little Osage, Mo., where she d. Mar. 3, 1855. Children:

5. John Shelley McNeil,[8] b. in Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1838; d. in Orange Springs, Florida, Mar. 4, 1869.

6. Mary Wood McNeil,[8] +
7. Nancy Jane McNeil,[8] +
8. Robert Murray McNeil,[8] +
9. Harriet Elizabeth McNeil,[8] +
10. David William McNeil,[8] +
11. Andrew Fulton McNeil,[8] +
12. Catherine Augusta McNeil,[8] +

JAMES E. Hosmer[7] (2), b. in Newburgh, Ohio, May 29, 1822; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 13, 1844, Uretta Wagner Stafford, b. in Orange, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1822. They lived in Beaver Dam, Wis., where he d. Mar. 31, 1892; she d. in Wilmette, Ill., Mar. 28, 1901. Children:

13. Mary Josephine Hosmer,[8] b. in Watertown, Wis., d. in infancy.
14. Field Lynn Hosmer.[8]
15. Lucy Finch Hosmer,[8] b. in Beaver Dam, d. in infancy.
16. Charles Perley Hosmer,[8] +
17. William James Hosmer,[8] +
18. Kittie Louise Hosmer,[8] +

18a. Anna Hosmer,[8] +

DINNA E. Hosmer[7] (3), b. in Newburgh, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1827; m in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1844, David Franklin Haskell, b in Auburn, N Y, Aug. 12, 1822. They lived for a short time in Pleasant Gap, Bates, Co., Mo., then in Auburn, now in Chicago, Ill. Children:

19. Lucy Almina Haskell,[8] b. Feb. 24, d. Aug. 30, 1845 in Pleasant Gap.
20. George Franklin Haskell,[8] b. in Auburn, Apr. 12, 1848; d. in Chicago, Jan. 17, 1862.
21. Harriet Elizabeth Haskell,[8] b. Feb. 18, d. Nov. 4, 1850, in Auburn.
22. Walter Hosmer Haskell,[8] +
23. Edward Harvey Haskell,[8] b. May 17, 1854; d. Nov. 27, 1873, in Chicago.
24. Porter Ludlam Haskell,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1859, in Chicago.
25. Zadah Haskell,[9] +
26. Anna Porter Haskell,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1861; d. Jan. 24, 1863, in Chicago.

27. Reuben Ludlam Haskell,[8] b. in Chicago, Sept. 20, 1865.
28. Lester Allen Haskell,[8] +

HARVEY P. Hosmer[7] (4), b. in Newburgh, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1840; m. (1) in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1863, Adelaide Frances Cobb, they lived in Springfield, Ill., and Dowagiac, Mich., where she d. Dec. 16, 1868. He m. (2) a widow lady and I have not obtained her name; they reside in Palmetto Home, Yazoo Co., Miss. He was a soldier in the Civil War in the 113th Illinois National Guards. Children:

29. Grace Adelaide Hosmer.[8] +
30. Mabel Hosmer,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1866; d. Feb. 7, 1868, in Dowagiac.

MARY W. McNeil[8] (6), b. in Little Osage, Mo., May 16, 1840; m. Isaac Sickels; they reside in Schell City, Mo. Children:

31. Mary Norwood Sickels,[9] b. in Pappinville, Mo., May 27, 1861; d. in Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1862.
32. Maria Elizabeth Sickels,[9] +
33. William Sickels,[9] +
34. Ruth Gertrude Sickels,[9] b. at Little Osage, Mo., Mar. 14, 1869; graduated from the public school in Nevada, Mo., in 1886, now resides in Parsons, Kans.

NANCY J McNeil[8] (7), b. in Little Osage, Mo., Sept. 16, 1842; m. (1) John Camp, who was killed by the Union Soldiers during the Civil War; m. (2) —— Wilkins. They lived for a time in Wisconsin, now in Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

35. John Camp,[9] b Sept., 1861.
36. Robert Wilkins.[9]
37. Archibald M Wilkins.[9]
38. Harriet Hosmer Wilkins.[9]
39. Nancy Mary Wilkins.[9]
40 Kate A. Wilkins.[9]
41. Lee Wilkins.[9]

ROBERT M. McNeil[8] (8), b. in Pleasant Gap, Mo, Apr. 3, 1844; m. in Nevada, Mo., in 1870, Annie Johnson, d. in Nevada, Apr 7, 1871, and she m. (2) Kimball Winston. They now live in St. Louis, Mo. Child:

42. Robertie McNeil,[9] b. July 12, 1871; d. Dec. 1, 1872, in Nevada.

HARRIET E. McNeil[8] (9), b. in Pleasant Gap, Mo., Aug 22, 1846; m. Thomas N. Sickels; they reside in Independence, Kans. Children:

43. Harriet Hosmer Sickels.[9]
44. Robert McNeil Sickels.[9]
45. Walter Stoddard Sickels.[9]
46. William Norwood Sickels.[9]
47. Caroline Eva Sickels,[9] +
48. Pansy Kate Sickels.[9] +
49. James McNeil Sickels.[9]
50. Edward Sickels.[9]

DAVID W. McNeil[8] (10), b. in Pleasant Gap, Mo., Aug. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Virginia Dare Brand, they lived in Balltown and Nevada, Mo. He d. in San Antonio, Tex, Oct. 23, 1881. Children:

51. Pearle Hosmer McNeil,[9] +
52. Abbie Kate McNeil,[9] b. in Balltown, Mar. 1, 1874; now living in Nevada, Mo.
53. Hugh Brand McNeil,[9] b. June 21, 1876; d. Aug. 17, 1877.
54. Paul Robert McNeil,[9] } b. May 25, 1878.
55. Pauline McNeil,[9] + }
56. Lucy Delia McNeil,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1880; d. Mar. 5, 1881.

ANDREW F. McNeil[8] (11), b. in Pleasant Gap, Mo. Feb. 7, 1851; m. in Nevada, Mo., in 1877, Josephine Thornton, d. in Austin, Tex., Feb. 13, 1884. Children:

57. Bessie McNeil.[9]
58. Andrew Fulton McNeil, Jr.[9]
59. Murray McNeil.[9]

CATHERINE A McNeil[8] (12), b. in Pleasant Gap, Mo., Aug. 23, 1853; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Joseph Edmund Harding. They lived in Nevada, Mo, where she d. Feb. 18, 1897. Children:

60. Murray Edward Harding,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1874.
61. Anna Kate Harding,[9] +
62. Mary Emma Harding,[9] +

63. A dau.,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1878; d. Aug. 25, 1879.
64. Eliza McNeil Harding,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1880; d. Jan. 2, 1881.
65. Joseph Harding,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. July 26, 1884.
66. Robert Harding,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1885.
67. Amy Webber Harding,[9] b. June 26, 1887.
68. Josephine Harding,[9] b. July 19, 1890.

CHARLES P. Hosmer[8] (16), b. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Jan. 26, 1852; m. at Belle Plaine, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1874, Emma Jane, dau. of John and Jane Duval, b. in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1858. They reside in Belle Plaine, where he is a hardware dealer. Child:

69. Bessie Evelyn Hosmer,[9] b. July 21, 1888.

WILLIAM J. Hosmer[8] (17), b. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Jan. 29, 1854; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 15, 1879, Mary Sarah Slack, b. in London, England, Jan. 15, 1854. They resided in Oak Park, now in Wilmette, suburbs of Chicago, Ill. Children:

70. Clarence Chapman Hosmer,[9] b. in Oak Park, May 24, 1880.
71. Vincent Walter Hosmer,[9] b. in Wilmette, Aug. 20, 1887.

KITTIE L. Hosmer[8] (18), b. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Oct. 11, 1855; m. in Beaver Dam, Sept. 10, 1879, Harmon Vernal, son of Noble and Susan (Rutherford) Spooner, b. in East Monkton, Vt., Apr. 25, 1822. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn., Beaver Dam and Pasadena, Cal., where he d. Feb. 10, 1897; the family reside in Pasadena. Children:

72. Charles Hosmer Spooner,[9] b. June 24, 1881; d. Mar. 10, 1882, in Minneapolis.
73. Franklin Vernal Spooner,[9] b. in Minneapolis, May 13, 1885.
74. Lynn Harmon Spooner,[9] b. May 14, 1890; d. Apr. 14, 1892, in Beaver Dam.
75. Gertrude Spooner,[9] b. in Pasadena, Sept. 27, 1893.

WALTER H. Haskell[8] (22), b. in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1878, Jennie Belle Leach. They lived for a time in Chicago, then in Des Moines, Iowa. Children:

76. Egbert Leach Haskell,[9] b. in Chicago, Feb. 21, 1879; d. in Des Moines, Dec. 29, 1880.
77. Glenn Leach Haskell,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1883.
78. Marjorie Belle Haskell,[9] b. July 9, 1890.

ZADAH Haskell[8] (25), b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1860; m. in Chicago, Sept. 15, 1886, Harry Phelps Gates. They reside in Chicago.

LESTER A. Haskell[8] (28), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1869; m. (1) in Chicago, Mar. 16, 1890, Sarah Louise Dempsey. They lived in Rockford, Ill., where she d. Nov. 24, 1893, and he m. (2) in Chicago, Aug. 11, 1897, Marian Alice Williams. They reside in Chicago. Children:

79. Lillian Haskell,[9] b. in Chicago, Dec. 22, 1890.
80. Florence Haskell,[9] b. in Chicago, June 21, 1898.

GRACE A. Hosmer[8] (29), b. in Springfield, Ill., Jan. 30, 1864; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1885, Theodore Pomeroy Smith. They lived in Albany, Green Co., Wis., now in Chicago. Child:

81. Theora Smith,[9] b. at Albany, Aug. 4, 1886.

MARIA E. Sickels[9] (32), b. in Shelbyville, Ind., Aug. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Rev. W. S. Davis, D. D., of Clay Center, Kans. She d. in Aledo, Ill., Mar. 15, 1894. Children:

82. Katharine Coe Davis,[10] b. in Ottawa, Kans., July 20, 1883; graduated from the Columbian School of Oratory, Chicago, Ill., June, 1903; now 1905, teaching in Oswego College, Kans.
83. Alma Coe Davis,[10] b. in Ottawa, June 28, 1885; d. in Chicago, Dec. 24, 1890.
84. Ruth Sickels Davis,[10] b. near Schell City, Mo., July 10, 1889; living in Parsons, Kans.
85. Francis Edward Davis,[10] b. in Chicago, Jan. 15, 1891; living in Parsons.

Rev. WILLIAM Sickels[9] (33), b. in Little Osage, Mo., Sept. 12, 1867; educated at Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., and graduated from McCormick Seminary, Chicago, in class of 1893, now 1905, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Stroud, Lincoln Co., Okla.

PEARLE H. McNeil[9] (51), b. in Balltown, Vernon Co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1871; m. Nov. 21, 1899, James Harding Bean and resides in Nevada, Mo. Child:

86. Mary Virginia Bean,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1902.

PAULINE McNeil[9] (55), b. in Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo., May 25, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1900, Roy F. Lemmon. They reside in Nevada.

ANNA K. Harding[9] (61), b. in Nevada, Mo., Sept. 10, 1875; m. Mar. 2, 1901, Douglass Wight. Child:

87. Amos Wight,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1903.

MARY E. Harding[9] (62), b. in Nevada, Mo., Jan. 21, 1877; m. Apr. 26, 1899, C. Herbert Graves. Child:

88. Harding Graves,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1900.

LAYING OF THE CORNER STONE OF THE DR. JOHN F. WHITE MEMORIAL SCHOOL.

Youngsville, Pa., Oct. 11.—Tuesday, October 10, 1905, will long be remembered by the citizens of this town as a gala day and one that bore great good to the community. It was the day set for the laying of the corner stone of the J. B. White memorial school, erected in memory of Dr. J. F. White, son of the donor. For weeks past the matter has been one of discussion and the committee in charge have worked hard for the success of the event. Not an untoward event occurred to mar the exercises and the perfect weather, the warm air and the cloudless skies drew forth an immense crowd to participate.

The school children, who will enjoy the gift, turned out in goodly numbers and marched to the site of the new school building in perfect alignement. The many children marching with sprightly step called forth many remarks and in their simple, pretty way contributed much to the joyousness of the day. At the site of the new building space had been reserved for them and they filed into their place. The McKinnery cornet band furnished music and a children's chorus, given in the round, full

tones of youthful singers, echoed and re-echoed in the hearts of the hearers long after the strains had died away.

The meeting of the citizens was called to order by Dr. C. H. Jacobs, of the Youngsville school board, and in a few well chosen words he called attention to the splendid gift and to the place that its donor held in the hearts of the people of the community. Music was then given by the band and a superb chorus was rendered by the school children.

The following articles were then placed in the box: "History of Dr. John Franklin White," in whose memory the school is being built, and his photograph; copy of the Youngsville paper containing an account of his death; letters written by Dr White while in school and also shortly before his death; copy of exercises of "yesterday" and list of names of borough officers and members of the band; coin of 1905; memorial letter by Mrs. Hemingway in memory of her brother: names of the architects and builders.

Rev. Mr. Burns, of the Youngsville Methodist Episcopal church, then gave the address of the day, and in his splendid way spoke of the good that such a gift can do to the people of a town and of the influence that it will undoubtedly have upon the men and women of the future, the children of today. He also feelingly and touchingly referred to the young man in whose memory the noble pile is to be erected. Of his sturdy manhood and of the grief of his father at his death and of the desire to fittingly perpetuate his memory. The address was splendidly arranged and excellently given and from the hearts of the audience there went forth a silent yet eloquent "Amen" to the speaker's words.

Hon. J. B. White, the donor of the building, who had travelled all the way from Kansas City to be present at the exercises was then welcomed and gave a short but eminently fitting address. During his discourse he read a number of letters from persons interested in the welfare of Youngsville and her schools. Among them a memorial letter written by Emma Ruth White, and a letter from the President of Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., a close friend of Mr. White and his family. The President regretted his inability to be present and announced his intention of

Dr. John Franklin White

being present at the dedication. Mr. White, in his address, made mention of the fact that no credit or honor should be attached to himself as the result of his building the school, but that he did it simply because he wished to perpetuate good through the memory of his son, rather than erecting a marble shaft in the cemetery.

It was a memorable day and the young people who witnessed it are now waiting most patiently for the new building to be completed.

The building is to be a fine one of brick and stone and will be erected at a cost of about $18,000 and will be finished with all the modern and up-to-date improvements. It occupies a commanding position near the center of the town and will be an improvement that will be at once permanent and beautiful. The plans have been carefully drawn with attention to the lighting and ventilation and the pupils of Youngsville will have a structure second to none in the country when all is completed.

The new building is to bear the name of "Dr. John F. White Memorial School." Mr. White has many friends in Youngsville, it being his old home. The programme was concluded by a selection by the band, the placing of the corner stone, a song by the school "The Old Flag Never Touched the Ground," and the benediction by Rev. J. P. Burns.

DOCTOR WHITE.

John Franklin, son of John Barber and Arabel (Bowen) White was born in Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 9, 1875 and the following year moved with his parents to Youngsville, Pa, then to "White's Mill" now Grandin, Mo., and later to Kansas City, Mo., where he graduated from the High school, took a two year's course in the Kansas City Medical College and in March, 1898, he graduated from the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo The following summer he took a course at the Wilkins Eye and Ear Infirmary, Philadelphia, Pa. He began the practice of medicine in Grandin, in the winter of 1898. In the fall of 1899, he passed a creditable state examination in Louisiana, settling in Fisher, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, where he was in charge of the hospital department of the "Lou-

isiana Long Leaf Lumber Co., also a stockholder and director. Dr. White was appointed local surgeon for the "Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf R.R." at Fisher, and held the position until his death.

On the morning of May 11, 1900, he was sitting on the steps of his office talking with a friend, with his gun across his knee, it slipped and the hammer, striking on the step, one barrel of the gun was discharged, wounding him in the breast and face. For a time it was thought that his wounds were doing well and he would soon regain his health; but blood poisoning developing he d. at the St. Joseph's hospital, Kansas City, Mo., June 11, 1900.

He was a young man of pure habits and most conscientious principles and was beloved by all, both in a professional and business way, winning many friends wherever he was known, and seemed to be destined for a useful life. He was laid at rest in the family lot at Youngsville.

OBITUARY.

Mrs. Eloise (Walker) Wilder, widow of Charles Peabody Wilder[8] (5386), Vol. I, p. 461. died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wilbur F. Winchester in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 10, 1905. Mrs. Wilder was the daughter of Josiah and Frances (Shoff) Walker, born in Irville, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1827; married Nov. 8, 1848, and they lived for several years in Newark, Ohio, where he was proprietor of the old book store known as "The Sign of the Big Book," which is still occupied as a book store. Mr. Wilder was for many years organist of the Episcopal church in Newark; but nearly forty years ago they settled in Indianapolis, where he was identified with the business and social life of the city, they being among the original members of St. Paul's Cathedral. He died in Cleveland, Ohio, of neuralgia of the heart, Aug. 20, 1893, and Mrs. Wilder has since made her home with her daughter. She was a woman of unusual talent being an artist as well as an occasional writer for magazines and periodicals; she was for several years secretary of the Ladies Aid Society, also for a Ladies Society for the relief of the poor, and was one of a committee of three ladies from that society who after the Chicago fire went in

person to carry food and clothing to the suffering. She was an active worker for the soldiers in three wars, the Mexican, Civil and Spanish American. At the age of seventy-eight she still kept up her French and historic researches and at the time of her death was engaged in writing a series of historical papers at the urgent solicitation of the magazines. Mrs. Wilder was a lineal descendant of the recognized historic founders of our great country and by virtue of their distinguished services, she was an honored member of the Colonial Dames of America, Order of the Descendants of Colonial Governors, Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Daughters of the American Revolution, United States Daughters of the War of 1812, also a member of the Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association.

She is survived by four children and three grandchildren, namely: Mrs. Alice W. Morton and her son, John R. Morton of Newport News, Virginia, Mrs. Wilbur F. Winchester of Indianapolis; Mr. Charles Alonzo Wilder of Cleveland, and Mrs. A. L. Preston and her two children, Ruth Adelaide and Robert Wilder Preston of Fairfield, Ind. Mrs. Wilder was buried at Newark, beside her husband.

Deborah Laura Holbrook[7] (15826), Vol. II, p. 537, died at her home in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 22, 1903. She was born in Ashburnham, Mar. 9, 1817; dau. of Jesse and Nancy (White[6]) Holbrook (15799). Her long life had been spent in her old home, where she was a member of the Congregational church.

William Loring Holbrook[7] (15830), died in Ashburnham, Mass., May 12, 1904. He was born in Ashburnham, Aug. 2, 1826; son of Jesse and Nancy (White[6]) Holbrook (15799.) Like his sister he was a member of the Congregational church and they are buried with the family in the old cemetery.

Capt. David Augustus,[7] son of David and Sarah (Chandler) White[6] (15806) Vol. II, p. 538, died in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1904. Capt. White was born in Gloucester, Sept. 19, 1834, married in Gloucester, Oct 4, 1860, Lavinia Collins Proctor. They had one daughter, Genevieve Carroll, who died at the age of six years.

Mrs. Susan W. (Youngman[8]) Cheney (9945), Vol. II, p. 89, died in Lebanon, N. H., Dec., 1904. Mrs. Cheney was born in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 11, 1831, daughter of Willard and Jane (Little[7]) Youngman; married Jan. 22, 1852, Elias H., son of Moses and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney, born in Holderness, N.H., Feb. 25, 1828. Mr. Cheney was United States Consul to Matanzas, Cuba, for three years. Mar. 10, 1899, Mr. Cheney sailed for Curacao, West Indies, as United States Consul which office he still holds. Mrs. Cheney leaves besides her husband, two sons, Fred Willard Cheney of Concord, N. H., and Harry Morrison Cheney and a daughter, Mrs. George Hamilton Kelley of Lebanon.

Mrs. Louisa A. (Stearns) Little, wife of Thomas J. Little[8] (9948), Vol. II, p. 90, died in Charlton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1905. They lived in Worcester, Mass., now in Charlton. Mrs. Little leaves besides her husband, three daughters, Mrs. Walter E. Field of Worcester, Miss Kate A., and Annie O. Little.

QUERIES.

(Queries are inserted for one cent a word. Answers are solicited.)

57 Wanted. The ancestry or maiden name of Susannah, wife of Gabriel Tetherly, supposed to be widow of William King of the Isles of Shoals, who d. May 28, 1664.

58. March, White. Ruth March m. Oct. 10, 1770, Thomas Emery, who died in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 21, 1770. Thomas Emery, Jr., born Jan. 25, 1771. Mrs. Ruth Emery m. (2) May 2, 1772, John White 3d and lived in Haverhill, N. H. Their son Jacob March White m. Fannie Cook and lived in Lebanon, N.H. Wanted, the ancestry of Ruth March and John White, 3d.

M. L. W.

WHITE FAMILY QUARTERLY.

In sending out this Quarterly I must bid my readers good-by as the work is to be discontinued. Thanking the subscribers for their kindness and hoping they will pardon my many mistakes, and believe that I have done my best in this work from the beginning to the present. I regret that I must also say good-by to my very excellent exchanges; I shall miss them very much.

Sincerely,

ALMIRA L. WHITE.

Myra L. White.

INDEX.

Abbott.
Frank R. 139
Gerald F. 139
Lillian 139
Adams.
Ellen M. 132
John 129
Jophanus 42
Love 129
Ainsworth.
Martha 81
Allen.
Arthur W. 132
Mary L. 132
Anderton.
James 28
Archibald.
Frank 103
Lottie N. 7
Arthur.
George W. 65
Margaret 65
Arwin.
Jane 96
Aspden.
Edith 82
Atherton.
Hannah 109
Austin.
Lucy A. 69
Averill.
Rachel 63
Babcock.
Edward D. 137
Bailey.
Anna M. 88
Dorothy S. 87
Ebenezer 88
E. Foster 88
Harrison 88
Persis 40
William K. 88
Baird.
Emily B. 15
Baker.
Alexander 32
George H. 32
John 32
Joseph 32
Judith 32
Mary 32, 140
Mary J. 32
Rowena 32
Baldwin.
David 131
Lydia 131
Ball.
Benjamin 115
Ebenezer 115
Eleazer 115
Hannah 124
John 115
Jonathan 115, 124
Nathaniel 115
Sarah 115
Bancroft.
Jonathan 129
Bannister.
Warren R. 57, 102
Barnes.
George W. 68
Jennie F. W. 102
Barrett.
Elizabeth 122
Hannah 126
Joseph 122
Barron.
Catherine 124
Elias 107
Hannah 126
Barry.
Ann 71
Bartlett.
Edward P. 76
Bartlett
Josephine L. 76
Barton.
Stephen 28
Bates.
Mathew 87
Nathan 87
Beaman.
John 109
Sarah 109
Bean.
James H. 147
Mary V. 147
Belknap.
Jeremiah 116
Sarah 117
Bell.
Grace 63
Bellows.
Benjamin 118
Joseph 16
Judith 118
Bemis.
Hannah 60
Bennett.
Chester E. 71
Edwin 71
Elizabeth 115
Ida A. 71
Benson.
Luella A. 74
Bewick.
Alice 9
Bigelow.
John 109
Luke 26
Pamila 26
Bingham.
Hannah 132
Bird.
Mary A. 74

Bishop.
James 92
Levi 92
Lucy M. 92
Robert L. M. 92
Bixby.
Joseph 117
Blanchard.
Mary A. 26
W. D. 100
Blachley
Henry 87
Blodgett
Joseph 111
Susanna 123
Thomas 111
Blood.
Elizabeth 126
Hepzibah 114
Joseph 114
Mary 114
Bold.
Richard 51
Sibella 27
Bond.
Martha 23, 58
Moses 58
Booth.
Nancy J. 7, 102
Boothby.
A. L. 104
Borslard.
Margaret 85
Bowman.
Virginia 93
Bowen.
Arabel 149
Boyden.
Abbie G. 6
Bradshaigh.
Cecilia 27
John 78
Richard 78
William 78, 85
Brainard.
Carrie 88
Brand.
Virginia D. 144
Bradstreet.
Lucy 42
Brewer.
Sarah 117
Bridges.
Caleb 117
Hachaliah 117
Brigham.
Abigail 123
Silas 114
Bromley.
Thomas 78
Brook.
Anne 83
Anthony 83
Daniel 82
Edward 82
Francis 82
George 83
Grace 82
Henry 82, 83
James 82, 83
Joan 140
John 82
Joseph 82, 83
Judith 82
Margaret 82
Mary 82
Richard 82, 83
Sarah 82, 83
Susan 82
Thomas 140
Timothy 82
William 81, 82
Brooks.
B. V. 88
Eunice 110
Brown.
Alice 29
Asenath 133
Clark M. 133
Deliverance 120
Edward H. 91, 93
Frederick P. 71
Harriet W. 134, 135
Joseph 120
Lurene M. 93
Margaret 92
Mary 119
Sally 68
Timothy H. 91
Buck.
Elizabeth 104
Ella A. 8
Buckley.
Anne 62
Edward 124
Mary 129
Peter 107, 121, 124
Rebecca 121
Buil.
Mary 112
Burbank.
Adeline O. 74
Mary R. 73
Burns.
J. P. 148, 149
Burnham.
Ruth 111
Burpee.
Frederick W. 40
Hattie 40
James 40
J. Samuel 40
Mary 116
William H. 7, 40
Buss.
Prudence 18
Buswell.
Sarah 21
Butler.
Emma L. 11
E. R. 22
Simon 121
Butterfield.
Joseph 134
Buterick.
George F. 40
Cameron.
Mary 10
Camp
John 143
Campbell.
Edgar C. 14

Campbell.
Frank L. 14
Campion.
William 28
Capen.
Adeline 94
Frances I. 94
Lucile 94
Samuel D. 94
Carleton
William 76
Carpenter.
Sarah J. B. 8
Carr.
Florence M. 9
Harriet M. 9
Lewis E. 9
Mary E 68
Rebecca D. 9
Carter.
Abel 22
Abigail 123
Addie A. 40
Alfred E. 11
Bartemus 67
Bessie R. 14
Carrie A. 11
Charles W. 22
Chauncey W. 67
Clara A. 7
Dorothy 120
Edna B. 7
E. H. 103
Emma P. 11
Etta B. 7
Eugene R. 14
Florence L. 22
George 6
George H. 14
George S. 9
Hannah 111
Harold C. 9
Harriet E. 14
Helen L. 15
Helen M. 9
Helen S. 10
Herbert W. 9
Horace C. 40
Carter.
James C. 41
John 111
Leonard 40
Mabel A. 10
Marion W. 9
Martha W. 22
Mary 111
Mellie G. 14
Mildred P. 8
Ralph W. 11
Robert D. 14
Robert L. 67, 76
Samuel 110, 120
Solomon 41
Susie D. 9
Tressie L. 7
Walter E. 10
Warren O. 13
Wilfred 11
William A. 40
William B. 40
Caswell.
Ezra 132
Nathan 132
Chadwick.
Susan 87
Chandler.
Sarah 151
Chaplain.
Jeremy 32
Sophia 32
Chapman.
Jessie 77
Chase.
Caroline M. 91
Charles E. 100
Cora S. 11
Emily M. 59
Isabelle 61
Sardis M. 69
Chatfield.
Lillia W. 8
Cheney.
Elias H. 152
Fred W. 152
Harry M. 152
Moses 152
Chick.
Blanche A. 10, 15
Fannie L. 10, 15
Fred 10, 15
George V. 10
Nellie F. 10, 15
Chickering.
Joseph H. 57
Marion S. 57
Childs.
Arthur 88
Esther 88
Fred 88
George E. 88
Henry H. 88
Herman 88
Olive E. 88
Robert 88
Willard T. 88
Clark.
Hannah 115, 124
Irene 70
Samuel 115
Cleaver.
John 95
Cleaves.
Seth H. 139
Clement.
C. C. 39, 104
Coates.
Hannah C. 6, 39, 104
Maude E. 104
Cohen.
Emma C. 75
Colburn.
Caroline M. 22
Grace C. 12
Ida A. 7
Jonas 22
Colby.
Charles C. 42
Emma H. 41
Collins.
Elizabeth 17
Mary 123
Colman.
Benjamin 124

Coleman.
Jennie F. 76
Comstock.
Adeline M. 92
Converse
James 111
John 111
Josiah 111
Copps
Caroline 11
Cornell.
Fred 136
Grace 136
Louise H. 136
Cowdry.
Mary 21
Craig
Caroline L. 30
John 30
Cram.
Benjamin 35
Eunice L. 33, 34
Crooke.
Richard 85
Crossley.
Joseph 82
Crossman.
Annie F. 8
Croxford.
Louisa J. 6
Cummings.
Abbie J. 63, 75
Abigail 20, 63
Anne E. 62
Charles L. 62
Christopher 19,62
Clementina G 62
Franklin 19, 62
Ida 9
John F. 62
Jonathan 19
Mary 19, 62
Mary J. 62
Rufus K. 19, 63
Timothy S. 20
Cunningham
Samuel 15
Walter S. 15
Currier.
Delia 39
Cutter
Dorcas 118
Harry H. 15
Davis.
Francis E. 146
Gershom 121
John E. 102
Katherine C. 146
Ruth S. 146
W. S. 146
Davison.
Mary L. 6
Davys.
John 29
Day.
Harriet 71
Deeder.
Brook 140, 141
Demary.
Clarissa 66
Dempsey.
Sarah L. 146
DeRosincrantz.
Rosaltha 12
Dickinson.
Hepzibah 89
John 84, 86
Dimond.
Nellie I. 138
Divoll.
Emma J. 7
Fred C. 7
Isabel H. 7
Dixwell.
William 29
Dodge.
Amos M 42
Betsie P. 32
Ignatius S. 32
James 69
Lucy J. 42
P. Alphonso 52
Phineas 31, 42
Solomon 32
Tabitha 15
Dole.
Olive 42
Dore.
G. A. 2
Douglass.
Cyrenus A. 11
Grant 11
May F. 11, 15
Murray G. 11
Dow.
Esther R. 11
Downing.
Charles H. 38
Dana F. 38
Ernest L 38
Ethel G. 38, 104
Georgiana 139
Grace O. 38
Samuel 38
Downs.
Cassilena 139
Doyle.
Alexander 140
Draper.
Mary 108
Dumont.
Isabel H. 73
Dupee
Naomi 120
Duvall.
Emma J. 145
John 145
Dyer.
Burton H. 22
Earl.
Abigail 21
Eaton.
Phebe 16
Edmund.
Cylos 140
Edwards.
Charles S 88
Elizabeth A. 88
Kingsley 88
Martha G. 7
Olive E. 88
Roger G. 88
Samuel F. 88

Eggleston.
Charles C. 57
Maud M. 57
Emery.
Thomas 152
English 48
Eppes.
Daniel 125
Ernsham.
Michel 87
Estabrook.
Mabel A. 6
Nelson 6
Sarah S. 6
Euxton.
Margaret 27
Everett.
Elvira 30
Ewing.
Harry 76
John G. 76
P. H. 76
Fairbank.
Abigail 120
Anna 82
Annah 121
Anne 82
Bridget 83
Charles W. 121
Dinah 82
Edmund 83
Edward 81
Elizabeth 83, 120
George 87
Grace 83, 107, 118, 120
Hannah 118
Hazadiah 107, 118
Henry 83
Hugh 83
Humphrey 83
Isabel 81
Jabez 107, 112, 119, 120, 121
Jenet 81
John 82, 83, 108
John W. 120
Fairbank.
Jonas 106, 107, 118, 121
Jonathan 87, 106, 107, 108, 111, 117, 120, 121
Joseph 82, 83, 119
Joshua 107, 121
Judith 82
Martha 83
Mary 83, 107, 111, 118
Michel 82, 83
Prudence 83
Richard 81
Robert 82, 83
Samuel 82, 83
Sarah 83, 108
Simon 83
Susan 83
Thomas 81, 82, 83, 120
Fairchild.
Edward B. 8
Maria H. 8, 104
Fairclough.
Joan 86
Richard 86
Fancy.
Alice L. 104
Arthur P. 104
Farnsworth.
Amos 128
Benjamin 125
Caroline 73
Ezra 125
Hannah 127
Isaac 125
Mary 125
Matthias 125
Farrar.
Dinah 112
Mary 109
Samuel 87
Farrell
William A. 15
Fassett.
Joseph L. 10
Fassett.
Norman 10
Fay.
Henry C. 66
Felton.
Minnette G. 132
Ferguson
Rufus P. 95
Fernald.
Martha J. 7
Field.
Elihu 89
Rectina 89
Walter E. 152
Fickett.
Wyman C. 8
Fisher.
Arthur 69
Peter 85
Fisk.
Lucy 58
Fitch.
Andrew L. H. 30
George 30
George A. 30
Fletcher.
Hannah 19
Lydia 116
Robert 19
Folsom.
Ann 134
Foster.
Edward 133
Flora A. 34, 35
Mary 135
Fowle.
Dorothy 123
Elizabeth 123
Hannah 123
James 123
John 123
Keziah 124
Lucy 124
Mary 123
Mary W. 25
Rebecca 123
Ruth 124

Fowler.
Mary A. 40
Frost.
John 124, 125
William 125
Fuller.
Elijah 20
John 16
Gardner.
Abner 62
Clementina B. 62
Lucy 116
Gary.
Abigail 16
Gates.
Abbie E. 7, 103
Adeline 70
Alice M. 7, 103
Amos 70
Edith F. 102
Ellsworth C. 102
Fannie P. 98, 103
Fred E. 6, 102
George E. 104
Hallie B. 6
Harold R. 102
Harry P. 146
Hattie L. P. 103
Jacob P. 6, 102
Jonas W. 103
Ruth D. 102
Gawkroger.
Abraham 87
Anne 87
Hester 87
Isaac 87
James 81, 87
John 87
Jonas 87
Jonathan 87
Lydia 87
Martha 87
Mary 82, 87
Samuel 87
Sarah 87
George.
Elizabeth 112
Gerard.
Constance 27
Gerrish.
Polly 18
Gibbs.
Henry 124
Mercy 124
Samuel 118
Gibson.
Abraham 63
Charles L. 63
Cornelia A. 63
Minnie M. 63, 75
Giffin.
Henry 102
Gilbert.
Sarah E. 59
Gillson.
Harry M. 73
Lewis K. 73
Orin C. 73
Gilman.
Fannie E. 39
Harold W. 39
Goldsmith.
Lucy 88
Goodrich.
Hubbard W. 9
Goodspeed.
Thomas 72
Goodwin.
Charles M. W. 11
Herbert W. 11
Goss.
Eunice W. 40
John 40, 114
Mary 114
Mary R. 65
Philip 114
Gowing.
Polly 23
Grassie.
Eliza A.H. 7, 103
Graves.
C. Herbert 147
Harding 147
Hattie S. 7
Gray.
Anna E. 95
Jane 56
Thomas 56
Green.
Alice C. 75
Charles L. 75
Cornelia G. 75
Eleazer 126
Elizabeth 126
Harry G. 75
James 126
Jonathan 126
Joseph D. 75
Mary C. 67
William 126
Greenlaw.
William P. 123
Greenleaf.
Alice H. 92
Augustus W. 90, 91
Daniel 89
Emily F. 90
Emory 89,91,120
Emory B. 90, 91, 131
Francis H. 90
George H. 90
Ida 92
Sarah H. 91
Warren E. 91
Gridley.
Adeline F. 88
Griswold.
James 134
Groat.
Laila M. 57
Grout.
Mindwell 114
Gurney.
Flora 57
Haines.
Mary 106
Hale.
Abigail 130
Harry L. 75
Lewis L. 75

Haley.
Michael 82
Sara M. 4, 6
Hall.
David 123
Joseph 123
Mary E. 125
Harding
Amy W. 145
Anna K. 144, 147
Eliza M. 145
Joseph E. 144
Josephine 145
Mary E. 144, 147
Murray E. 144
Robert 145
Harrington.
Alice 50
Anthony L. 6,102
Cecilia 56
Edith L 98
James 48, 49
Langsford 30
Milo S 5, 101
Minnie G. 30
Nicholas 48
Richard 49
Robert 55
William 48, 49
Harris.
Ella 103
George F. 7
Hartley.
Christopher 83
Hartwell.
Asael 16, 17
DeWitt C. 21, 64
Edmund 18, 21
Edward 15, 16
Eliza 18, 21
Elizabeth P 17, 18, 20, 21
Eunice W. 18, 22
Ezekiel C. 17
John 16
Joseph 15, 16, 17, 20
Josiah 16, 17, 20
Lovell 17
Luther 17, 20
Mary 17, 18, 21
Mary E. 21, 64
Prudence 16, 17
Rebecca 17, 18, 20, 21
Ruth 16, 17
Seraph 17, 20
William 16, 18, 20
Haskell.
Albert M. 67
Anna P. 142
David F. 142
Edward H. 142
Florence 146
George F. 142
Glenn L. 146
Harriet E. 142
Joseph 67
Lester A. 143, 146
Lillian 146
Louisa D. 134
Lucy A 142
Marjorie B 146
Porter L. 142
Reuben L. 143
Walter H. 142, 145
Zadah 142, 146
Hastings.
Martha P. 14
Hawkes.
William G. 102
Hayward.
Joseph 117
Mary 111,113,117
Sarah 105
Haven.
Nathaniel 117
Hazen
Mary 64
Healey.
John W 57
Hemingway.
Arabel W. 148
Henderson.
Grace E. 103
Robert 8, 103
Herrick.
Mary 33
Higginson.
Elizabeth 124
John 124
Hill.
Enoch 117
Helen 131
James L. 92
Hills.
Charlotte 6
Helen M. 57
Martha A. W., 7, 103
Hinds
Abijah 61
Martha J. 61
Hixon.
Emma 10
Hoar.
Elizabeth 107
John 107
Hobart.
Deborah 129
Emma 129
Gershom 129
Israel 129
Martha 129
Mary 129
Nehemiah 129
Rachel 129
Ruth 114
Shubael 129
Hodge.
Harlan F. 6
Hodsdon
Irene 38
Holbrook.
Deborah L. 151
Fannie 75
Jesse 151
Mary 10
William L. 151
Holcroft.
Robert 78

Holden.
Hannah 126
Holding.
John 28, 81, 139
Holland
Robert 50
John 85
Holme.
Elizabeth 29
Holt.
Esther 32
Hooper.
Clement 20
Hopkins.
Huldah 89
Noah J. 64
Hornby.
Thomas 29
Horseley.
Cynthia 62
Horsfall.
Mary 82
Hortin.
Thomas 85
Hosmer.
Agnes 140
Ann 140
Anna 142
Bessie E. 145
Catherine 140
Charles P. 142, 145
Clarence C. 145
Dinna E. 141
Dorothy 141
Elizabeth 112
Ephraim 113
Field L. 142
Goddard 140
Grace A. 143, 146
Hannah 113, 117
Harriet L. 141
Harvey P. 141, 143
James 112, 139, 140
James E. 141, 142
Hosmer.
Jesseniah 113
Joan 140
John 140, 141
Kittie L. 142, 145
Mabel 143
Manasseh 113
Martha 113
Mary 140
Perley 141
Robert 141
Stephen 140, 141
Thomas 140, 141
Urian 113
Vincent W. 145
William 140, 141
William J. 142, 145
Zerviah 113
Houghton.
Abbie A. 94, 95
Abigail 113
Adam 78
Anna E. 7
Augustus J. 94
Beatrix 110
Charles B. 93, 131
Charles E. 102
Charles F. 95
Charles H. 90
Charles S 7, 94, 100
Claire F. 93
Deborah 128
Ebenezer 94
Edith M. 95
Edward 89
Effie 93
Effie H. 93
Eliza 89
Elizabeth 19
Ella I. 90
Emma M. 94, 95
Ethelyn G. 94
Etta L. 95
Frank R. 90
George 93
Houghton.
George G. 91, 92
George R. 93
George S. 5, 101
Gratia 89
Harley O. 95
Harold S. 94
Henry H. 94
Herbert 90
Howard 93
James 89
John 109, 110, 114
Jonas 89
Jonathan 113
Joshua 115
Kirby 93
Lawrence K. 93
Levi 89, 94
Louisa 72
Lucretia 89
Marguerite 94
Mary 16, 109, 113, 119
Mary J. 94
May 92
Minnie M. 95
Miranda A 89, 91
Ralph 89, 112
Rectina 89, 90
Richard 50
Richard T. 91
Richard W. 92, 93
Richardson 89, 90
Robert 128
Royall 89, 90
Royall P. 91, 92
Sarah 112, 120
Sophronia W. 30
Vashti 115
Warren F. 93
William A. 94
William W. 95
Hoult.
Edward 86
House.
Deborah 96
Howard.
Elizabeth 127

Howard.
Estelle 93
Mary 32
Howe.
E. F. 103
Harriet 58
Josiah 106
Leroy 8
Maria 59
Martha A. 88
Rebecca M. 70
Sarah O. 72
William H. 8
Howenden.
William 140
Hoyle.
Barbara 83
Hoyt.
Harriet M. 41, 42
Susan 82
Hubbard.
Charles A. 75
Emma H. 41
Martha W. 42
Mary 124
Thomas 124
William F. 41
William W. 41,42
Huckstead.
Nehemiah 140
Hudson.
Charlotte E. 72
Daniel 116
Nathaniel 116
Hulton.
Christopher 50
Margaret 26
Robert 26
Hungerford.
Eliel B. 20
Hunnewell.
Amy T. 77
Hunt.
James W. 66
Lydia 65
Hutt.
Angie M. 102
Iddenden.
Catherine 140
Edward 139, 140
Edmund 141
Elizabeth 140
Joan 141
John 140
Mary 139,140,141
Richard 140
Thomas 140, 141
William 140
Irving.
Edward A. 12
Mary S. 12
Jackson.
A. A 67
Frances R. 67
John 82
Mary 12, 59
Sarah 12
Jacobs.
C. H. 148
Jenkins.
Frankie N. 137
James B 10
Jewett.
W. H. 102
Johnson.
Alvena E. 7, 103
Annie 143
Charles C. 22, 66
Charles M. 67
Elizabeth 17
Ezekiel 18
Fannie S. 70
Franklin 18, 22
Franklin S. 22
George W. 22
Josiah 18, 22
Luther H. 18, 22
Mary E. 7
Rebecca W. 18, 22, 67
Sarah A. 22, 66
Stephen A. 64
Sullivan F. 22
William S. 18, 22
Jones.
Benjamin F. 26
Charles K. 26
Ethel M. 57
Evan 29
Franklin 26
Henry L. 26
Joseph S. 26
Mary K. 26
Rebecca 127
Ruth 107
Thomas 124
Josselyn.
A. C. 104
Louis S. 104
Keech.
Laura 137
Kelley.
Belle 41
George H. 152
Kemp.
Betsey 70
John 60
Lucy 60
Kendall.
Abbie M. 60, 71
Abigail 17, 19
Adeline 19, 61
Agnes M. 59
Albert E 71
Alvin 19, 60
Amy L. 69
Anna D. 68
Annis 19, 60
Archibald G. 59
Arthur L. 71, 76
Arthur M. 69
Asa G. 58
Bartlett S. 19, 61
Benjamin F. 19,61
Bert A. 74
Bertha M. 69
Caroline 59, 69
Charles 19, 59
Charles B. 26, 61 74
Charles H. 59, 68
Charles O. 61, 73

Kendall.
Clarence V. 76
Claude 74
Cora L. 74
David 17, 19, 60, 73
Edward 17, 18, 19, 25
Edward A. 71
Edward F. 26
Edward I. 61, 74
Edward S. 59, 68
Edwin L. 71
Eliza A. 60, 72
Ellen J. 61, 72
Ellen S. 68
Emily B. 68
Ernest G. 74
Flora A. 61, 73
Francena M. 61, 73
Frank H. 61, 73
Fred W. 30
Frederick P. 69
George 19, 58, 61 72
George B. 61, 74
George D. 73
George M. 58
George W. 59
Irvine 61
Isaac P. 19, 59
Isabelle 71
Hannah E. 71
Harriet 59
Harriet E. 59, 60
Harriet M. 68
Helen 71
Henry B. 62
Henry J. 26
Herbert B. 74
Hermone M. 74
Hubbard 71
Jacob 71
James M. 61, 73
Joanna 17
John K. 73
Lorette 60
Kendall.
Loring B. 59, 68
Louise 59, 69
Lucia B. 74
Lucia K. 73
Marcus 59, 69
Maria A. 62
Maria K. 19
Martha 74
Martha A. 77
Martin 19, 60
Mary 17, 19, 20, 26, 59
Mary A. 58
Mary J. 68, 73, 79
Mary M. 60
Miranda 19
Nellie E. 30
Nelson L. 73
Ola M. 74
Prudence 17
Reuben 20
Rufus 61, 74
Samuel G 19, 25
Sarah M. 59, 68
Solon 59, 68
Sylvanus 19, 59, 68
Tabitha 17, 18, 57
Timothy 17, 19, 62
Walter S. 68
Wealthy 60, 71
Webster A. 61
W. Hobart 72, 77
William F. 26
Kidder.
Arthur D. 69
Clinton B. 69
Cora L. 69
Edward S. 69
Idela 69
Mark W. 69
Sidney 69
Willard 69
Kilburn.
Adelbert 15
Ernest A. 15
Kimball.
Dorothy S. 87
Ephraim 87
John W. 5, 101
King.
Elizabeth 109
Georgiana 12
William 152
Kingsbury.
Elmina 141
James 141
Kirby.
Grace 93
Kneeland.
Christopher 17, 20
Joseph 17
Knowlton.
George E. W. 11
Knight.
Frank E. 15
Frederick 15
Kyrston.
Roger 53
Lake.
Clarissa P. 30
Lakin.
Abigail 128, 130
Benjamin 126
Elizabeth 126
Joseph 126
Josiah 130
Mary 126, 130
Lane.
Effie 137
Martha 125
Larkin
Elizabeth 117
Sarah 121
Lawrence.
Abel 129
Anna 129
John 129
Mary 128
Phebe 129
Prudence 128
Sarah 129
Susanna 129, 130
William 129

Leach.
Charlotte 135
Clara 41
Jennie B. 145
Lear.
Bemis E. 12
Madeline C 12
Oliver D. V. 12
Learned.
Cora M. 73
Leavitt.
John H. 3, 4, 5, 6, 98
LeClair.
Mabel S. 77
Leland.
Herbert 70
Lucinda M. 132
Lemmon.
Roy F. 147
Lewis.
Clyde G. 7
Edward 67
Hannah 108
Hazel I. 7
Lucy 8
Mary A. 67
William 108
Lincoln.
Augusta 57
Clarabelle A. 23, 58, 67
Constance 68
Edward H 58, 68
Edward K. 18, 23, 67
Edwin C. 23
Elizabeth M. 67
Ellen S. 23, 58
Ernest F. 67
Francis F. 68
Francis N 58, 67
George 24
George E. 23, 67
Henry 18, 23, 58
Henry G. 23
Henry L. 68
Luke 18, 22
Lincoln.
Martha B. 58
Mary A. 18, 23, 25, 67
Mary C. 23, 58
Mary M. 23, 67
Sarah A. 57
William 18, 57
William H. 23, 58
Linstead.
Charles 13
Harold 13
Howard 13
Little.
Annie O. 152
Jane 152
Kate A. 152
Thomas J. 152
Locke.
Jonathan F. 39
Louisa R. 39
Loker.
John 108
Mary 108
Longley.
John 128
Jonas 128
Lydia 126, 128
Sarah 128
William 128
Look.
Charles 93
Zelina 93
Loper.
Addie C. 57
Lumley.
John 50
Lynch.
Celia L. 12
Lynde.
Ann 122
Edgar W. 90, 92
Eliza G. 90, 92
Nathaniel 122
Sarah A. 90, 91
Thomas 90
Lynes.
Mary 10
Lyons.
Ella S. 102
Macomber.
A. B. 104
Flora G. 8, 99
McCoy.
Ada H. 66
McCue.
Grace 136
McElwaine.
Andrew 118
McFarland.
Clarence T. 11
McNeil.
Abbie K. 144
Andrew F. 142, 144
Bessie 144
Catherine A. 142, 144
David W. 142, 144
Harriet E. 142, 144
Hugh B. 144
John S 141
Mary W. 142, 143
Murray 144
Nancy J. 142, 143
Paul R. 144
Pauline 144, 147
Pearle H. 144, 147
Robert M. 142, 143
Robert W. 141
Mansur.
Henry W. 14
Malvina H. 14
Marble.
Emma J. 7, 103
Lilla M. 7, 103
Mary 111
March.
Ruth 152
Marcy.
Charles W. 57
Robert P. 57
William E. 57

Marshall.
Abbie 67
Cora F. 6
James H. 21
Martyn.
John 140
Mason.
Ethel L. 76
George W. 76
Gertrude E. 11
Harry W. 76
Mather.
June 84
Mathews.
Jerusha 114
Mattingley.
Anne 28
Maud.
John 83
Maxfield.
Ethel 139
Mayhew.
John 117
Maynard.
Sophia 67
Melendy.
Angeline 69
Merriam.
Bertha 77
Jonathan 23
Sally 23
Merrifield.
Sally 92
Metcalf.
Eliel F. 7
Miles.
Benjamin 124
James 124
John 124
Mary 62, 124
Miller.
Sarah 58
Minott.
George L. 72
Henry W. 72
James 125, 127
John H. 72
Minott.
Rebecca 122, 125
Samuel 127
Molineux.
John 78
Lena 51
Richard 51, 79
William 51
Monroe.
Cordelia 57
Moody.
F. L. 39
Moore.
Fairbank 118, 119
Hazadiah 118
John 118
Jonathan 109, 124
Joshua 119
Lydia 118
Morandrille.
Isabelle 15
Morris.
Samuel 132
Morrison.
Abigail 152
Sarah A. 5, 101
Morse.
Charlotte H. 7
Morton.
Alice W. 151
Christian 140
John R. 151
Munsie.
David 10
Edmund 10
Malcolm L. 10
Margaret 10
Murray.
Mary L. 73
Musgrave.
Ralph 78
Naromore.
Fanny E. 67
George B. 67
Nash.
Emily 138
Irving 138
Nash.
Judith A. 137
Nelson.
Amos 42
David 116
Hugh 86
Mercy 42
Newberry.
Ruth 20
Newhall.
Benjamin 123
Newmarch.
Mary 125
Newton.
David 64
Ellen 103
John 117
Sarah 117
Truman 64
Nichols.
Ada A. 69, 76
Charles A. 69, 76
David 32
John 69
Rowena 32
Susan 70
Nicklin.
Edith 95
Nixon.
Charles F. 25
Norreys.
Hugh 78
Nourse.
Florence 13
Henry S. 3
Mary 13
Maud 12
Ruth 13
Nutting.
Andrew F. 10
Crosby W. 10, 11
Ellen 10
Fred R. 10
Susie K. 11
Thomas C. 11
Winifred M. 10, 15

Obershaw.
Alice A. 7
Rachel C. 7
O'Kiernan.
Mary 14
Oliver.
Abigail 130
Thomas 130
Osborne.
Harry P. 57
Rosalie H. 57
Page.
George S. 30
Mary A. 7, 127
Park.
Charles E. 132
Howard L. 132
Philip R. 133
Parker.
Abigail 128
Ann 128
Dorothy L. 102
Emma 128
Esther 129
Fred S. 6, 102
Grace E. 6
Isaac 129
James 128
Jonas 128
Joseph 127
Mabelle E. 8, 103
Mary 128
Mary E. 7, 103
Peter 128
Rebecca 130
Samuel 128, 130
Simon 130
Solomon 130
Submit 128
Susanna 130
Parkhurst.
Harry 11
Mary L. 11
Partridge.
Adam 59
Caroline 59
Harriet M. 68
Seneca 68
Patterson.
Mary J. 14
Paul.
Edwin 11
Ettie R. 11
Peckham.
Mary G. 8, 103
Peirce.
Charles J. 104
Theodore W. 102
Pemberton.
John 28
Pepperell.
Mary 124, 125
William 123, 124, 125
Perkins.
John 91
John T. 91
Julia M. 75
Sophia E. 91
Perley.
Alice 69
Allen 59
Asa 59
Asa P. 60, 69
Caroline F. 70
Charles A. 60, 69, 70, 76
Ella 69
Ellen E. 70
Ellen M. 60, 70
Emma 69
F. Walter 60, 70
George A. 60, 70
George E. 70
James M. 60, 70
Lewis S. 60, 70
Lulu E. 70, 76
Marion 76
Mary A 59, 69
Mary I. 70
Ruth W. 70
Theophilus P. 60, 70
William F. 69
William P. 60, 70
Perry.
Joseph 129
Phelps.
Lydia 116
Phillips.
Elizabeth 86
Phipp.
William 118
Pickard.
Betsey 32
Pierce.
Abigail 126
Clifton A. 8, 103
Elsie M. 8, 103
Ephraim 126
Hubert F. 11
Jennie M. 8, 103
Maria E. 8
Willie A. 8
Pilkington.
Lora 27
Thomas 49
Platts.
Abraham 87
Hannah 96
James 87
Mary 81
Sarah 87
Pollard.
Adeline 72
Polley.
Alice M. 12
Frank D. 12
Herman M. 12
Irving F. 12
Kate M. 12
Marion A. 12
Robert M. 12
William A. 12
Porter.
Charlotte E. 64
Potter.
Sarah 103
Powers.
Adeline K. 60, 71
Alfred H. 72
Amos P. 60, 72
Charles 71

Powers.
Charles H. 72
Edwin B. 72
Frederick E. 71
Frederick W. 60, 71
George M. 72, 77
Henry A. 60, 72
Joseph 71
Leslie M. 72
Lorenzo J. 60, 71
Martin K. 60, 71
Mary S. 60
Prudence E. 60, 71
Robert 60
Sarah A. 76
William 71
Pratt.
Cornelia 92
Eliza M. 102
Prentice.
Anna 130
Eldora E. 68
Presbrey.
Charles S. 76
Frank S. 66, 75
Frederick E. 76
George J. 66
Marguerite C. 76
Otis F. 66
Prescott.
Abel 123
Abigail 108, 121 128, 130
Alexander 28, 29, 86
Alice 29, 84
Amos 121
Anne 84, 86
Benjamin 107, 108, 123, 124, 125, 130
Cecillie 84
Charles 122
Constance 29
Deborah 108, 130
Dorcas 121, 127
Prescott.
Dorothy 86, 107, 108, 121, 123, 124, 127
Ebenezer 106, 114, 127
Edward 28, 29, 85, 86
Elizabeth 28, 29, 107, 108, 123, 125, 130
Ellen 84, 86
Esther 121
Francis 29
Geoffrey 28, 84, 85
George 28
Hannah 104, 106, 125
Helen 28
Henry 29, 85, 125
Hugh 85
Isabel 84, 85
James 29, 79, 85, 129, 130
Joan 29
Joanna 106
John 28, 29, 43, 51, 52, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 122, 125
Jonas 105, 108, 126, 127
Jonathan 105, 107, 114, 122
Lucy 131
Lydia 105, 106
Margaret 29, 86
Margery 85
Martha 28, 29, 82, 104, 105, 106, 108, 127
Martin 28
Martine 28
Mary 28, 29, 82, 87, 104, 105,
Prescott.
Mary 106, 107, 108, 114, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 131
Oliver 131
Patience 115
Peter 122
Ralph 80, 84, 86
Rebecca 121, 122
Richard 27, 29, 85, 86
Robert 29
Roger 29, 80, 84
Ruth A. 151
Samuel 107, 121
Sarah 104, 106, 108, 115, 121, 127, 128
Susanna 108, 129
Tabitha 114
Thankful 127
Thomas 29, 85, 86
William 28, 29, 86, 130, 131
Wisula 29
Preston.
A. L. 151
Robert W. 151
Priest.
Elizabeth 116
Proctor.
Frank 62
Lavinia C. 151
Maria A. 8
Prouty.
Richard 96
Purvis.
Thomas 28
Putnam.
Eunice L. 34
Marion M. 34
Moses 33
S. Agnes 34, 35
Samuel 33
Thomas M. 33, 34, 35
Webster F. 34, 35

Putnam.
William H 8
Putney.
Esther 128
Quigley.
Anna 74
Radcliffe.
Adam 52
Alexander 48, 50
John 50
Margaret 27
Richard 50
Rand.
Harriet F. 11
Rankin.
James 132
Samuel 132
Read.
Charles H. 7
Charles W. 7
Rediat.
Susanna 124
Reed.
George 111
Thomas 111
Rice.
Almira E. 8
Charles 103
Joshua 109
Mary 109, 110
Samuel 109
Richardson.
Amy 94
Lucretia 89
Phineas 123
William 89
Rigbie
Edward 84
Hugh 85
James 84
John 85
Richard 84
Thomas 84
Rockwell.
Hannah 111
Root.
Henry 87
Mary 134
Ross.
Lydia 116
Rounds.
Sarah R. 135
Rowe.
Elizabeth 86
Rugg.
Alpheus 21
Alpheus A. 21,66
Amos 116
Bathsheba 117
Daniel 106, 113, 116
Deborah 113, 116
Elizabeth 116
Evelyn R. 21, 66
George H 9
Hannah 106, 114, 117
Hazel 9
Hepzibah 117
Isaac 116
John 105, 106, 116, 117
Jonathan 106, 117
Joseph 106, 115
Margaret 116
Martha 93, 116
Mary 106
Mary E. 21, 66
Mehitable 117
Rebecca 106, 115
Reuben 116
Rosella A. 9
Samuel 106
Sarah 117
Thomas 106
William 21
William C. 9
Russell.
Annie A. 10
Edmund 11
James 10
Mary 132
Waldo 12
Rutherford.
Susan 145
Rylands.
Margaret 80
Nicholas 80
Sargent.
E. H. 103
Rufus 75
Samuel 75
Sarah A. 74
Saunders.
John 42
Lucy J 42
Savage.
Hazen N. 64
Sawin.
Edith 9
Rhoda 71
Stephen 9
Sawtelle.
Caleb 70
George E. 70
Sawyer.
Aaron 114
Abigail 111, 112
Adella 40
Amos 40, 113
Benjamin 112
Bezaleel 109
Caleb 105, 120
Deborah 105
Dorothy 87
Edward 112
Elias 109, 110
Elizabeth 105, 111, 112, 119
Ephraim 105,112, 113
Eunice 113
Ezra 113
Hannah 105, 109, 111, 113
Henry S. 8, 40
Hepzibah 112,120
James 105, 111, 112
John 105,112, 113
Jonathan 112, 119
Joseph 109
Joshua 105, 111

Sawyer.
Lucretia V. 8
Manasseh 113
Martha 105, 111
Mary 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 118
Mary A. 40
Mary L. 8
Nathaniel 105, 113
Phineas 87, 113
Samuel 113, 116
Sarah 111
Sarah H. 40
Seth 112
Thankful 120
Thomas 105, 108, 113
William 109
William F. 8
Schoff.
Charles E. 20, 63
Charles H. 20, 63
Walter H. 63
Scollard.
Ellen R. W. 6
Scott.
Pauline B. 8, 103
Theta P. 30
Seaton.
Ambrose 65
Francis 65
George A. 65
John A. 65
Sarah 65
Shannon.
Fannie E. 39
Richard 39
Sharp.
Margaret 74
Shattuck.
Samuel 126
Sarah 60, 126
Shaw.
Alexander 85
Augusta M. 6
Ellen 80
John A. 6, 102
Shedd.
Rebecca 128
Shepard.
Anna E. 30
Cordelia 11
John 82
Jonathan G. 30
Shoff.
Frances 150
Sickels.
Caroline E. 144
Edward 144
Harriet H. 144
Isaac 143
James M. 144
Maria E. 143, 146
Mary N. 143
Pansy K. 144
Robert M. 144
Ruth G. 143
Thomas N. 144
Walter S. 144
William 143, 146
William N. 144
Simonds.
Hannah 64, 133
James 123
Ruth 123
Singletary.
Hannah 117
Nathaniel 117
Skinner.
Thomas H. 104
Slack
Mary S. 145
Sleeper.
Althea V. 6
Flora E. 6
Slocum.
Clara M. 6
Pearl G. 6
Smith.
Albert L. 132
Ann 118
Anna P. 138
Arthur R. 132
Celina 22
Delia 12
Smith.
Dennis 12
Edith G. 8
Ellen M. 132
Ethel 12
Frank D. 103, 132
Henry R. 5, 101
Herbert A. 132
J. Hungerford 31
Laura 42
Lucius B. 132
Richard F. 12
Sarah E. 12
Theodore P 146
Theora 146
Winslow 138
Snow.
George 103
Southwick.
George N. 40
Sparhawk.
Clement T. 77
Clement W. 74
Edward 74
John B. 74
Margaret D. 77
Marion C. 77
Nathaniel A. 74, 77
Spalding.
Elizabeth 127
Stella 75
Timothy 127
Spofford.
Mary M. 68
Spooner.
Franklin V. 145
Gertrude 145
Harmon V. 145
Noble 145
Stacey.
Margaret 28
Stafford.
Uretta W. 142
Standish.
Alexander 27, 79 84
Elizabeth 79

Standish.
Henry 27
John 27
Jordan 27
Lawrence 27
Ralph 26, 27, 50, 79
Roger 79
Thurston 26
William 27
Stanley.
William 50
Stanton.
Charles H. 95
Lucius 95
Minnie H. 8
Stearns.
Avery 104
Ellen G. 66
Ethel S. 102
Etta M. 66, 75
Eva M. 70
Freeborn 66
George W. 66, 75
Harland A. 66
Harry J. 70
Henry M. B. 66
Isaac 96
J. Adin 70
Julius A. 66
Louise A. 152
Mary A. 66, 75
Sarah 126
Timothy 20
Steedman.
Phebe A. 14
William 14
Stephens.
Abby W. 6
Stevens.
Caroline 136
Cyprian 110
Elizabeth 110
Stevenson.
Abbie M. 8
Edwin 104
Stickney.
Charles H. 61, 37
Stickney.
Eunice 32
Frank G. 73
George A. 61, 73
John H. 73
Mary E. 73
Rufus 61
Stimson.
Lucy 70
Stone.
Edward A. 73
Flora L. 73
Joseph 127
Stover.
Willis W. 9
Stratton.
C. W. 103
Stuart.
Frederick A. 12
Sullivan.
Ellen 9
Sutliffe.
Corianna A. 8
Sweet.
Emma A. 94
Taft.
Lucretia 20
Tarbell.
Anna 126
Anne 129
Thomas 126
Taylor.
Anne 62
John 62
Richard 85
Tenney.
Thirza A. 8, 103
Lillian 12
Tennery.
Myrta C. M. 63
William McC 63
Tetherly.
Gabriel 152
Thayer.
Frank N. 13
Thornton.
Josephine 144
Thurston.
Fannie T. 8
Tidd.
Rebecca 111
Tisdale.
Ann 103
Leon A. 57
Maud 103
Torrey.
Mary F. 6, 102
Trafford.
Henry 50
Margaret 50
Treshan.
John 50
Trimney.
Cicely 29
Trumbull.
Sarah 67
Tufts.
Mary 39
Turner.
Robert 86
Thomas 86
Twichell.
Keziah 19
Tyler.
Eliza 21
Upham.
Alice A. 70
Upton.
Elva 76
Varnum.
Abraham 128
Hannah 127
James 128
John 127
Jonas 128
Samuel 127
Sarah 127
Von Boyer.
August H. 14
Carter G. 14
Dorothy C. 14
Hector L. 14
Von Cornburg.
Mathilda 14

Waite.
Ella M. 76
Ethelbert 77
Waldo.
Eunice 141
Walker.
Burton G. 12
Eloise 150
Esther 17
Henry 12
Henry A. 12
Hezekiah 115
Josiah 150
Obadiah 16
Rebecca 16
William H. 12
Walkup.
Hannah 117
Thomas 117
Wallace.
John 28
Ward.
Thankful 126
Warner.
Daniel 92
Lucius A. 5, 101
Lucy 92
Washburn.
Laura 15
Waters.
Rebecca 110, 115
Wentworth.
Alice M. 139
Henry 139
Whally.
Thomas 85
Wheeler.
Abbie F. 30
Dennis E. 103
Elizabeth 106
Esther 121
John 121, 126
Joseph 107, 115, 120
L. Marshall 102
Mary 115
Mary D. 8
Wheeler.
Rebecca 107, 121, 124, 127
Richard 106
Samuel 106
Sarah 106
Thankful 120, 126
Zebediah 106, 115
Wheelock.
Elizabeth 112, 119
Whightman.
Dennison 134
Whitcomb.
Anna B. 132
Azuba 132
Damaris 110
David 113, 118
Dorothy 64
Elizabeth 119
Jessie M. 93
Jonathan 119
Josiah 110, 118
Lydia 132
Rebecca 113
Submit 120
White.
Abijah 96
Almira L. 152
Alzina 138
Amanda P. 138
Amy F. 139
Anna M. 139
Asa 96
Asher 135
Bernice L. 139
Bertram N. 138
Byron A. 99
Catherine 133
Cavia B. 136, 137
Chapman V. 31
Charles 134, 135
Charles H. 5, 38, 101
Charles O. 133, 134
Clark B. 135, 136
Clifford I. 138
Corintha 135
White.
Daniel E. 138, 139
D. Augustus 151
David 151
Dorothy M. 139
Elbridge T. 134, 136
Elizabeth 41
Ella C. 138
Emma R. 148
Esther L 138
Evelyn S. 138
Everett I. 138
Fayette E. 8
Francis A. 39
Frederick 134, 135
Gardner T. 133, 136
Genevieve C. 151
George A. 1, 3, 5, 97, 98, 100, 101
Grace O. 38
Guy E. 133, 135, 136, 137
Harriet 133, 134
Hattie 134
Hazel 136
Hazel S 133, 134
Henry D. 5, 101
Henry R. 135
HenryS. 133, 134, 135
Horace 3, 4, 5, 6, 30, 31
Irving W. 138, 139
Iva A. 104
I. Woodbury 137
Jacob M. 152
Jay A. 137
John 1, 2, 31, 32, 97, 99, 109, 110, 114, 152
John B. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 28, 81, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 121, 139, 147,

White.
John B. 148, 149
John F. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 97, 99, 100, 101, 104, 147, 148, 149, 150
John S. 135
Joseph H. 5, 99, 101
Josephine 133, 134
Josiah 96, 99, 102, 109, 110
Judith 109
Julius E. 138
Julius H. 135
J. Stuart 31
J. W. 91
Leroy 136
Leroy E. 137
Letitia 136
Lewis 133, 135
Lewis A. 135
Louisa 133
Louisa R. 39
Lucy E. 39
Luke 42
Lyman H. 39
Marcia E. 138, 139
Marcus W. 135, 136
Martha C. 64
Mary 114
Maryette 133, 134, 135
Maxfield E. 139
Melville W. 138, 139
Myra L. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 39, 98, 100, 101, 103
Myrtle G. 104
Nancy 133, 134, 151
Nancy J. 135
Paul 137
Pauline 137
Raymond 137
White.
Raymond B. 6, 102
Rebecca 40
Rebecca F. 35
Resolved 120
Ruby S. 104
Salmon 64, 133
Samuel 96
Sarah 112, 139
Sarah J. 135
Susanna 96
Thankful 113
Thomas 42, 133, 135
Timothy F. 38
Venia M. 138
Walter C. 137
William 135
William B. 133
William E. 134, 136
Wm. Fred 6, 102
William H. 39
Willis S. 136, 137
Whitemore.
Hattie 102
Whitman.
Adeline 72
Jennie F. 103
William 76
Whitney.
Chloe 70
Hepzibah 112
Seth 70
Whittaker.
George 82
John 115
Whittier.
Eugene P. 104
Whitworth.
James 140
Wight.
Amos 147
Douglass 147
Wilder.
Abigail 109
Charles A. 151
Charles P. 150
Wilder.
Dorothy 110, 120
Elizabeth 110
Ella M. 8, 98, 103
Ephraim 110
Ethel L. 99, 102
Eunice 110, 114, 121
John 109
Jonathan 110
Joseph 116
Lucy 22
Mary 89, 110, 119
Nathaniel 110, 118
Oliver 111, 118
Phebe 10
Salem 102
Sarah 15, 16, 113, 116
Thomas 10, 16, 110, 119
Wilkins.
Archibald M. 143
Harriet H. 143
Kate A. 143
Nancy M. 143
Robert 143
Wesley 69
Willard.
Abijah 130
Albert F. 71
Alonzo L. 71
Edith L. 71, 76
Henry 118, 120
Mary 110
Mary A. 71
Samuel 130
Sophia 91
Susanna 118
Williams.
Jennie 62
Marian A. 146
Willis.
Annie L. 74
Charles J. 63, 74
Clement 62
Clementine 75

Willis.
Edward H. 63, 75
Frances B. 77
George A. 63, 74, 77
Henry C. 63, 74
Mary E. 63
Mary J. 75
Sandford L. 77
Sumner H. 77
Willoughby.
Susanna 122
Wilson.
John 87
Winchester.
Wilbur F. 150, 151
Winship.
Asenath 26
Winston.
Kimball 143
Witherspoon.
Margaret 132
Witherton.
Mary E. 95
Wittingham.
Charles 29
Wood.
Elbridge 21
Eunice 18
Ezekiel 18
Isaac 18, 21
James R. 132
Mary A. 21, 66
Maud 132
Sally 70
Woods.
Carrie E. 8, 103
Clarinda 10
John 128
Henry E. 125
Martha M. 103
Woodward.
Minnie B. 6
Preston 6
Woodward.
Preston A. 102
Worseley.
Joan 27
Wray.
Inez J. 8
Wright.
Anna 70
Charles N. 14
Elizabeth 16
Helen F. 14
Jane 116
Martha J. 70
Wynnard.
Alexander 84
Youngman.
Susan W. 152
Willard 152
Zane.
William 63

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
NOV 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962